9230
1

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1896

105
1
18

SINGAPORE:
PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1897

00135048

Digitized with financial assistance from the

Government of Maharashtra

on 26 June, 2018

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1896

SINGAPORE:

PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1897

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

105/1/18

00135048

COLONY
OF
THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

BLUE BOOK,
1896.

135048

CONTENTS.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE, ...	A	1
SCHEDULE OF FEES, ...	B	1
REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND BALANCES, ...	C	1
Assets and Liabilities, ...	„	3
Abstract of Revenue and Expenditure, and of Receipts and Payments on Personal Accounts, ..	„	7
Revenue detailed, ...	„	13
Expenditure detailed, ...	„	19
COMPARATIVE STATEMENTS OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, ...	D	1
Comparative Statement of Revenue, 1895 and 1896,...	„	3
Comparative Statement of Expenditure, 1895 and 1896, ...	„	13
Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual Revenue, 1896, ...	„	21
Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual Expenditure, 1896, .. .	„	31
LOCAL REVENUES, ...	E	1
Singapore,...	„	2
Penang, ...	„	4
Malacca, ...	„	10
PUBLIC DEBT, ...	F	1
MILITARY EXPENDITURE, ...	G	1
PUBLIC WORKS—Singapore, ...	H	1
Penang, ...	„	9
Malacca, ...	„	17
Report on Government House Furniture,...	„	22
GOVERNMENT HOUSE—Details of Accommodation, &c., ...	HA	1
RETURN OF RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, AND TELEGRAPHS, ...	HB	1
LEGISLATION—Schedule of Laws, Proclamations, Orders in Council, &c.,...	I	1
POLITICAL FRANCHISE, ...	J	1
COUNCILS, ...	K	1
CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS, ...	L	1
List of Officers, ...	„	2
Singapore Establishments, ...	„	15
Penang do., ...	„	53
Malacca do., ...	„	85
LIST OF OFFICERS ORIGINALLY APPOINTED AS CADETS, ...	LA	1
RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY for the due discharge of their duties, ...	M	1
PENSIONS, ...	N	1
MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS—Savings Banks, Friendly Societies, Immigrants, Emigrants, &c.,	O	1
SAVINGS BANKS, ...	OA	1
POPULATION, ...	P	1
FOREIGN CONSULS, ...	Q	1
ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS, ...	R	1
EDUCATION, ...	S	1
RETURN OF PUBLICATIONS, NEWSPAPERS, REVIEWS, &c., ...	SA	1
EXCHANGES, MONEY, WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES, ...	T	1
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS—Straits Settlements,...	U	1
SHIPPING—Singapore, ...	V	1
Penang, ...	„	17
Malacca, ...	„	35
Straits Settlements,...	„	45
LIGHT-HOUSES, ...	W	1
AGRICULTURE—Cultivation, Produce, Wages, and Prices of Articles of Consumption, ...	X	1
MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES, ...	Y	1
GRANTS OF LAND, ...	Z	1
HOSPITALS, ...	AA	1
LUNATIC ASYLUM, ...	BB	1
GAOLS AND PRISONERS, ...	CC	1
CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS—Hospitals, Lunatic Asylum, Library and Museum, ...	DD	1
METEOROLOGICAL RETURNS, ...	EE	1
POSTAL DEPARTMENT RETURNS, ...	FF	1
JUDICIAL RETURNS, ...	GG	1

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SCHEDULE

OF

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES,

AND ALL OTHER

SOURCES OF REVENUE,

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED.

1896.

I.—LAND REVENUE.

SINGAPORE.

Land in the hands of private owners in Singapore is held direct from the Crown, either by lease or grant. The terms of the leases vary. A great portion of the land on which the town stands is held on building-leases for 60 and 99 years; of these leases, 2,009 are unexpired. The terms of the leases in the country are, for the most part, 99 and 999 years, but a few pepper and gambier plantations are held on leases for ten years. A grant in a Statutory form is now the only Crown title issued. This is prescribed by Ordinance II of 1886.

The "permits" formerly issued in anticipation of survey have all been called in and grants substituted for them. Certain Crown Reserves are held under annual licences. The quit-rent reserved in leases for lands in the country issued before October 15th, 1883, is 30 cents an acre; that on leases issued subsequent to that date varies according to advantages of soil and situation, but is in no case less than 40 cents an acre. In all leases issued since October 15th, 1883, a condition is inserted under which the rent is re-adjustable every thirty years. Since the passing of the Crown Lands Ordinance of 1886, the only instrument of title is a Statutory Grant in perpetuity subject to a minimum quit-rent of 50 cents an acre re-adjustable every thirty years.

The following tabular statement shows the Revenue derived in Singapore from Premia and Land Rents in the years 1895 and 1896 respectively:—

Head of Revenue.	1895.		1896.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Premia on Statutory Grants, ...	5,965	76	18,620	88
Special Sales, Telok Ayer Lands, ...	29,294	35	44,886	66
Land Rents, ...	44,355	64	45,655	63
Beach Rents, ...	3,720	00	3,771	00
Grazing Lands, &c., ...	738	84	803	22

PENANG.

Land in Penang and Province Wellesley is held of the Crown, as in Singapore, by grant or lease. The conditions of tenure vary according to the policy of the Government at the time the documents were issued. In Singapore eighteen and in Penang twenty different kinds of title are in the hands of the public. Unoccupied Crown land is obtainable on Statutory Grants as in Singapore; and Statutory Grants are also being substituted for Permits and Expired Leases.

The rates of rent reserved in old leases vary in different localities.

The following table gives a comparative statement of the Revenue derived from Premia and Land Rents in Penang in the years 1895 and 1896 respectively:—

Head of Revenue.	1895.		1896.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Premia on Statutory Grants, ...	13,020	22	8,753	57
Land Rents, ...	69,098	19	68,756	32
Beach Rents, ...	363	78	343	91
Grazing Lands, &c., ...	4,560	50	2,917	00

MALACCA.

The tenure of land in the town of Malacca has remained unchanged since the days of Dutch rule. Possession is evidenced in many cases by documents of title in Dutch. Occupied land in the country is, in some cases, held either under grant or lease from the Crown, but for the most part according to customary tenure as defined by the Malacca Lands Ordinance.

Land is now obtainable without premium if held under customary tenure, and with premium and a moderate quit-rent if held under Statutory Grant.

The principal land revenue consists of rents on tapioca and gambier leases and of mukim assessment under customary tenure.

Appended is a comparative statement shewing the revenue collected in Malacca in 1895 and 1896 respectively :—

Head of Revenue.	1895.	1896.
	$ c.	$ c.
Premia, ...	24,670 04	23,346 39
Land Rents and Assessment, ...	87,234 54	94,193 86

(2)—Licences.

Singapore.—The following charges are made for Licences to obtain coral, granite or sand on Crown Land :—

Coral and Sand, ... 70 cents per koyan.
Granite,... ... ... 2 cents per cubic foot.

A special charge is made by agreement for a temporary licence to use Crown Land for brick-fields.

The amount of land revenue derived in Singapore under the head of Licences is shown in the following table for 1895 and 1896 :—

Head of Revenue.	1895.	1896.
	$ c.	$ c.
Coral, Granite and Sand Licences, ...	470 48	236 93
Licences for Brick-fields, ...	120 00	120 00

Penang.—Beyond a small sum obtained in the Dindings for licences to obtain tin, no revenue is derived in the Settlement of Penang from Land Revenue Licences.

In Province Wellesley a charge of 5 cents per ton is levied in respect of sand, laterite, &c.

Malacca.—The following revenue is collected in the Land Office, Malacca, as Land Revenue Licences—
Coral and Sand—farmed out at $19 50 a month, the Farmer charging :—

	$ c.
Coral.—One boat of two koyans, ...	0 25
Sand.—One cart-load, ...	0 15
Sand.—One boat of one koyan, ...	0 25

Brick and Lime-kilns—farmed out for $9 a month, the farmer charging :—

	$ c.
Brick-kiln, each burning, ...	5 00
Lime-kiln, do., ...	3 00
Gravel, one boat of one koyan, ...	0 20
Ironstones, each, ...	0 01½
Laterite, per cart-load, ...	0 01

Tin, one-tenth of local selling price.

Total Revenue collected under Land Revenue Licences in 1896, $1,666 76.

(3)—Timber Royalty.

The charge for timber-cutting on Crown land varies according to the quality and amount of the timber cut. There are special scales of such charges for Penang and Malacca. The following charges are levied in the Land Office, Singapore, for cutting on Crown land other than Crown reserve:—

		$	c.	
For cutting bakau wood, per month,	...	2	00	and $3.
,, fishing-stake rollers, per 100,	...	2	00	
,, mengkuang leaves, per 2 months,		0	30	

The following table shows the Revenue obtained in the three Settlements from Timber royalty in the years 1895 and 1896, respectively:—

Settlement.	1895.		1896.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Singapore, ...	2,338	10	3,339	60
Penang, ...	4,947	98	8,221	61
Malacca, ...	1,304	43	1,544	28

(4)—Fees.

The following fees are levied in the Land Offices of the three Settlements in connection with the recovery of rent, under section 27 of the Rules framed by the Governor in Council under section 14 of Ordinance IV of 1886:—

Fee for a Notice of Demand, ...	$0.50
Fee for a Warrant of Attachment, ...	1.00

The following table shows the Revenue derived from this source:—

Settlement.	1895.		1896.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Singapore, ...	1,068	00	1,116	50
Penang, ...	4,759	50	3,752	46
Malacca, ...	1,295	00	930	00

The fees charged under Ordinance II of 1886 Schedule *A* for the registration and preparation of Grants are—

For Preparation of Grant and Title Plan, ...	$2
For Registration of the Grant, ...	1

The Revenue derived from this source was:—

Settlement.	1895.		1896.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Singapore, ...	207	00	291	00
Penang, ...	3,144	00	2,706	00
Malacca, ...	549	00	639	00

The following fees incidental on the Registration of Deeds are levied in the Land Offices of the three Settlements and are classed under "Search, Registration, &c." The fees for Registration itself are collected at the Land Office, Malacca, pending the extension of the Registration of Deeds Ordinance to that Settlement, and are also included under this head of Revenue. In Penang these fees were collected at the Land Office to the 30th June, 1894, the Registration of Deeds Ordinance being brought into operation in the Settlement on the 1st July.

Under Act XVI of 1839, Section 11, Clause 4.

Fee for registering a Transfer of Title, ...	$2.00
Fee for granting Certified Extract of Register, ...	1.00
Fee for inspecting the Register, ...	0.50

Under Government Notification No. 158 of 9th April, 1880.

Fee for a Certified copy of a Grant or Lease, ...	$5.00
Fee for Inspection of Plan, ...	1.00

Under Government Notification No. 435 of 1892.

Fee for copy of an Agreement, ...	$2.00
Fee for copy of a Statutory Grant, ...	2.00

The Revenue derived from these sources in 1895 and 1896 is shown in the following table:—

Settlement.	1895.	1896.
	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore, *	78 00	64 00
Penang,*	734 75	357 95
Malacca, ...	729 50	1,639 50

* In Singapore (and in Penang from the 1st July, 1894) deeds are registered under Ordinance XIII of 1886 (*see* Table of Fees on p. A 31 *infra*), and the receipts in 1896 were $8,910.80 in Singapore, and $8,700. 50 in Penang.

(5)—Expenses of Preliminary Survey, Recoverable.

The following charges are made under Section 7 of the Rules framed by the Governor in Council under Ordinance II of 1886, Section 4:—

Transport, per mile, ...	$0.15
Forest Ranger's Time, per day, ...	2.00
Peon's Time, per day, ...	0.25

The Revenue thus derived is shown as follows:—

Settlement.	1895.	1896.
	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore, ...	...	2 17
Penang, ...	469 18	407 97
Malacca, ...	...	...

(6)—Miscellaneous.

The Revenue obtained from miscellaneous charges in 1895 and 1896 is shown in the following table:—

Settlement.	1895.	1896.
	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore, ...	610 68	661 35
Penang, ...	4,208 83	5,288 86
Malacca, ...	912 77	531 33

II.—RENTS, EXCLUSIVE OF LAND.

Under this head are included the sums received for letting out certain Government Bungalows and Public Buildings and the rent paid for the regular hire of certain houses belonging to Government.

The Revenue obtained from this source in 1895 and 1896 is shown in the following table:—

Settlement.	1895.	1896.
	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore, ...	2,606 45	2,785 61
Penang, ... —	988 76	1,104 76
Malacca, ...	932 92	1,328 19

III.—LICENCES

(1)—Opium and Spirit Farms.

Authorized by Excise Ordinance (IV of 1870).

Singapore.—The two farms were let for $1,416,000 per annum for three years from 1st January, 1895.

Penang.—The two farms were let for $855,600 per annum for three years from 1st January, 1895.

Malacca.—The two farms were let for $159,000 per annum for three years from 1st January, 1895.

The total Revenue from this source for the three Settlements is, therefore, $2,430,600.

(2)—Licences issued to Public Houses, Opium and Spirit Shops and Bonded Warehouses.

Authorized by the "Liquors Ordinance 1894."

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Fees for Public Houses, Hotels, Taverns, &c., ...	6,754 00	4,688 00	894 00	12,336 00
Fees for Licensed Opium Shops,	10,677 50	1,880 50	970 50	13,528 50
Fees for Licensed Spirit Shops,...	10,596 00	3,194 50	906 50	14,697 00
Fees for Licensed Warehouses,...	5,650 00	3,460 00	...	9,110 00

(3)—Pawnbrokers' Licences.

Licences are issued to Pawnbrokers under Ordinance VII of 1872 as amended by Ordinance 11 of 1889. The amount payable for a Licence is fixed by Government Notification No. 539 of 1893 and varies from $10 a month for a licence in the country to $600 a month for a licence in the town, and $20 a year for an Auctioneer's Licence under the Ordinance.

The Revenue derived from Pawnbrokers' Licences was, in 1895 and 1896, respectively:—

Settlement.	1895.	1896.
	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore, ...	79,780 00	76,980 00
Penang, ...	32,320 00	31,515 00
Malacca, ...	9,020 00	9,020 00

IV.—STAMPS.

The total Stamp Revenue for 1896 was $313,454,99 including $59,262.80 derived from Judicial Stamps.

Under "The Stamp Ordinance 1881," impressed stamps have been re-introduced for stamping all but a few documents. The following rates are fixed by "The Stamp Ordinance 1885," viz :—

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.

Description of Instrument.		Proper Stamp Duty.
1.—Account of property required under section 16 of "The Stamp Ordinance 1885,"		... The same duty as on an Affidavit required on application for Probate or Letters of Administration (No. 4).
2.—Admission of any person as an Advocate or Solicitor in the Supreme Court, ...		... Fifty dollars.
3.—Admission of any person as a Conveyancer.		... Twenty-five dollars.
4.—Affidavit for the Collector on application for grant of Probate or Letters of Administration, ...	*(a)*—Where the estate and effects for or in respect of which the Probate or Letters of Administration is or are to be granted exclusive of what the deceased was possessed of or entitled to as trustee and not beneficially are above the value of $500 and not above the value of $1,000, ...	At the rate of $1 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
	(b)—Where such estate and effects are above the value of $1,000 and not above the value of $10,000, ...	At the rate of $2 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
	(c)—Where such estate and effects are above the value of $10,000, ...	At the rate of $3 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
	(d)—Where the full duty has already been paid, ...	One dollar.

Exemption:—Where the estate and effects do not exceed the value of $500.

5.—Affidavit Statutory declaration or declaration in writing on oath or affirmation made before a person authorised by law to administer an oath, ... Fifty cents.

Exemptions:—Affidavit or declaration in writing when made—

(a)—For the immediate purpose of being filed or used in any Court or before any Judge or Officer of any Court; or

(b)—For the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance.

Agreement for a Lease, ... See *Lease*.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
6.—Agreement or Memorandum of an Agreement made under hand only and not otherwise specifically charged with any duty whether the same be only evidence of a contract or obligatory on the parties from its being a written instrument, ...	... Ten cents.
Exemptions:—Agreement or memorandum— (*a*)—For or relating to the sale of any goods, wares, merchandize or bill of exchange, or to the sale of any Government or Municipal security, or share in any joint stock or other public company. (*b*)—For service or personal employment where the wages do not exceed $10 per month, and any agreement between the master and mariners of any vessel or boat for wages. (*c*)—The matter whereof is not of the value of $25. (*d*)—For the reference of any matter to arbitration.	
7.—Annuity,—Conveyance in consideration of, ...	... See *Conveyance on Sale.*
„ Other instrument creating, ...	... The same duty as a Mortgage for the amount deemed to be secured thereby.
See section 24 of "The Stamp Ordinance 1881."	
8.—Appointment of a new trustee and **Appointment** in execution of a power of any property moveable or immoveable or of any use share or interest in any property by any instrument not being a will, ...	... Five dollars.
Assignment, ...	See *Conveyance.*
9.—Average,—Agreement to pay General, ...	... Five dollars.
10.—Award, that is to say, any decision in writing by an arbitrator or umpire, ...	... Five dollars.
11.—Bank Note, ...	... The same duty as a Promissory Note (see Bill of Exchange) unless the duty is compounded for.
See Section four of "The Stamp Ordinance 1885," for Composition.	
12.—Foreign Bill of Exchange, payable on demand and bearing the date on which it was made, ...	... Three cents.
Note.—The expression "Foreign Bill of Exchange" includes, for the purposes of Stamp Duty, any Bill which is drawn within one Settlement by any person resident therein upon some person resident in another Settlement and is payable in such latter Settlement.	

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
13.—Bill of Exchange of any other kind whatsoever (except a Cheque or Bank Note) and **Promissory Note** of any kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note), ...	... At the rate of five cents for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100 of the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made.
Note.—When a bill of exchange is drawn in a set according to the custom of merchants and one of the set is duly stamped the other or others of the set shall unless issued or in some manner negotiated apart from such duly stamped bill be exempted from duty; and upon proof of the loss or destruction of a duly stamped bill forming one of a set any other bill of the set which has not been issued or in any manner negotiated apart from such lost or destroyed bill may although unstamped be admitted in evidence to prove the contents of such lost or destroyed bill.	
Bill of Sale, ...	See *Conveyance.* See *Mortgage.*
Bond, ...	See *Mortgage.*
14.—Bond or **Mortgage Deed** executed by way of **Indemnity** or of **Security** for the due execution of an office, or to account for money received by virtue thereof, ...	(*a*)—When the penalty or amount secured does not exceed $500, ... The same duty as a Mortgage for the penalty or amount secured.
	(*b*)—In any other case, ... Two dollars.
15.—Bond on obtaining letters of administration, ...	... One dollar.
Exemption:—Bond given by any person where the estate to be administered does not exceed $500 in value.	
16.—Bottomry Bond, that is to say, any instrument whereby the master of a sea-going ship borrows money on the security of the ship to enable him to preserve the ship, or prosecute her voyage, ...	... The same duty as Mortgage.
17.—Certificate to be taken out yearly,—	
(*a*)—By every person practising as a Solicitor of the Supreme Court,	... Twenty dollars.
(*b*)—By every person admitted and practising as a Conveyancer,	... Ten dollars.
18.—Certificate or other Document evidencing the right or title of the holder thereof, or any other person, either to any shares scrip or stock in or of any company or to become proprietor of shares scrip or stock in or of any company or association, ...	... Three cents.
19.—Charter-Party, that is to say, any instrument (except an agreement for the hire of a tug-steamer) whereby a vessel or some specified part thereof is let for the specified purposes of the charterer, ...	... One dollar.
Exemption:—Charter-party wholly executed out of the Colony	

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.
20.—Cheque, ...		Three cents.
Contract, ...	*See* Agreement.	
21.—Conveyance, Assignment or **Transfer,—**		
(*a*)—On sale of any property (except shares in a company), ...	When the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed $100, ...	Fifty cents.
	Above $100 and not exceeding $250,...	One dollar and a half.
	Above $250 and not exceeding $500,...	Three dollars.
	And for every further $250 or any part thereof, ...	One dollar and a half.
(*b*)—Of shares in a company whether on sale or otherwise,—		
(i)—Where the name of the Transferee is filled in prior to the execution of the transfer by the Transferor, ...		* Five cents for every $100 or fractional part of $100 of the nominal value of the shares.
(ii)—Where the name of the Transferee is not filled in prior to the execution of the transfer by the Transferor (commonly called a "blank transfer"), ...		Thirty cents for every $100 or fractional part of $100 of the nominal value of the shares.
(*c*)—Of any property except such shares as aforesaid by way of security or of any security, ...	See *Mortgage.*	
(*d*)—Of any property (except such shares as aforesaid) by way of gift (not being a settlement), ...		The same duty as a Conveyance on sale for a consideration equal to the value of the property.
(*e*)—For the purpose of effectuating an appointment of a new Trustee, ...		Two dollars.
Exemption:—Conveyances and transfers to Her Majesty or to the Government of the Straits Settlements or to any person to the use of or in trust for Her Majesty or such Government.		
22.—Copy or Extract, (attested or in any manner authenticated) of or from— (*a*)—An instrument chargeable with any duty, (*b*)—An original will or codicil, (*c*)—The probate or probate copy of a will or codicil, (*d*)—Any letters of administration, (*e*)—Any public register (except any register of births, baptisms, marriages, deaths, or burials), (*f*)—The books, rolls, or records of any Court,	(*a*)—If the original was not chargeable with duty, or if the duty with which it was chargeable does not exceed fifty cents,	Twenty-five cents.
	(*b*)—In any other case, ...	Fifty cents.
Exemptions:—Copy— (*a*)—Of any paper which a public officer is expressly required by law to make or furnish for record in any public office or for any public purpose. (*b*)—Copy or extract of or from any law proceedings.		
23.—Counterpart or **Duplicate** of any instrument chargeable with duty, and in respect of which the proper duty has been paid: provided that the original shall be produced duly stamped, if required by the Collector, ...	(*a*)—If the duty with which the original instrument is chargeable does not exceed fifty cents, ...	The same duty as is payable on the original.
	(*b*)—In any other case, ...	Fifty cents.

* Reduced from Ten to Five cents by Order in Council dated 16th December, 1887.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.
24.—Covenant.—Any separate deed of covenant (not being a deed chargeable with *ad valorem* duty as a Conveyance or Mortgage) made on the sale or mortgage of any property or of any right or interest therein and relating solely to the conveyance or enjoyment of or the title to the property sold or mortgaged or to the production of the muniments of title relating thereto or to all or any of the matters aforesaid, ...		... Five dollars.
25.—Declaration or **Revocation of any Use or Trust** of or concerning any property by any writing, not being a deed or will or an instrument chargeable with duty as a settlement, ...	When the value of the property does not exceed $1,000, ...	... Two dollars.
	In every other case, ...	... Five dollars.
26.—Deed of any kind not described in this Schedule, ...		... Five dollars.
Deposit of Title Deeds, ...	See *Instrument, No.* 28.	
Duplicate, ...	See *Counterpart.*	
Equitable Mortgage, ...	See *Instrument, No.* 28, and *Mortgage.*	
27.—Exchange, ...	Any instrument whereby an exchange of any property is effected, ...	The same duty as a Conveyance for a consideration equal to the value of the property of greater value.
Extract, ...	See *Copy.*	
Further Charge,... ...	See *Instrument, No.* 29.	
Gift, ...	See *Conveyance.*	
Indemnity Bond,... ...	See *Bond.*	
28.—Instrument merely evidencing an Agreement to secure the Repayment of a Loan made upon the deposit of title deeds or other valuable security or upon the pledging of moveable property, ...		... The same duty as a Promissory Note for the amount advanced.
Exemptions:—(*a*) Letter of hypothecation accompanying a bill of exchange. (*b*) Ticket issued by a licensed Pawnbroker.		
29.—Instrument imposing a further charge on Mortgaged Property, ...		... The same duty as a principal security for the amount secured by such instrument.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.	
30.—Lease or **Agreement for a Lease** of any land house or other immoveable property granted or made,—		When the Lease is for a period not exceeding one year.	When the Lease is for a period exceeding one year or for any indefinite term.
(*a*)—Without fine or premium,	Where the rent calculated for a whole year shall not exceed in value ... $100,	$ 0.50	$ 1.00
	Above $100 but not exceeding $250, ...	1.00	2.00
	Above 250 but not exceeding 500, ...	2.00	4.00
	and for every additional $250 or any part thereof, ...	1.00	2.00
(*b*)—*In consideration of a fine* or premium, and without rent, ...		The same duty as for a Conveyance for a sum equal to the amount of such consideration.	
(*c*)—In consideration of a fine or premium, and reserving a rent, ...		Stamp of value equal to the joint value of the stamps for a Conveyance on sale in consideration of the fine or premium and a lease for the rent.	
(*d*)—Lease executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same on production of such agreement to the Collector, ...		Fifty cents.	
Exemptions :—Agricultural Lease or Agreement for Agricultural Lease for any definite term not exceeding three years where the rent reserved does not exceed ten dollars a year.			
Letter of Attorney, ...	See *Power of Attorney.*		
31.—Mortgage Deed, Agreement for a Mortgage, Bond, Debenture, Covenant, and **Warrant of Attorney** to confess and enter up judgment,—			
(*a*)—Being the only or principal or primary security for—			
The payment or repayment of money not exceeding ... $ 25, ...		Ten cents.	
Exceeding $ 25 but not exceeding ... ... 100, ...		Twenty-five cents.	
Do. 100 ,, ... 250, ...		Fifty cents.	
Do. 250 ,, ... 500, ...		One dollar.	
and for every further sum of $500, or any part thereof, ...		One dollar.	
(*b*)—Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security or by way of further assurance for the above-mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped, ...		One-fifth the duty on the principal or primary security.	
(*c*)—**Transfer** or **Assignment** of any mortgage deed bond debenture or covenant or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument or by any warrant of attorney to enter up judgment or by any judgment, ...		One-quarter the duty which would be chargeable on a mortgage for the amount transferred.	
And also where any further money is added to the money already secured, ...		The same duty as a principal security for such further money.	

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
(*d*)—**Re-conveyance, Re-assignment, Release, Discharge, Surrender, Warrant to Vacate,** or **Renunciation** of any such security, as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured,—	
(1)—If the total amount of value of the money at any time secured does not exceed $500, ...	Fifty cents.
(2)—In any other case, ...	One dollar.
(*e*)—**Mortgage** executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same, on production of such agreement to the Collector, ...	One dollar.
32.—Passport, ...	Two dollars.
33.—Policy of Insurance. *	
34.—Power or Letter of Attorney,—	
(*a*)—For the sole purpose of appointing or authorising any one person to vote as a proxy at a meeting of a Company or Association,—	
(1)—Where the proxy is to vote at one meeting only, ...	Three cents.
(2)—Where the proxy is to vote at more than one meeting, ...	Fifty cents.
(*b*)—For the performance of one act only where the value of the property to be dealt with is expressed in the Power or Letter and does not exceed two hundred dollars, ...	One dollar.
(*c*)—Of any kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described, ...	Two dollars.
Exemption:—Power or Letter of Attorney or authority given by any Government Officer for the receipt of his salary or allowances by any other person.	
Promissory Note, ...	See *Bill of Exchange.*
Proxy, ...	See *Power of Attorney.*
35.—Receipt for any money or other property the amount or value of which exceeds ten dollars, ...	Three cents.
Exemptions:—Receipt—	
(*a*)—Endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped or exempted acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money interest or annuity or other periodical payment therein secured.	
(*b*)—For any payment of money without consideration.	
(*c*)—Given for money or securities for money deposited in the hands of any banker to be accounted for: Provided the same be not expressed to be received of or by the hands of any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for; Provided also that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of or in any company or association or proposed or intended company or association.	
Re-conveyance of Mortgaged Property, ...	See *Mortgage.*
36.—Release, that is to say, any instrument whereby a person releases any property or any right or interest in any property,	(*a*)—If on a sale, ... The same duty as a Conveyance on sale. (*b*)—If by way of security, ... The same duty as a Mortgage. (*c*)—If by way of gift, ... The same duty as a Conveyance by way of Gift. (*d*)—In any other case not otherwise specifically charged with duty, ... Two dollars.

* Policies of Insurance were exempted from duty by Order in Council of 16th December, 1887

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.
Respondentia Bond, ...	See *Mortgage.*	
Revocation of any Trust, ...	See *Declaration of Trust.*	
37.—Settlement, or Agreement for a Settlement, ...		The same duty as a Mortgage for a sum equal to the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled (See sections 26 and 55 of Ordinance II of 1881.)
38.—Substitution under or in virtue of a Power of Attorney, ...		One dollar.
39.—Surrender of Lease. ...	(*a*)—When the duty with which the lease is chargeable does not exceed $2, ...	The duty with which such lease is chargeable.
	(*b*)—In any other case, ...	Two dollars.
Exemption :—Surrender of lease when such lease is exempted from duty.		
Transfer, ...	See *Conveyance.*	
Trust, ...	See *Declaration.*	
	See *Conveyance.*	

General Exemptions.

(1)—Policies of Life Insurance.
(2)—Transfers by endorsement:—

(*a*)—Of a bill of exchange cheque or promissory note;
(*b*)—Of a bill of lading;
(*c*)—Of a policy of insurance;
(*d*)—Of mortgages of rates and taxes authorised by any Ordinance for the time being in force in the Colony;
(*e*)—Of securities of the Government of the Colony.

(3)—All instruments of any kind whatsoever which are made or executed by any Government Officer or given to any Government Officer in either case on behalf of Her Majesty or the Government of the Colony and on which in the latter case duty would but for this exemption be payable by such Officer. The above exemption does not extend to any deed instrument or writing signed or executed by any officer as Official Administrator; or by a receiver appointed by the Court; or to any instrument rendered necessary by any Ordinance Order in Council or Order of Court; or to a sale made for the recovery of an arrear of revenue or rent or in satisfaction of a Decree or Order of Court.

(4)—Assignment of copyright made by entry under Indian Act No. XX of 1847 section five.

(5)—Apprenticeship deed.

(6)—Instruments relating exclusively to real estate situate out of the Colony, or relating exclusively to things to be done out of the Colony.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

FEES UNDER ORDINANCE XII OF 1871.

(The Inventions Ordinance.)

		$	c.
For every	Petition to file a Specification (section 17), ...	50	00
,,	amended Specification (section 13), ...	5	00
,,	Notice of Opposition (section 13), ...	1	00
,,	Inspection of Register (section 21), ...	1	00
,,	Inspection of Specification (section 19), ...	1	00
,,	Copy of Entry (section 21) per folio of 100 words,	0	25

FEES UNDER INDIAN ACT XX OF 1847.

	$	c.
Registration of Copyright (section 5), ...	1	00
Inspection of Register (section 3), ...	0	50
Certified Extract from Register (section 3), ...	1	00
Assignment of Copyright (section 5), ...	1	00

V.—PORT AND HARBOUR DUES.

(1)—Straits Light Dues.

Light dues at half and one anna per ton are levied under Indian Act XIII of 1854 and an Order in Council dated 15th October, 1886. Under an Order in Council dated 16th August, 1889, no vessel shall be obliged to pay in any one month a larger sum by way of tolls than three annas per ton; and all sailing vessels under 200 tons trading within local limits (as defined in section 11, Ordinance VI of 1874) are exempted altogether.

The Revenue realized from Light Dues in 1896 amounted to $127,912.64.

(2)—Fees.

REGISTRATION OF VESSELS. ORDINANCE III OF 1869, SCHEDULE.

	$	c.
For every declaration of ownership, ...	5	00
,, recording every bill of sale, ...	2	00
,, every endorsement of register, ...	4	00
,, every certificate of registry, for a vessel not exceeding 200 tons, ...	5	00
,, ditto, for every additional 100 tons, ...	2	00
,, every certificate of sale, ...	5	00
,, recording every certificate of sale, ...	2	00
,, revoking every certificate of sale, ...	5	00
,, every certificate of mortgage, ...	5	00
,, recording every certificate of mortgage, ...	2	00
,, revoking every certificate of mortgage, ...	5	00
,, recording a mortgage, ...	2	00
,, recording a discharge of mortgage, ...	2	00
,, every bill of sale between British subjects (if made in the office), ...	5	00
,, every certified copy of documents, ...	5	00
,, every provisional certificate of registry, not exceeding 200 tons, ...	5	00
,, every additional 100 tons, ...	2	00
,, measuring or surveying a ship under 200 tons, ...	8	00
,, ditto, under 500 tons, ...	12	00
,, ditto, under 1,000 tons, ...	16	00
,, ditto, over 1,000 tons, ...	20	00

Steam-vessels one-half more.

Under section 3 of the same Ordinance all the above fees are payable in stamps.

Port and Harbour Dues,—*Continued.*

Registration and Measurement of Vessels under Section 6 of the Colonial Shipping Act of 1869.

	$ c.
For every declaration of ownership, ...	2 00
„ recording every bill of sale, ...	1 00
„ every endorsement of ownership, ...	1 00
„ every certificate of registry, ...	5 00
„ every certificate of sale, ...	1 00
„ recording every certificate of sale, ...	1 00
„ revoking every certificate of sale, ...	1 00
„ every certificate of mortgage, ...	1 00
„ recording every certificate of mortgage, ...	1 00
„ revoking every certificate of mortgage, ...	1 00
„ recording a mortgage, ...	1 00
„ recording a discharge of mortgage, ...	1 00
„ every bill of sale between British subjects if made in the office, ...	5 00
„ every certified copy of document, ...	1 00
„ measuring and surveying a ship of 60 tons and under, ...	8 00

The amount of Revenue derived from fees for the Registration and Measurement of Vessels is shown in the following table:—

Head of Revenue.	1895.	1896.
	$	$
Registration of Vessels, ...	1,637	2,296
Measuring Vessels, ...	664	948

Shipping Seamen.

The following fees are charged for the engagement or discharge of crews under Indian Act I of 1859, section 5, (Table *A*):—

	$ c.
In ships under 100 tons, ...	1 50
„ from 100 to 200 tons, ...	3 50
„ from 200 to 300 tons, ...	5 00
„ from 300 to 400 tons, ...	6 25
„ from 400 to 500 tons, ...	7 50
„ from 500 to 600 tons, ...	8 75
„ from 600 to 700 tons, ...	10 00
„ from 700 to 800 tons, ...	11 25
„ from 800 to 900 tons, ...	12 50
„ from 900 to 1,000 tons, ...	13 75
„ above 1,000 tons, ...	15 00

and so on for ships of larger tonnage adding for every hundred tons above one thousand one dollar and twenty-five cents.

Engagement or discharge of seamen separately fifty cents for each seaman.

Under section 6 of the same Act (Table *B*), the owner or master is entitled to deduct from the wages of the seaman the following sums by way of partial repayment of the fees under Table *A*:—

From wages of any mate, purser, engineer, surgeon, carpenter or steward, ..	36 cents.
From wages of all others except apprentices, ...	25 „
In respect of engagements and discharge of seamen separately upon each engagement or discharge, ...	25 „

The fees derived from Shipping Seamen in 1896 amounted to $8,694.61.

Surveying Passenger Ships.

The following fees are charged under section 10, Ordinance VII of 1890, and Order in Council dated the 24th April, 1891, for surveying passenger ships:—

	$
For steamers not exceeding 250 tons, ...	2
„ exceeding 250 but not exceeding 500 tons, ...	3
„ exceedng 500 but not exceeding 1,000 tons, ...	4
„ exceeding 1,000 tons, ...	5

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1896 amounted to $3,310.

Surveying Steam Vessels.

The following rates of fees are charged for the survey of steam-vessels under Order in Council of 1st August, 1896.

(*a*)	For the first visit:—	
	For steam-vessels not exceeding 25 tons, ...	$ 10
	For steam-vessels exceeding 25 tons and not exceeding 100 tons, ...	14
	For steam-vessels exceeding 100 tons and not exceeding 500 tons, ...	20
	For steam-vessels over 500 tons, ...	32
(*b*)	For every subsequent visit, a fee of $10.	

Provided that the total amount of the fees paid for visits other than the first visit shall not exceed five times the amount of the fee for the first visit.

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1896 amounted to $5,886.

Registration of Tongkangs and Junks.

The following is the Scale of Fees authorized by section 4, Ordinance V of 1883, and fixed by Government Notification No. 570 of an Order in Council of the 19th December, 1883, for the registration of tongkangs and junks:

	$	*c.*
For each licence for a junk or tongkang:—		
(1) 100 tons burthen and under, ...	3	00
(2) Above 100 tons burthen, for each additional 100 tons or part of 100 tons,	2	00
For each endorsement of change of name, ...	2	00

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1896 amounted to $2,706.

Registration of Boats.

The fees chargeable yearly under section 46, Ordinance VIII of 1872, for registering boats are:

	$	*c.*
For each cargo-boat not exceeding 10 coyans burthen, ...	1	00
For each additional coyan, ...	0	10
For every passenger boat, ...	0	50
For every fishing boat, ...	0	25

A charge of 15 cents for each cargo boat, 30 cents for each passenger boat, and of 10 cents for each fishing boat is made by Government for numbering and painting.

The Revenue derived from the fees under Ordinance VIII of 1872, section 46, and from the charges for numbering amounted in 1896 to $8,265.56.

Registration of Fishing Stakes.

Section 38 of Ordinance VIII of 1872 gives power to the Governor in Council to establish Tables of Fees to be charged for licences for fishing stakes according to their extent and situation.

By the Port Rules made by the Governor in Council for Singapore and published in the Government Gazette of 21st December, 1877, Government Notification No. 333, these fees were fixed at:—

	$	*c.*
For inshore fishing stakes, ...	5	00
For outshore fishing stakes, ...	10	00

Amended Rules were, however, made by an Order in Council published on the 24th November, 1887, for the northern and western coasts of the island of Singapore from Pulau Ubin (Seranggong Harbour) to Tanjong Kling and the Surrounding islands to the southward of Singapore, fixiug the fee payable at:

	$	*c.*
Outshore, ...	3	45
Inshore, ...	1	45
Dry, at low water, ...	0	95

These rates are inclusive of a fee of 45 cents for a board with the number; and they are also the rates charged for fishing stakes at Pulau Tekong aud fixed by an Order in Council published in the Government Gazette of the 20th January, 1885.

Malacca.—At Malacca the rates (fixed by an Order in Council dated the 8th September, 1883,) are as follows:—

	$	*c.*
In 5 fathoms at low water, spring tides, ...	5	40
In 3 fathoms at low water, spring tides, ...	2	90
Dry, at low water, ...	0	90

These fees are inclusive of a charge of 40 cents for the board with the registration number.

Penang.—By the Port Rules for the Harbour of Penang made by the Governor in Council and published in the Government Gazette of the 14th March, 1879, the following fees are chargeable:—

	$	*c.*
For an inshore fishing stake, blat or pompang,... 5	00	
For an outshore fishing stake, blat or pompang	10	00

The following special rates are also charged for inshore fishing stakes:—

	$ c.
From Bagan Tuan Kechil to Kuala Muda, ...	2 50
Bagan Luar and Kuala Prai, ...	5 00
Kuala Juru, ...	5 00
Juru River and Sungei Semilang...	2 00
Kuala Bukit Tambun and Kuala Krian,...	5 00
Pulau Kra, ...	3 50
Pulau Jerejak, ...	5 00
From Pulau Rimau to Balik Pulau, ...	5 00
From Sungei Pinang to Sungei Nibong, ...	2 00

The Revenue derived from Fishing Stakes in 1896 amounted to $3,602.63.

Certificates of Competency.

Section 18 of Ordinance II of 1882 gives power to the Governor in Council to make rules for the conduct of examination of persons who desire to become helmsmen or gunners or masters of local steam vessels or launches and to fix the fees to be paid by all applicants for such examination. The certificates themselves, if obtained, are issued without charge.

The fees are fixed by an Order in Council published in the Government Gazette of the 22nd September, 1882, viz.:—

For every candidate for examination.	$ c.
As a Helmsman, ...	2.00
„ a Gunner, ...	3.00
„ a Master of a steam-launch, ...	5.00
„ a Master of a local steam-vessel other than a launch,	10.00

The Revenue derived from this source in 1896 amounted to $169.

Miscellaneous.

Under section 5, Ordinance VIII of 1879, the following fees are charged for Pilot Licences:—

For a first class licence for each harbour and channel, $20.
For a second class licence, ... $5.

No Revenue was derived from this source in 1896.

In the Marine Magistrate's Court the charges for a subpœna, summons, warrant or bond to keep the peace are the same as in the Police Courts.

VI.—POSTAGE.

The Revenue under this head in 1896, for Sale of Postage Stamps, Postage Collections, and Miscellaneous Receipts, amounted to $205,350.15.

TABLE OF THE RATES OF POSTAGE CHARGEABLE ON CORRESPONDENCE POSTED IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

TO COUNTRIES COMPRISED IN THE POSTAL UNION.

COUNTRIES.	For a Letter per ½ oz.	For a Post Card.	For a Packet of Printed Papers, per 2 oz.	For Commercial Papers.	For Patterns.	Registration.
Antigua, Argentine Republic, Australia, Austria-Hungary, Azores, Bahamas, Barbados, Belgium, Bermuda, Bolivia, Bosnia, Brazil, British Borneo, British Guiana, British Honduras, British New Guinea, Bulgaria, Cameroons, Canada (Dominion of), Cape Colony, Ceylon, Chili, Colombia (Republic of), Congo (including Black Point, Majumba and Nyanza), Costa Rica, Cyprus, Danish Colonies, viz.:—Greenland, St. Croix, St. John, and St. Thomas, Denmark (including Faroe Islands and Iceland), Dominica, Dominican Republic (San Domingo), Ecuador, Egypt, Falkland Islands, Fiji Islands, France, French Colonies, viz.:—Martinique, Guadeloupe and dependencies, French Guiana (Cayenne), Senegal and dependencies, Ahgwey, Gaboon, Grand Bassam and Half Jack (also Sette Cama and Assinie), Reunion, Comoro Islands, Mayotte and dependencies, French Establishments in Madagascar, New Caledonia and dependencies, the French portion of the Low Archipelago, and the French Establishments in India (Pondicherry, Chandernagor, Karikal, Mahé, and Yanaon) in Cochin-China and in Morocco. Gambia, German Colonies viz.:—Marshall Islands, New Guinea (portion of), Samoa (Apia), Togo Territory, including Bageida, Little Popo, Lome, and Porto Seguro, and Territory in South West Africa, viz.:—Grand Namaqua, the Damaras Country, and Southern portion of Ovambo, Bagamoyo and Dar-es Salaam, Lindi and Tanga in East Africa. Germany, Gibraltar (including the British Post Offices at Tangier, Tetuan, Fez, Laraiche, Rabat, Casablanca, Saffi, Mazagan and Mogador), Gold Coast, Greece, Grenada, Grenadines, Guatemala, Hawaiian Islands, Hayti, Herzegovina, Honduras (Republic of), Hongkong, India, Italy, Jamaica, Japan, Labuan, Lagos, Liberia, Luxemburg, Madeira, Malta, Marquesas Islands, Mauritius and Dependencies, Mexico, Montenegro, Montserrat, Natal, Netherlands, Netherlands Colonies, viz.:—Dutch Guiana (Surinam), Curaçoa and dependencies, viz.:—Bonaire, Aruba, the Netherlands portion of St. Martin, St. Eustache, Saba, Java, Madura, Sumatra, Celebes, Borneo (except North-west part), Biliton, Archipelago of Banca, Archipelago of Riouw, Sunda Islands, (Bali, Lombok, Sumbawa, Floris, and the South-west part of Timor), the Archipelago of the Moluccas, and the North-west part of New Guinea (Papua). Nevis, Newfoundland, New Zealand, Nicaragua, Norway, Paraguay, Patagonia, Persia, Peru, Portugal, Portuguese Colonies, viz.:—Goa and its dependencies, (Damao and Diu), Macao, Timor, Cape Verd Islands and dependencies, (Bissau and Cacheu), Islands of St. Thomas & Prince (in Africa) with the Establishment of Ajuda, Angola, Delagoa Bay, and Mozambique. Roumania, Russia, Salvador, Servia, Seychelles, Siam, Sierra Leone, South African Republic (Transvaal), Spain (including Balearic and Canary Islands), Spanish Colonies, viz.:—Cuba, Porto Rico, Fernando Po, Annobon and dependencies. Philippine Islands, and Marian Islands. St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Pierre-et-Miquelon, St. Vincent, West Indies, Sweden, Switzerland, Tahiti, Tobago, Tortola, Transvaal, Trinidad, Turk's Island, Turkey, United States, United Kingdom, Uruguay, Venezuela, Zanzibar	c. 8	c. 3	c. 1	*Same as for Printed Papers, except that the lowest charge for each Packet is 8 cents in all cases.*	*Same as for Printed Papers except that the lowest charge is 3 cents.*	c. 5
N. B.—Privileged Letters from Soldiers and Seamen in H.M.'s Service,	... 2	...	...	...	...	...
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS. *Local, or between the Settlements or to the Native States,*	3	1	1	...	...	...

* No Packet of Printed Papers or Commercial Documents may exceed 4lb. in weight.

† The size of a Pattern Packet is limited to 12 inches in length, 8 inches in width and 4 inches in depth and the weight to 12 ounces to certain Countries and 8 ounces to others.

POSTAGE,—*Continued.*

TO COUNTRIES NOT COMPRISED IN THE POSTAL UNION.

Countries.	For a Letter, per ½ oz.	For Printed Papers, per 2 oz.	Registration.
	c.	c.	c.
**Africa, places on East and West Coast and in Central Africa not in the Postal Union,* ...	8	1	5
Ascension, ...			
St. Helena, ...			
Sarawak, ...			

* Prepayment is compulsory and there is no Registration to these places.
Post Cards are not available to Non-Union Countries, except to Sarawak.

PARCEL POST RATES.

Colony or Country.	Rates of Postage.		Maximum Dimensions.	Route.	Registration.
		$ c.			
Accra, ...	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.40	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	via London.	None.
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs...	0.35			
Africa, East Coast. *See* Mombasa, Obock, and Zanzibar. German Possessions (Bagamoyo, Dar-es-Salaam, Lindi, Tanga).	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.80	Greatest length, 2 ft.		
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.30	Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, ,,	,,
Africa, West Coast. French Possessions (Assinie, Benito, Conakry, Grand Bassam, Kotonou, Libreville, and Loango).	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.40	Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.00			
See also Senegal.					
Algeria	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	0.90	Greatest length, 2 ft.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	1.50	Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.		
Antigua	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.35	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.30			
Argentine Republic ...	Not exceeding 7 lbs.	2 00	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, ,,	,,
Ascension	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.35	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.35			
Austria*	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 50 lbs.	0.20	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest depth, or width, 1 ft.	,, Bombay.	Optional.
Azores	Not exceeding 7 lbs.	1.80	2 ft. in any direction.	,, London.	None.
Bahamas	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.45	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.35			
Bangkok	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lbs.	0.12	Do.	Direct.	Compulsory.
Barbados	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.35	Do.	,, London.	None.
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.35			
Bechuanaland and the British Protectorate.	For the first pound	0.90	Do.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional to 7 lbs. ...	0.85			

* The pre-paid postage only carries parcels to the limit of the German frontier.

POSTAGE,—*Continued.*

PARCEL POST RATES,—*Continued.*

Colony or Country.	Rates of Postage.	\$ c.	Maximum Dimensions.	Route.	Registration.
(The only places in the British Protectorate—including Mashonaland—at which parcels are delivered, are Kanya, Macloutsie, Molopolole, and Palachwe.)	(Parcels for the British Protectorate are subject, on delivery to a postal charge of 3*d.* per lb.)				
Belgium *	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 50 lbs.	0.20	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest depth, or width, 1 ft.	via Bombay.	Optional.
Bermuda	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.40	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, London.	None.
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.35			
Bosnia	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.00	2 ft. in any direction.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. and not exceeding 5 lbs.	1.45			
	Exceeding 5 lbs. and not exceeding 7 lbs.	1.75			
British Columbia (*see* Canada.)					
British Guiana	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.45	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.35			
British Honduras ...	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.35	Do.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.35			
Bulgaria	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.30	2 ft. in any direction.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	1.90			
British Burma	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 50 lbs.	0.20	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	Direct.	Optional.
British North Borneo ...	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lbs.	0.12	Do.	,,	Compulsory.
Cameroons	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.45	2 ft. in any direction.	,, London	None.
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.00			
Canada	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.50	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest depth, or width, 1 ft.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional to 11 lbs. ...	0.45			
Cape Coast Castle ...	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.40	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.35			
Cape of Good Hope ...	(1)—For all places *other than Cape Town* :—		Do.	,, ,,	,,
	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.50			
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.45			
	(2)—*For Cape Town* :—				
	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.40			
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.35			
Cape Verd Islands ...	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.60	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.40			
	Exceeding 7 lbs. but not exceeding 11 lbs.	3.20			
Cayenne	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.45	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.00			
Ceylon	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 50 lbs.	0.20	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	Direct.	Optional.
Chili	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.70	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, London.	None.
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.30			
China (Treaty Ports) ...	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lbs.	0.12	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, H'kong.	Compulsory.
Cochin-China and Cambodia.	Not exceeding 7 lbs.	0.40	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest depth, or width, 1 ft.	Direct.	None.
	Exceeding 7 lbs. but not exceeding 11 lbs.	0.60			

* The pre-paid postage only carries parcels to the limit of the German frontier.

POSTAGE,—*Continued.*

PARCEL POST RATES,—*Continued.*

Colony or Country.	Rates of Postage.		Maximum Dimensions.	Route.	Registration.
		$ c			
Colombia, Republic of ...	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	viâ London.	None.
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.00			
	Exceeding 7 lbs. but not exceeding 11 lbs	3.00			
Congo Free State ...	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.35	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.00			
	Exceeding 7 lbs. but not exceeding 11 lbs.	2.60			
	Parcels for the Lower Congo are also liable to a charge of 1 franc, and parcels for the Upper Congo to a charge of 5 francs on delivery.				
Constantinople	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	0.80	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	1.60			
	Exceeding 7 lbs. but not exceeding 11 lbs.	2.40			
Corsica	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	0.90	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest lenght and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	1.50			
Costa Rica	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.00			
	Exceeding 7 lbs. but not exceeding 11 lbs.	3.00			
Cyprus	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.50	Do.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.25			
Denmark *	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 50 lbs.	0.20	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest depth or width, 1 ft.	,, Bombay.	Optional.
Dominica...	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.35	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, London.	None.
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.30			
Dutch Guiana (same as Dutch West Indies.)					
Dutch West Indies ...	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.85	Do.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.60			
	Exceeding 7 lbs. but not exceeding 11 lbs.	3.30			
Egypt	Not exceeding 2 lbs.	0.40	Do.	Direct.	,,
	Exceeding 2 lbs. and not exceeding 7 lbs.	0.75			
	Exceeding 7 lbs. and not exceeding 11 lbs.	1.05			
France *	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 50 lbs.	0.20	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest depth, or width, 1 ft.	,, Bombay.	Optional.
Falkland Islands ...	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.40	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, London.	None.
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.35			
Finland	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.60	2 ft. in any direction.	,, ,,	,,
	1 lb. to 2 lbs.	0.80			
	2 lbs. to 3 lbs.	1.20			
	3 lbs. to 4 lbs.	1.70			
	4 lbs. to 5 lbs.	2.00			
	5 lbs. to 6 lbs.	2.30			
	6 lbs. to 7 lbs.	2.50			
French Congo (Loango Gaboon, &c.)	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.40	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.00			
Gambia	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.40	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.35			
Germany *	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 50 lbs.	0.20	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest depth, or width, 1 ft.	,, Bombay.	Optional.

* The pre-paid postage only carries parcels to the limit of the German frontier.

POSTAGE,—*Continued.*

PARCEL POST RATES,—*Continued.*

Colony or Country.	Rate of Postage.	$ c.	Maximum Dimensions.	Route.	Registration.
Germany and the following places, Austro-Hungary, Belgium, Denmark, France, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Norway, Portugal, Spain, Sweden and Switzerland.	Not exceeding 11 lbs.	1.30	2 ft. in any direction.	via Bremerhaven by German Packet.	None.
German New Guinea ...	Not exceeding 11 lbs.	0 75	2 ft. in any direction.	Direct.	,,
Gibraltar	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.20	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.20			
Greece, only the following places:—Aeghion (Vostiza), Calamata, Lamia, Piræus, Trikala, Chalcis (Negropont), Larissa, Pyrgos, Tripolitza, Argostoli, Missolonghi, Sparta, Volo, Arta, Corfu, Nauplia, Syra, Zante, Athens, Corinth, Patras.	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.20	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	via London.	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	1.80			
Grenada	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.35	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional to 11 lbs. ...	0.35			
Guadaloupe	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.40	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.00			
Herzegovina. *Same as* Bosnia.					
Hongkong	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lbs.	0.12	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	Direct.	Compulsory.
Hungary *	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 50 lbs.	0.20	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest depth, or width, 1 ft.	,, Bombay.	Optional.
India	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 50 lbs.	0.20	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	Direct.	,,
Italy (including Assab and Massowah).	Not exceeding 7 lbs.	1.50	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, London.	None.
Japan (Treaty Ports) ...	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 5 lbs.	0.12	2 ft. × 1 ft. × 1 ft.	,, H'kong.	Compulsory.
Jamaica	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.40	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, London.	None.
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.35			
Johor	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lbs.	0.08	Do.	Direct.	Compulsory.
Labuan	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lbs.	0.12	Do.	,,	,,
Lagos (Africa)	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.40	Do.	,, London.	None.
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional to 11 lbs. ...	0.35			
Leeward Islands (West Indies.)	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.35	Do.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional to 11 lbs. ...	0.30			
Liberia	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.00	2 ft. × 2 ft. × 2 ft.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.00			
	Exceeding 7 lbs. but not exceeding 11 lbs.	3.00			
Little Popo (same as Cameroons.)					
Madagascar (Diego Suarez, Majunga, Maintérano, Morotsongava, Morundava, Nossi-Bé, St. Marie, and Tamatave only).	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.40	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.00			
Madeira	Not exceeding 7 lbs.	1.60	2 ft. in any direction.	,, ,,	,,

* The pre-paid postage only carries parcels to the limit of the German frontier.

POSTAGE,—*Continued.*

PARCEL POST RATES,—*Continued.*

Colony or Country.	Rate of Postage.	$ c.	Maximum Dimensions.	Route.	Registration.
Malta	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.20	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	Direct.	None.
	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lbs.	0.20			
Martinique	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.45	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	via London.	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.00			
Mashonaland	For the first pound, ...	0.90	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional to 7 lbs. ...	0.85			
Mauritius	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.45	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, Ceylon.	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.00			
	Exceeding 7 lbs. but not exceeding 11 lbs.	2.00			
Mayotte	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.40	Greatest length, 2 Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, London.	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.00			
Mexico	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.35	Greatest length, 2 Greatest girth, 4 ft.	,, ,,	
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.35			
Mombasa	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.50	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.35			
Montserrat	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.35	Do.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.30			
Morocco (Casablanca, Mazagan, Mogador, Rabat, Safi). *See also* Tangier.	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.00	Greatest length, breadth, or depth, 2 ft.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	1.70			
Muar	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lbs.	0.08	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	Direct.	Compulsory.
Natal (including Echowe, Zululand).	(1)—*To all places other than Durban and the Point:*—		Do.	,, London.	None.
	Not exceeding 1 lb	0.50			
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 7 lbs....	0.45			
	(2)—*To Durban and the Point only:*—				
	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.40			
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 7 lbs....	0.35			
Negri Sembilan, ...	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lbs.	0.08	Do.	Direct.	Compulsory.
Netherlands*	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 50 lbs.	0.20	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest depth, or width, 1 ft.	,, Bombay.	Optional.
Nevis	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.35	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, London.	None.
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.30			
New Zealand	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lbs.	0.50	Do.	Direct.	,,
New South Wales, ...	Do.	0.50	Do.	,,	,,
Newfoundland, ...	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.40	Do.	,, London.	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.30			
Norway*	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 50 lbs.	0.20	Greatest length 2 ft. Greatest depth, or width, 1 ft.	,, Bombay	Optional.
Obock (East Africa) ...	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.00	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, London.	None
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	1.70			
Orange Free State ...	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.55	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 7 lbs. ...	0.55			
Pahang	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lbs.	0.08	Do.	Direct.	Compulsory.
Perak	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lbs.	0.08	Do.	,, Penang.	

* The pre-paid postage only carries parcels to the limit of the German frontier.

POSTAGE,—*Continued.*

PARCEL POST RATES,—*Continued.*

Colony or Country.	Rate of Postage.	$ c.	Maximum Dimensions.	Route.	Registration.
Paraguay, ...	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.70	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	viâ London,	None.
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.90			
Oil Rivers Protectorate...	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.40	Do.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.35			
Portugal	Not exceeding 7 lbs.	1.50	2 ft. in any direction.	,, ,,	,,
Portuguese West Africa,	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	2.00	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.80			
	Exceeding 7 lbs. but not exceeding 11 lbs.	3.60			
Quittah	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.40	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional to 11 lbs. ...	0.35			
Reunion	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.65	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.00			
Roumania	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.20	2 ft. in any direction.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	1.70			
Salvador	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.50	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.60			
	Exceeding 7 lbs. but not exceeding 11 lbs.	3.60			
Sarawak	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lbs.	0.12	Do.	Direct.	Compulsory.
St. Croix	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	0.90	Do.	,, London.	None.
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	1.80			
	Exceeding 7 lbs. but not exceeding 11 lbs.	2.70			
St. Helena	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.35	Do.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.35			
St. John (same as St. Croix.)					
St. Kitts	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.35	Do.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.30			
St. Lucia	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.30	Do.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.35			
St. Thomas	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	0.90	Do.	,, ,,	
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	1.80			
	Exceeding 7 lbs. but not exceeding 11 lbs.	2.70			
St. Vincent (West Indies)	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.35	Do.	,, ,,	
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.30			
Selangor	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lbs.	0.08	Do.	Direct.	Compulsory.
Senegal	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.60	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, London.	None.
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	1.70			
Servia	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.20	2 ft. in any direction.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	1.75			
Seychelles	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.40	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.00			
Sierra Leone	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.40	Do.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.35			

POSTAGE,—*Continued.*

PARCEL POST RATES,—*Continued.*

Colony or Country.	Rates of Postage.	Maximum Dimensions.	Route.	Registration.
	$ c.			
Smyrna	Not exceeding 3 lbs. ... ... 0.80 Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs. ... ... 1.60 Exceeding 7 lbs. but not exceeding 11 lbs. 2.40	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	viâ London.	None.
South Australia	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lbs. 0.50	Do.	Direct.	,,
Spain	Not exceeding 6½ os. 1.50	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, London.	,,
Straits Settlements ...	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lbs. 0.08	Greatest length, 3 ft. 6 in. Greatest length and girth combined, 6 ft.	Direct.	Compulsory.
Sweden *	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 50 lbs. 0.20	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest depth, or width, 1 ft.	,, Bombay.	Optional.
Switzerland	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 50 lbs. 0.20	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest depth, or width, 1 ft.	,, ,,	,,
Tahiti	Not exceeding 3 lbs. ... ... 2.00 Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs. 2.80	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, London.	None.
Tangiers	Not exceeding 1 lb. ... ... 0.35 For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs. 0.25	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, ,,	,,
Tobago	Not exceeding 1 lb. ... ... 0.35 For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs. 0.30	Do.	,, ,,	,,
Tortola	Not exceeding 1 lb. ... ... 0.35 For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs. 0.30	Do.	,, ,,	,,
Transvaal	Same as Cape Colony (maximum weight, 7 lbs.) or Natal, respectively. The cost of conveyance beyond the Cape Colony or Natal is collected from the addressee.	Do.	,, ,,	,,
Trinidad	Not exceeding 1 lb. ... ... 0.35 For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs. 0.35	Do.	,, ,,	,,
Tunis	Not exceeding 3 lbs. ... ... 1.00 Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs. 1.70	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, ,,	,,
Turkey—French and Austrian Agencies at Turkish Ports	Not exceeding 3 lbs. ... ... 1.00 Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs. 1.70	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, ,,	,,
Adrianople, Janina, and Jerusalem.	Not exceeding 3 lbs. ... ... 1.20 Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs. 1.80	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, ,,	,,
United Kingdom † ...	For the first lb. ... ... 0.20 For each succeeding lb. up to 11 lbs. 0.12	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	Direct.	
Uruguay	Not exceeding 11 lbs. 2.70	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, London.	
Vancouver (same as Canada.)				
Venezuela	Not exceeding 3 lbs. ... ... 2.10 Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs. 2.90	Do.	,, ,,	,,
Victoria	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lbs. 0.50	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	Direct.	,,
Zanzibar	Not exceeding 1 lb. ... ... 0.50 For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs. 0.35	Do.	,, London.	,,

RE-DIRECTION.—In every case a parcel will be liable to additional postage at the full pre-paid rate chargeable on a new parcel from the place where the re-direction was effected to the place of its new destination.

NOTE.—A parcel measuring 3 feet 6 inches in its longest dimension may measure as much as 2 feet 6 inches in girth, *i.e.*, round its thickest part, or a shorter parcel may be thicker; thus, if it measure no more than 3 feet in length, it may measure as much as 3 feet in girth, *i.e.*, round its thickest part. The most convenient mode of measuring is by means of a tape 6 feet long, having the length of 3 feet 6 inches marked thereon. So much of the tape as is not used in measuring the length, is the measure of the maximum girth permissible.

* The pre-paid postage only carries parcels to the limit of the German Frontier.

† Parcels up to 50 lbs. weight can be forwarded to the United Kingdom, under an arrangement between the Straits Post Office and the P. & O. Company, on payment of 20 cents per lb. This charge covers the cost of carriage as far as Leadenhall Street, London, E. C., only, and hire for conveyance beyond is collected on delivery.

POSTAGE,—*Continued.*

MONEY ORDER RATES.

The commission for Orders payable in the Straits Settlements, Protected Native States and Johore is 1 cent per dollar or fraction of a dollar with a minimum charge of 5 cents; for Orders on all places other than the Straits Settlements, the Protected Native States and Johore two cents per dollar or fraction of a dollar, with a minimum charge of 10 cents.

For any alteration in the particulars of a Money Order, for a duplicate or for re-payment of an Order a second commission is charged.

No extra commission beyond that payable on Orders on the United Kingdom is charged in the Straits Settlements on Orders issued through the United Kingdom, but such Orders are subject to the following deductions in London when being advised to the Country where payment is made:—

For sums not exceeding	£ 2 ...	...	3d.
,, exceeding £2, but not exceeding	£ 5 ...	...	6d.
,, ,, £5, ,,	£ 7 ...	...	9d.
,, ,, £7, ,,	£10 ...	...	1s.

Similar deductions are made on Orders issued through the United Kingdom on the Straits Settlements.

The rate of exchange for such "through" Orders is the same as for Money Orders on the United Kingdom, and all Orders are expressed in sterling.

VII.—FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT.

These consist mainly of the Fines, Forfeitures & Fees of the Police Magistrates' Courts, & amounted in 1896 to $76,831.57. The following is the scale of fees chargeable in the Courts of the Police Magistrates under Ordinance I of 1881 and Order in Council dated the 22nd December, 1893:—

	$ c.
For every Search Warrant or Warrant to Arrest (for each person named in such Warrant), ...	1.00
,, Summons to Appear (for each person named in such Summons), ...	0.50
,, Subpœna (for each person named in such Subpœna), ...	0.20
,, Declaration or Certificate (to be taken by way of stamp duty), ...	0.50
,, certified copy of any Declaration or Certificate (to be taken by way of stamp duty),	0.50
,, copy of any Deposition or other document, per folio of 100 words, ...	0.10

VIII.—FEES OF OFFICE.

FEES UNDER HACKNEY CARRIAGE ORDINANCE.

Under section 20 of Ordinance V of 1879 a fee of $1 is paid for every licence to act as driver or conductor and at the same time a charge of 30 cents is made for the badge which is given to the driver.

Under section 8 of the same Ordinance the following fees are charged:—

For each registration of a carriage:—

of the first class, ...	$2.00
of the second class, ...	1.00
of the third class, ...	0.50
of an omnibus or stage coach, ...	1.00

A fee of 50 cents is also charged for the plates provided by the Registrar to each carriage registered in the second or third class.

These fees are not collected at Singapore, but only in the Settlements of Penang and Malacca outside Municipal limits. They amounted in 1896 to $2,918.

POUNDING STRAY ANIMALS.

The following fees are charged under Ordinance XIII of 1872, section 36:—

For every horse or ox impounded, ...	50 cents.
For every goat or sheep impounded, ...	25 ,,

These rates are fixed by the Ordinance. A charge is also made for feeding the animals and is paid to the man who feeds them. This charge is fixed by a Government Notification on page 635 of the Government Gazette of the 4th April, 1873, at 14 cents per day for every horse or ox and 7 cents for every goat or sheep.

The amount of Revenue derived from the impounding of stray animals amounted to $4,062.25 in 1896.

PUBLIC AND EATING HOUSES.

A charge of $1.00 a year is made for every licence for a public and eating house under section 5 of Act III of 1863. The amount of the charge is fixed by the Act. The Revenue obtained from this source in 1896 amounted to $750.50.

ARMS, PROCESSIONS, &c.

The following fees are charged under Ordinance VIII of 1868, section 8. Under a Government Notification published in the Government Gazette of the 25th April, 1873, p. 672, the following fees are charged.

For every licence to deal in gunpowder, per year, ...	$ 5
For every licence to manufacture gunpowder or fireworks, per year, ...	$10

These fees are payable in stamps.

Under Indian Act XXXI of 1860, section 8, the following fees are charged :—

For every licence to manufacture or deal in arms, yearly $5
For every licence to deal in sulphur, ... 5

These fees are fixed by the Ordinance and are payable in stamps.

Under section 4 of the same Indian Act a fee of $25 payable in stamps is levied for a licence to keep a cannon.

The following fees are also charged :—

Under Ordinance VIII of 1894 the following fees are chargeable :—

For every licence to purchase fire-arms, ammunition or gunpowder, ... 5 cents.
For every permit authorising the possession of fire-arms, ammunition or gunpowder , ...50 cents.

These fees are paid in stamps.

Under "The Theatres Ordinance 1895" the following fees are also charged :—

For any Circus, ... per night $3
For any other Performance under the Ordinance, ... „ 1

Under an Order in Council of 1st July, 1896 the following fees are chargeable :—

For every religious or other procession consisting of over 500 persons, with music, ... per day $50
For „ „ „ 500 persons without music, ... „ 20
For „ „ „ 100 persons but less than 500, with music, „ 20
For „ „ „ 100 persons but less than 500, without music, „ 10
For every Marriage procession within Municipal limits, with music, ... $5.00 } For all the days
For „ „ „ without music, ... 1.00 } mentioned in
For every Marriage procession outside Municipal limits, ... 0.50 } the licence
For every other procession or assembly, except funerals, with music, ... per day $2.00
For „ „ „ without music, ... „ 1.00

The amount of Revenue collected on the fees given above amounted to $11,793.43 in 1896.

Fees under Weights and Measures Ordinance.

The following fees are collected under Ordinance VII of 1886, section 19, and Government Notifications No. 283 of the 10th May, 1889, and No. 728 of the 13th December, 1889 :—

For verifying weights and measures :—
for first weight or measure, ... 10 cents.
for every additional weight or measure, ... 5 „
for a certificate of correctness of verification, ... 10 „

The amount of Revenue collected under this head amounted to $1,228.85 in 1896.

Fees under Steam Boilers Ordinance.

The following fees for the inspection of land boilers and engines are authorized by Ordinance XIII of 1887 and fixed by Rules made by the Governor in Council under the Ordinance :—

For thorough examination of each boiler and engine, ... $10.00
Ditto of wharf engines and boilers, each, ... 5.00
Ditto if, after notice given under Rule IV the boiler and flues are not ready for inspection, for each extra visit, ... 5.00
For each visit when called for while undergoing repairs, ... 5.00
For ordinary examination of each boiler and engine with endorsement of certificate, 5.00
For testing boilers, per boiler, ... 5.00
For special examination, if thorough, ... 12.00
Ditto, if ordinary, ... 5.00
For each duplicate certificate granted, ... 5.00

The Revenue derived from this source in 1896 amounted to $2,450.

Fees for Examination of Marine Engineers and Engine Drivers.

The following fees are authorized under section 17 of Ordinance II of 1882, and fixed under Rules made by the Governor in Council on the 30th May, 1882 :—

For examination :—

As a first class Engineer, ... $25.00 | As a first class engine driver of a steam-launch, ...$6.00
As a second class Engineer, ... 15.00 | As a second class engine driver of a steam-launch, 4.00
As an engine driver of a steam-vessel, ... 10.00 |

The Revenue derived from this source in 1896 amounted to $847.50.

Fees for Examination of Land Engineers and Engine Drivers.

The following fees for the examination of land engineers and engine drivers for certificates are authorized under Ordinance XIII of 1887 and fixed by the Rules made by the Governor in Council under this Ordinance :—

For certificate as a first grade engineer, ... $15 | For certificate as a first grade engine driver, ...$5
„ as a second grade engineer, ... 10 | „ as a second grade engine driver, 3

The Revenue derived from this source in 1896 amounted to $67.

Fees for Bills of Health.

A fee of $5 for every bill of health issued is fixed by Government Notification No. 123 of the 27th Feb., 1890.

The amount of Revenue obtained in 1896 from these fees was $4,220.

For every certificate of the Government Veterinary Surgeon that a Settlement is free from cattle disease, a fee of $1 was fixed by an Order in Council dated 23rd October, 1893, and for every certificate of the Government Health Officer that a Settlement is free from epidemic disease, a fee of $2 was fixed by an Order in Council dated 17th June, 1894.

The amount of Revenue obtained from these fees in 1896 was $156.

Registry of Marriages.

The following fees fixed and authorized by Ordinance III of 1880, (Schedule *G*) are levied :—

For a certificate of notice (section 6),	...	$1
„ a marriage licence under section 8, (Form *B*)	...	5
„ a special licence under section 8 (Form *C*)	...	25
„ a special licence under section 13 (Form *E*)	...	25
„ a marriage in presence of the Registrar,	...	2
„ a search in the Register,	...	1
„ every certified copy of an entry in the Register,	...	1

The Revenue obtained from these fees in 1896 amounted to $123.

Fees for Inspection of Animals.

The following fees, authorized under Ordinance I of 1881, are fixed and levied under an Order of the Governor in Council, dated the 28th October, 1892, for the inspection of imported animals by the Government Health Officer :—

For each horse, pony, ass or mule,	25 cents.
For each bull, cow, ox, buffalo, heifer or calf,	25 „
For each sheep,	10 „
For each goat,	10 „
For each pig,	10 „

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1896 amounted to $24,608.55.

Petroleum Inspection Fees.

Fees levied under Ordinance XII of 1883 for inspection of petroleum shipments.

These fees were formerly included under "Government Analyst's Fees" which have been abolished. One-half of the Petroleum Inspection Fees was formerly drawn by the Government Analyst, but the whole amount is now paid into the Treasury. The amount of Revenue derived from this source in 1896 was $2,781.

Petroleum Storage Licence Fees.

Under Ordinance IV of 1892, section 3 (6), the following fees are charged :—

	$ c.
For a licence for 12 months for storing any quantity of Petroleum not exceeding 20 cases or 160 gallons,	6 00
For a licence for 12 months for storing any quantity of Petroleum exceeding 20 cases but not exceeding 5,000 cases or 40,000 gallons,	24 00
For every additional 5,000 cases or 40,000 gallons or part thereof,	24 00

The Revenue obtained from these fees in 1896 amounted to $636.

Naturalization and Passport Fees.

The following fees are levied under this head. Under Ordinance VIII of 1867 and Order in Council of 3rd October, 1895 :—

For every memorial for naturalization,	$1.00
„ oath administered,	1.00
„ grant of letters of naturalization,	200.00
„ certificate of naturalization,	1.00
„ declaration,	50 cents to 1.00

Under Ordinance X of 1885—Schedule to Ordinance.

For every passport to British subjects,	$2.00
„ declaration of nationality,	0.50

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1896 amounted to $1,331.

Under Order in Council of 18th October, 1895, no fee is charged on passports issued to Muslem Pilgrims leaving the Colony to perform the hajj.

Bankruptcy Estates Commission.

The following scale of fees and percentages is authorized under section 115 of Ordinance II of 1888 and fixed by Government Notification No. 234 of the 26th April, 1889 :—

Table A.

	$ c.
On every proof of debt above $10,	0.30
On every administration order under Section 99 of the Ordinance,	10.00
On every special proxy or voting paper,	0.10
On notification to each creditor of application for discharge,	0.10
On every application to Official Assignee to appoint a special manager,	1.50

All the fees mentioned in this Table (A) are payable in stamps.

Table B.

On the net assets realized or brought to credit by the Official Assignee whether acting as interim receiver, assignee or trustee after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being assets realized by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the debtor and on the nett assets realized by an Official Assignee when acting as trustee to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme after deducting any

sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale shall be charged:—

On the first $6,000 or fraction thereof,	$2\frac{1}{2}$%
„ next $9,000 or fraction thereof,	$1\frac{1}{2}$%
„ next $15,000 or fraction thereof,	1 %
Above $30,000	$\frac{1}{2}$%

On the amount distributed in dividend by the Official Assignee under adjudications or when acting as Trustee under schemes or compositions, a percentage according to the following scale:—

On the first $6,000 or fraction thereof,	$2 %
„ next $9,000 „ „	$1\frac{1}{2}$%
„ next $15,000 „ „	1 %
Above $30,000	$\frac{1}{2}$%

	$ c
To the Official Assignee acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor under section 10 in addition to the percentage chargeable on realizations on every order, ...	12.00
And in addition where the order is in force for a longer period than 14 days for every 7 days after the first 14 and for every fraction of 7 days, ...	6.00
For each notice by an Official Assignee to a creditor of a first or any other meeting or sitting of the Court, ...	0.10
Ditto, ... ditto of an adjourned meeting or an adjourned sitting of the Court, ...	0.05

For the Official Assignee supervising a special manager or the carrying on of a debtor's business, a fee according to the following scale:—

	$ c.
If the gross assets are estimated by the Official Assignee not to exceed $3,000, per week, ...	6.00
If to exceed $3,000 but not to exceed $30,000. per week, ...	12.00
If to exceed $30,000 but not to exceed $60,000, per week, ...	18.00
If to exceed $60,000 but not to exceed $120,000, per week, ...	24.00
If to exceed $120,000, per week, ...	30.00

For a meeting (including adjourned meeting) of creditors summoned by Official Assignee, for each creditor to whom notice has been given of such meeting but not exceeding in summary administrations $12 for each meeting and in non-summary administrations not exceeding $30 for each meeting, ... 0.10

Travelling, keeping possession, and other reasonable expenses of Official Assignee—the amount disbursed.

For official stationery, printing, books, forms and postages, each estate:—

For every ten creditors or fraction of ten, ... 1.00

Table D.

For every order of administration under section 99, $5 per centum on the total amount of the debts scheduled from time to time, excluding any fraction of a $10 in such total shall be charged.

Under section 72, for a list of creditors showing the amount of debt due to each: per folio of 100 words, 0.20

Under section 249 of the Rules made by the Governor in Council under this Ordinance, for a copy of the accounts (or any part thereof) relating to the Estate as shewn by the Cash-book up to date—per folio of 100 words, 0.20

Estates, bankrupt prior to the Ordinance, are dealt with at the rate in the old Ordinance—*i.e.*,5% on the assets realized.

The amount of Reveuue derived from fees and percentages in the Official Assignee's Department in 1896 was $4,459.44.

Registration of Deeds.

The following fees under Ordinance XIII of 1886 are fixed by an Order in Council of the 19th January, 1888 as amended by a further Order in Council of the 30th September, 1889:—

	$ c.
For registering every memorial or instrument where the same does not exceed five folios of (100 words each) exclusive of the certificate of identity, if any, ...	1 00
The like, when the said memorial or instrument exceeds 5 folios (of 100 words each) in length,	0 50 per folio.
For every certificate or copy given under section 22 or section 23 of this Ordinance, ...	The like fees.
For taking an acknowledgment or proof by affidavit of the due execution of any instrument, for each party sworn or making acknowledgment, ...	0 50
For giving a certificate of such proof or acknowledgment, ...	0 50
For every search, not being an official search, ...	0 25
For every certificate of official search for each folio (of 100 words each) or part of a folio,	0 50
For preparing memorial of probate or letters of administration, ...	1 00
Summons under section 14 of the Ordinance, ...	0 50
Service thereof if at a place beyond 4 miles from the Registry Office, ...	0 50
Where any instrument, executed within the Settlement after the commencement of this Ordinance is brought to be registered at a time later than one calendar month after its execution, ...	An additional fee of $1.00 for every calendar month that may have elapsed between the date of the execution of the instrument and time of its production to be registered.

For registering every assurance which might have been registered under Indian Act XVI of 1839,	A uniform fee of $5.
Where any document presented for Registration is left in the Registry for more than one calendar month after the date on which it is presented,	An additional fee of $1 for every calendar month which may have elapsed between the expiration of the first calendar month after the date of presentation and the time at which the person presenting the document for registration removes the same from the Registry.

Provided that such additional fees shall not exceed $10 on one document and shall begin to accrue due unless and until notice in writing shall have been given by the Registrar to the person presenting the document or to his Solicitor requesting the removal thereof from the Registry and stating the amount of Registration fees (if any) payable thereon.

The fees above-mentioned are in lieu of those given in Schedule II to the Registration of Deeds Ordinance, 11 of 1886, and the list is to be read as Rule 27 of The "Registration of Deeds Rules, 1886." The following fees are also chargeable under other sections of the same Rules.

For preparing uncertified copies or extracts under Rule, 4(2)	25 cents per folio of 100 words.
For preparing in the Registry a copy of any instrument for enrolment under Rule 12,	25 cents per folio of 100 words.
For returning deeds by post under Rule 21, ...	10 cents.
Certified copy or extract from Registers kept under Indian Act XVI of 1839, ...	40 cents per folio of 100 words.

The fees collected in the Registry of Deeds in 1896 amounted to $17,611.30.

Fees leviable in the Courts of Requests under Orders in Council dated the 29th day of August, 1879, 22nd September, 1887 and 29th October, 1887 respectively.

	$ c.
Entering complaint:—	
In cases where the amount claimed is less than $20, ...	1.00
,, ,, amounts to $20 or upwards.	2.00
For Summons to each defendant and service of same, *a*	0.25
,, Subpœna to each defendant and service of same, *b*	0.25
,, drawing Affidavit and administering Oath, *c*	0.50
,, Warrant of Attachment, ...	1.00
,, Postponement and Notice thereof to each defendant, ...	0.25
,, every search, ...	0.25
,, every Notice of Application for a new trial, ...	1.00
,, every Bond, ...	0.50
,, Copies of Depositions, Orders, Records and all other Papers and Proceedings of the Court requiring the attestation of the sitting Commissioner, per folio of 100 words, ...	0.25
,, every succeeding folio, ...	0.25
,, every re-hearing Notice, *d*	0.50

Translator's Fees.

Per folio of 100 words.	0.25

Execution.

Bailiff's Poundage on execution is 50 cents in every case where the sum specified in the warrant is under $20 and $1 in every case where the sum so specified amounts to $20 and upwards.

Distraining Fees.

For a Distress warrant (including the affidavit), ...	2.50
Order to sell (including Bailiff's commission), ...	1.50

Where watchmen are kept in charge of property distrained, 25 cents per diem must be paid per man:—

a Includes Interpleader and Judgment Summons.
b ,, Subpœna duces tecum.
c ,, Commitment, order of arrest and Execution Warrant.
d ,, Judgment Notice:—

Fees under Chinese Immigration Ordinance and Crimping Ordinance.

Under section 15 of Ordinance IV of 1880, and section 6 of Ordinance III of 1877, as amended by Ordinance IV of 1894 written engagements of Chinese immigrants and emigrants shall bear such stamp duty, not exceeding $1 per immigrant or emigrant, as may from time to time be fixed by Order of the Governor in Council.

By an Order in Council published in the Government Gazette of the 23rd July, 1886, the stamp duty under Ordinance IV of 1880 was fixed at $1 for all contracts to labour outside the Colony and Protected Native States and at 25 cents for all contracts to labour within the Colony and Protected Native States. From the 1st March, 1894, the duty on contracts to labour in the Colony and the Protected Native States and Johore was raised to 50 cents by Order in Council dated 16th February, 1894, and the same rates were fixed for contracts under Ordinauce III of 1877 by an Order in Council dated 7th July, 1894.

The Revenue derived from this source in 1896 amounted to $21,452.20.

Fees under Indian Immigration Ordinance.

Under section 39 of Ordinance V of 1884 the Governor in Council has power to fix the stamp duty payable on contracts under the Ordinance, such stamp duty, however, not to exceed a dollar. This duty was fixed at one dollar by an Order in Council published in the Government Gazette of the 27th February, 1885, page 263.

The Revenue obtained from this source in 1896 amounted to $2,541.

Admiralty Fees.

These fees are levied by the Marshal under authority of the Vice-Admiralty Rules.

For executing any warrant or attachment	£1.	0s.	0d.
For keeping possession of any ship, goods, or ship and goods, (exclusive of any payments necessary for the custody thereof) for each day, ...		2s.	6d.
[Note.—No fees shall be allowed to the Marshal for the custody and possession of property under arrest if it consist of money in a bank or of goods stored in a bonded warehouse or if it is in the custody of a Custom House Officer or other authorized person.]			
On release of any ship, goods or person from arrest, ...		10s.	0d.
For attending the unlivery of cargo, for each day, ...	£2	0s.	0d.
For executing any commission of appraisement and sale, exclusive of the fees, if any, paid to the appraiser and auctioneer, ...	£1.	0s.	0d.
For executing any other commission or instrument, ...	£1.	0s.	0d.
On the gross proceeds of any ship or goods sold by order of the Court; if not exceeding £100, ...	£1.	0s.	0d.
For every additional £100 or part of £100, ...		10s.	0d.
[Note.—If the Marshal, being duly qualified, acts as auctioneer, he shall be allowed a double fee on the gross proceeds.]			
On a final decree in an uncontested action,...		10s.	0d.
On a final decree in a contested action,...	£1.	0s.	0d.

[Note.—If the Marshal or his officer is required to travel any distance in execution of his duties a reasonable sum may be allowed for travelling, boat hire or other necessary expenses in addition to the preceding fees.]

The amount of Revenue derived from this source in 1896 was $466.73.

Supreme Court Fees.

[The fees and percentages set forth in the first column of fees are chargeable in Small Causes under sections 31 and 31a of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878" and in proceedings for the review of decisions in the Court of Requests. Those in the second column in all other civil cases and in Admiralty suits. A folio comprises 100 words and every figure is counted as one word.]

	Fees.		Documents on which the Stamp is to be affixed and remarks.
Summonses, Writs, Commissions, and Warrants.	$ c.	$ c.	
1. On sealing a Writ of Summons for commencement of an action, ...	1 00	3 00	A duplicate of the Writ of Summons.
2. Where Writ is specially endorsed under section 31A of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878,"	2 00	...	Do.
3. For each additional Defendant, ...	0 50	...	Do.
4. On sealing a concurrent renewed or amended Writ of Summons for commencement of an action, ...	0 50	1 00	A duplicate of the concurrent, &c. Writ.
5. On sealing a notice for service under section 129 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878,"	0 50	1 00	A duplicate of the Notice.
6. On sealing a notice of Writ for service out of the jurisdiction, ...	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
7. On sealing a Writ of Mandamus or Injunction, ...	...	6 00	Præcipe.
8. On sealing a Writ of Subpœna not exceeding three persons, ...	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
9. On sealing an *instanter* Writ of Subpœna, ...	1 00	2 00	Præcipe.
10. On sealing every other Writ, ...	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
11. On sealing or issuing a permanent commission to take oaths or affidavits or acknowledgments in the Supreme Court, ...	...	50 00	Præcipe.
12. On every other commission, ...	3 00	5 00	Præcipe.
13. On marking a writ of execution for renewal under section 11 of Indian Act VI of 1855, ...	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
14. On drawing a Writ of Summons including endorsement of claim under section 31 (*c*) of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878" in matters under $300, ...	1 50	...	The Writ.
15. In matters over $300, ...	2 00	...	Do.
16. On sealing an Interpleader Summons, ...	1 00	2 00	A duplicate Summons.
17. On sealing an originating Summons, ...	...	3 00	Do.
18. On amending the same, ...	...	1 50	Præcipe.
19. On sealing a Judgment Debtor Summons, ...	0 50	1 00	A duplicate Summons.
20. On sealing any other Summons, ...	0 50	1 00	Do.
Appearances.			
21. On entering an appearance for each person including the filing of the same, ...	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
22. On amending same, ...	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
Office Copies.			
23. On making a copy and marking the same as an office copy for each folio,	0 20	0 20	Præcipe.
24. On examining a written or printed copy and marking the same as an office copy for each folio but in no case less than 10 cents, ...	0 05	0 05	Præcipe.
25. On copy of a plan map section drawing photograph or diagram required to accompany any order, ...	The actual cost.		Paid in cash to the person preparing the same.
Oaths.			
26. On taking or retaking an affidavit or affirmation in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration for each person making the same, ...	0 25	0 50	The affidavit.
27. On each exhibit referred to in an affidavit and required to be marked,...	0 20	0 25	The affidavit.
28. On each document referred to in a deposition and required to be marked,	0 20	0 25	The deposition.
29. On drawing an affidavit, ...	0 50	...	The affidavit.
Examination of Witnesses.			
30. On every memorandum of appointment for an examination to be taken before an Officer of the Court, ...	1 00	2 00	The memorandum.
31. On every witness sworn and examined by an Officer of the Court in his Office (unless otherwise provided) including oaths, for each hour or part of an hour, ...	0 75	1 50	The deposition.
Filing.			
32. On filing a special case or Petition of Right, ...	...	6 00	The special case or petition.
33. On filing an affidavit or deposition or set of depositions including any documents annexed to any such affidavit or deposition, ...	0 25	0 50	The affidavit or deposition.
34. On filing each pleading, ...	0 50	1 00	The pleading.
35. On filing a petition other than a petition of right, ...	1 00	2 00	The petition.
36. On filing a memorandum of demurrer under section 192 of Civil Procedure Ordinance, ...	...	1 00	The memorandum.

	Fees.		Documents on which the Stamp is to be affixed and remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	
37. On filing a consent under sections 11 or 11A or 322 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878,"	1 00	2 00	The consent paper.
38. On filing a transcript of account by the Accountant-General, ...	0 50	1 00	The transcript.
39. On filing a memorandum of appearance by a Solicitor where a party has originally appeared in person or of change of Solicitor or of discharge of Solicitor or of change of address for service, ...	0 50	1 00	The memorandum.
40. On filing a memorandum of confession or consent and of the particulars of a judgment to be entered under section 345 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878,"	...	1 00	The memorandum.
41. On filing submission to arbitration award warrant of attorney cognovit bail satisfaction piece bond writ of execution with return inventory account or particulars, ...	0 50	1 00	The document filed.
42. On filing a minute of a judgment under section 340 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878,"	0 50	1 00	The minute.
43. On filing a confession of defence under section 183 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878,"	0 50	1 00	The document filed.
Certificates.			
44. On certificate of a pleading affidavit or proceeding having been entered filed or taken or of the negative thereof—but not including certificate of the result of accounts or enquiries under decree or order of Court,	0 25	0 50	Præcipe.
Searches and Inspections.			
45. On an application to search for an appearance including certificate of the result of such search, ...	0 50	0 75	Præcipe.
46. On an application to inspect the Index of proceedings in a suit, ...	0 10	0 20	Præcipe.
47. On an application for a list of all documents filed in a suit including making such list, ...	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
48. On an application to inspect an affidavit or other document filed, for each affidavit or document, ...	0 10	0 20	Præcipe.
49. On an application to be allowed to copy an affidavit or other document filed for each affidavit or document, ...	0 20	0 20	Præcipe.
50. On an application to search and inspect Register of Wills or Index of Wills, ...	...	0 25	Præcipe.
Hearing.			
51. On entering or setting down or (unless the fee has been remitted by the Court) on re-entering or re-setting down a cause for trial or hearing or on motion for judgment, including a demurrer or special case or a cause on assessment of damages but not a petition nor a summons adjourned from Chambers, ...	5 00	10 00	Præcipe.
When the matter is a Small Cause under $300, ...	1 00	...	Præcipe.
52. On entering or setting down any cause for further consideration, ...	...	5 00	Præcipe.
53. On entering and setting down an appeal to the Court of Appeal, ...	10 00	15 00	Præcipe.
Judgments Decrees and Orders.			
54. On delivery out of the Registry of an Order under section 265 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878,"	0 50	1 00	A duplicate of the order.
55. On issuing an office copy of a decree or Judgment (including an order on further consideration) whether of the Supreme Court or the Court of Appeal other than one for the payment of money or the delivery of a chattel or the possession of land or of non-suit and other than judgment for the defendant or for costs, ...	...	5 00	Præcipe.
56. Where the decree or judgment is one for the payment of money or the delivery of a chattel or the possession of land or of non-suit or is judgment for the defendant or for costs, ...	1 50	3 00	Præcipe.
N.B.—In Nos. 55 and 56 the fees include the fee for making & marking the copy.			
57. On a statement of objections to a draft decree under section 347 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878,"	...	0 50	The statement.
Taking Accounts.			
58. On taking an account of moneys received by a receiver guardian consignee bailee manager provisional official or voluntary liquidator or sequestrator or of an executor administrator trustee agent solicitor			

	Fees.		Documents on which the Stamp is to be affixed and remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	
mortgagee co-tenant co-partner execution-creditor or other person liable to account when the amount found to have been received without deducting any payment shall not exceed $1,000,	...	1 00	The account filed.
Where such amount shall exceed $1,000 for every $250 or fraction of $250,	...	0 20	The account filed.
In the case of any such receiver guardian consignee bailee manager liquidator sequestrator or execution-creditor the fees shall upon payment be allowed in the account (unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct) and in the case of taking the accounts of such other accounting parties the fees shall be paid by the party having the conduct of the order under which such account is taken as part of his costs in the cause or matter (unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct) and in such case shall be taken upon the certificate of the result of any such account but the fees shall be due and payable although no certificate is required on the account taken or on such part thereof as may be taken and the Solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Registrar) to be impressed on the account.			
Taxation of Costs.			
59. On taxing a bill of costs where the amount allowed does not exceed $50,	0 50	1 00	Bill of costs.
Where the amount exceeds $50 for every additional $50 allowed or a fraction thereof, ...	0 25	0 50	Bill of costs.
These fees except where otherwise provided shall be taken on signing the certificate or on the allowance of the bill of costs as taxed but the fees shall be due and payable if no certificate or allocatur is required on the amount of the bill as taxed or on the amount of such part thereof as may be taxed and the Solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Officer) to be impressed on the bill of costs.			
60. On certificate or allocatur of the result of the taxation, ...	1 00	2 00	Certificate.
Petitions and Motions.			
61. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition by which any proceeding is commenced unless otherwise provided, ...	...	5 00	Petition.
62. Petition of course for taxation of Solicitor's bill of costs including the order and service of order and filing of petition, ...	...	3 00	Petition.
63. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition for leave to appeal to the Queen in Council, ...	...	5 00	Petition.
64. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition of a Solicitor's clerk to be examined, ...	...	10 00	Petition.
65. On answering and setting down for hearing any other petition not before specified, ...	...	3 00	Petition.
N. B.—In *habeas corpus* cases the fee may be remitted by the Court if it thinks proper.			
66. On filing a motion paper in any cause or matter including hearing, ...	0 50	1 00	Motion paper.
67. On filing a motion paper originating proceedings as in the case of applications for *habeas corpus certiorari* &c. including hearing, ...	...	5 00	Motion paper.
Miscellaneous.			
68. On vacating a recognizance, ...	...	2 00	Præcipe.
69. On a reference to the Registrar for the purpose of any investigation or inquiry (other than the taking of accounts and inquiries under a decree or for the examination of witnesses), ...	1 00	2 00	The certificate of the Registrar.
70. On taking a recognizance or bond whether one or more than one recognizer or obligor and whether entered into by all at one time or not,	...	2 00	The recognizance or bond.
71. On taking the acknowledgment by a married woman of a deed—			
(*a*) If taken by a Judge, ...	...	1 00	Præcipe.
(*b*) If taken by a Registrar or other Officer of the Court, ...	...	5 00	
72. On taking bail and taking same off the file and delivering, ...	...	0 50	Præcipe.
73. On a commitment or attachment, ...	...	1 00	The order.
74. On amending a writ or proceeding by consent or otherwise than under an order of the Court, ...	0 25	0 50	Præcipe.
75. On a certificate or report by the Registrar to the Court not being a certificate of costs and not being a certificate of the result of an appeal from a Magistrate's decision, ...	0 50	1 00	Certificate or report
76. On every entry in register of particulars or discharge of Lis Pendens,	1 00	1 00	Præcipe.

	Fees.		Documents on which the Stamp is to be affixed and remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	
77. On entering grounds of defence to claim or counter claim, ...	1 00	...	Præcipe.
78. On entering counter claim, ...	1 00	...	Præcipe.
79. On drawing particulars when necessary or required to be supplied including a copy to file and filing and a copy to deliver and delivering at the address for service, ...	2 00	...	Præcipe.
80. On admission of a Solicitor's clerk to appear in Chambers, ...	...	25 00	The order.
81. On application for certificate of grounds of judgment under section 13 (4) of "The Civil Appeals Ordinance 1893,"	2 00	2 00	Application.
82. On application to Registrar to prepare Index of documents in appeals to the Queen in Council, ...	5 00	5 00	Application.
83. On registering articles of Clerkship of a Law Clerk, ...	...	100 00	Affidavit of execution of contract.
Translations made by the Sworn Interpreters of the Court in any of the Languages in which they are qualified to interpret.			
84. On translations made for use in the Supreme Court in any suit or proceeding:—			
For the first folio, ...	0 30	0 30	Præcipe.
For every subsequent folio, ...	0 15	0 15	
85. If not for use in the Supreme Court:—			
For the first folio, ...	0 30	0 30	Præcipe.
For every subsequent folio, ...	0 20	0 20	
Accountant-General's Office.			
86. On a certificate of the amount and description of any money, funds or securities, including the request therefor, ...	0 25	0 25	The request.
87. On a transcript of an account, for each opening, including the request therefor, ...	0 50	0 50	The request.
88. On a request to the Accountant-General for information in writing respecting any moneys, funds or securities in Court or any transaction in his office, ...	0 50	0 50	The request.
Probate.			
89. On filing petition for Probate or Letters of Administration or for sealing under "The United Kingdom and Colonial Probates Ordinance 1893" in respect of estates which do not exceed in value $500 exclusive of that which the deceased was possessed of or entitled to as trustee and not beneficially, ...	...	2 00	The petition.
This fee shall include all Court fees charges and expenses whatsoever in respect of the application and grant or sealing as the case may be but does not include the fee on drawing the necessary papers in applications for sealing.			
90. On filing petition in respect of estates above $500 including the fees on taking and filing the affidavit verifying the petition and on answering and setting down the petition for hearing in Court, ...	...	2 00	The petition.
91. On extracting grant of Probate or Letters of Administration and on sealing under "The United Kingdom and Colonial Probates Ordinance 1893" on estates within the Colony, ...	...	2 00	Præcipe.
92. On engrossing copy of will or codicil or of any translation thereof or other document to annex to grant or for exemplification if in the English language per folio, ...	...	0 10	Præcipe.
If in any other language per folio of the English translation, ...	...	0 15	Præcipe.
93. On every exemplification of a probate or letters of administration with or without the will annexed in addition to the fees for engrossing,	...	1 00	Præcipe.
94. On every other office copy from any will probate administration act or other document filed in the Registry not exceeding 3 folios, ...	...	0 25	Præcipe.
Every subsequent folio, ...	...	0 10	
95. On entry of every caveat including notice to the other Registries and notice to any petitioner, ...	...	1 00	Præcipe.
96. On sub-ducting a caveat including notice, ...	...	0 50	Præcipe.
97. On filing a caveat, ...	...	1 00	Præcipe.
98. On application to search caveat books including certificate of result of search, ...	...	0 50	Præcipe.
99. On drawing necessary papers for applicant for sealing under "The United Kingdom and Colonial Probates Ordinance 1893," ...	...	5 00	Præcipe.

	Fees.		Documents on which the Stamp is to be affixed and remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	
100. On sealing a citation, ...	...	0 50	Præcipe.
101. On every appearance to a citation, ...	...	0 50	Præcipe.
N. B.—On translating searching filing affidavits and other documents and in respect of all summonses and other matters under the 43rd chapter of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878" not specially mentioned, the like fees shall be taken as are payable for like matters under the ordinary jurisdiction of the Court.			
Sheriff's Office.			
102. On serving every Writ of Summons subpœna citation summons notice or order served by the Sheriff for each person served, ...	0 50	0 75	Præcipe.
103. If the defendant or party served is beyond two miles from the Court House for every additional mile, ...	0 25	0 25	Præcipe.
N. B.—If the defendant or party to be served is resident in the Dindings the distances will be calculated from the principal Police Station in the Dindings, and the Writ or other document to be served will be transmitted by the Sheriff to the Police Officer in charge of such Police Station who will serve or cause it to be served as Sheriff's Deputy.			
104. For executing every writ of execution attachment of goods or person sequestration or other writ, ...	1 00	2 00	The writ.
105. For releasing property seized by instructions of party issuing writ, ...	1 00	2 00	Præcipe.
106. For every notice of garnishment, ...	1 00	1 00	Præcipe.
107. Poundage 5 per cent. to be charged on the first $500 and 2½ per cent. upon every further $100 when levied by seizure and sale or by sale under the 371st section of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878" to include auctioneer's commission.			Paid in cash to the Sheriff.
Where the sale is made by private contract only half the poundage will be payable.			Do.
108. For each man in possession necessarily employed in taking charge of any property under seizure per diem, 30 cents a day, ...	0 30	0 30	Do.
If the property is situate outside town limits, ...	0 50	0 50	Do.
109. For removal of goods or animals to a place of safe keeping when necessary, ...	The actual cost.		Do.
110. When goods or animals are removed for warehousing and taking charge of the same (including feeding of animals) 2½ per cent. on the value of goods or animals removed or the sum endorsed on the writ of execution whichever is the less. No fees for keeping possession of the goods or animals to be charged after the goods or animals have been removed.			Do.
111. For the inventory and valuation cataloguing lotting and preparing for sale when no sale takes place by reason of the execution being withdrawn satisfied or stopped 2 per cent. on the value of the goods.			Do.
112. For advertising and giving publicity to the sale by auction, the sum actually and necessarily paid.			Do.
N. B.—In every case where an execution is withdrawn satisfied or stopped the fees shall be paid by the person issuing the execution or the person at whose instance the sale is stopped as the case may be, and the amount of any costs and charges payable under this scale shall be taxed by the Registrar in case the Sheriff and the party liable to pay such costs and charges differ as to the amount thereof.			

NOTE.—By Order of His Excellency the Officer Administering the Government with the concurrence of the Hon'ble the Chief Justice, dated 7th November, 1893, the fees and percentages numbered 25 and 107 to 112 in the above Order are to be taken in cash by the proper officer and the remainder by impressed stamps, and by the same Order the Supreme Court Fees in Bankruptcy are also made payable by impressed stamps.

Scale of Fees payable in the Supreme Court on its Bankruptcy Side.

TABLE *A.* *

	$ c.
Every declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debts,	1.00
Every Bankruptcy Notice,	1.00
Every Bankruptcy Petition,	10.00
Every Bond with Sureties,	1.00
Every Report of an Official Assignee in lieu of an affidavit other than proof of debts,	0.50
Every Subpœna or Summons under Section 26,	0.10
For taking an affidavit or an affirmation, or attestation upon honour in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration, except for proofs of debts for each person making the same,	0.50
And in addition thereto for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked,	0.25

On every proof of debt, above $10,	0.30
Every Petition under Section 113 and every Order of Administration under Section 113 of the Ordinance, and likewise every Administration Order under Section 99,	10.00
Every special proxy or voting paper,	0.10
Every application for an Order of discharge,	3.00
And for each Creditor to be notified,	0.10
Every application to the court under sections 18 and 22 to approve a scheme, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the Estimated assets (but not exceeding the gross amount of the unsecured liabilities), viz, $6 on the first $600 or fraction of $600, and $1.50 on each $150 or fraction of $150 above $600 up to $30,000 and 75 cents on each $150 or fraction of $150 above that amount.	
Every application to the court under sections 18 and 22 to approve a Composition, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the composition, viz., $6 on the first $600 or fraction of $600, and $1.50 on each $150 or fraction of $150 above $600 up to $30,000 and 75 cents on each $150 or fraction of $150 above that amount.	
(Note)—where a scheme or composition has not been approved by the court and a subsequent application is made to the court to approve of another scheme or composition, one or other of the above fees (as the case may require) shall be charged, less seven eighths of the fee paid on the first application, and also of any net fee already paid under Table *C*	
Every application for search other than by a Petitioner, Bankrupt, or Officer of the Court.	0.25
Every application to the Court, except by the Official Assignee,	1.00
Every office copy, each folio of 100 words,	0.10
On every record of trial,	10.00
(or such less sum as the Court may especially order).	
Every allocatur by any Officer of the Court for any costs, charges or disbursements, where the amount allowed shall not exceed $100,	1.00
Where the amount exceeds $100, for every $50 allowed or a fraction thereof,	0.25
Every application to an Official Assignee to appoint a Special Manager,	1.50

* To be paid by Stamps.

Tables of Fees to be taken by the Judges and Officers in the Vice-Admiralty Court under Order of the Queen in Council, dated 23rd August, 1883.

I.—BY THE JUDGE.

		£	s.	d.
On administering any oath or declaration in Court or in Chambers,		0	5	0
On examination before him of any witness before trial,		1	0	0
On any motion in Chambers,		0	10	0
On any motion in Court,		1	0	0
On a final decree in an uncontested action,		1	0	0
On a final decree in a contested action,		5	0	0
On the assessment of damages, or taking of any account, if assessed or taken by the Judge, according to the case,	From	1	0	0
	To	5	0	0
On signing or certifying any document,		0	5	0

II.—BY THE REGISTRAR.

1.—For preparing Instruments, &c.

For sealing any writ of summons or other document required to be sealed,	0	2	6
For preparing any warrant, release, commission, attachment or other instrument, required to be sealed, or any bail bond,	0	10	0
For preparing a receivable order or a receipt for money to be paid out of Court,	0	5	0
For preparing and sending any notice, ...	0	2	6
For preparing any other document, for every folio,	0	2	0

Note.—The fees for preparing shall include drawing and fair copying or engrossing.

2.—For Filing.

On filing any instrument or other document except minutes and exhibits,	0	5	0

3.—For Evidence, &c.

For administering any oath or declaration, except before the Judge,	0	2	6
For taking down and certifying the evidence of any witness examined before him, for every folio,	0	1	6

4.—For the Trial, &c.

On a final decree in an uncontested action,	0	10	0
On a final decree in a contested action, ...	1	0	0
For attendance before the Judge when any order is made or act done, other than pronouncing a final decree,	0	10	0

Note.—The above fees shall include the entry of the decree or order in the Minute Book.

		£	s.	d.
5.—For References.				
For hearing any reference, according to the case, per day,	From	1	0	0
	To	5	0	0
For preparing the report of a reference,		1	0	0
6.—For Taxations.				
For taxing a Bill of Costs:—				
If the bill does not exceed ten folios,		0	10	0
For every folio beyond ten,		0	1	0
7.—For Office Copies, &c.				
For an office copy of any document, for every folio (in addition to the fee for sealing),		0	1	0
For a search of the records by any person not a party to the action,		0	2	6

NOTE.—No search fee is to be charged to a party to the action, or to any seaman.

III.—BY THE ASSESSORS.

		£	s.	d.
For each nautical or other assessor whether at the examination of witnesses or at the trial of an action, or upon any assessment of damages, or taking of an account, according to the case, per day,	From	1	0	0
	To	5	0	0

NOTE.—The above fees shall be paid to the Registrar, for the Assessors, and in the first instance by the party preferring the claim.

IV.—BY A COMMISSIONER TO EXAMINE WITNESSES.

	£	s.	d.
For administering any oath or declaration,	0	2	6
For taking down and certifying the evidence of any witness examined before him, for every folio,	0	1	6

V.—BY A COMMISSIONER TO TAKE BAIL.

	£	s.	d.
For attending the execution of any bail bond,	0	10	0
For taking any affidavit of justification,	0	12	6

VI.—BY THE MARSHAL.

	£	s.	d.
For executing any warrant or attachment,	1	0	0
For keeping possession of any ship, goods, or ships and goods (exclusive of any payments necessary for the safe custody thereof), for each day,	0	2	6

NOTE.—No Fee shall be allowed to the Marshal for the custody and possession of property under arrest, if it consists of money in a bank, or of goods stored in a bonded warehouse, or if it is in the custody of a custom house officer or other authorised person.

	£	s.	d.
On release of any ship, goods, or person from arrest,	0	10	0
For attending the undelivery of cargo, for each day,	2	0	0
For executing any commission of appraisement, sale, or appraisement and sale, exclusive of the fees, if any, paid to the Appraiser and Auctioneer,	1	0	0
For executing any other commission or instrument,	1	0	0
On the gross proceeds of any ship, or goods, &c., sold by order of the Court:—			
If not exceeding £100,	1	0	0
For every additional £100 or part thereof,	0	10	0

NOTE.—If the Marshal, being duly qualified, acts as Auctioneer, he shall be allowed a double fee on the gross proceeds.

	£	s.	d.
On a final decree in an uncontested action,	0	10	0
On a final decree in a contested action,	1	0	0

NOTE.—If the Marshal or his officer is required to go any distance in execution of his duties, a reasonable sum may be allowed for travelling, boat-hire, or other necessary expenses in addition to the preceding fees.

Table of Fees to be paid to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies by a Company having a capital divided into shares under "The Companies Ordinance 1889."

	$	c.
For registration of a Company whose nominal capital does not exceed $10,000, a fee of	20	00
For registration of a Company whose nominal capital exceeds $10,000, the above fee of twenty dollars with the following additional fees regulated according to the amount of nominal capital (that is to say):—		
For every $5,000 of nominal capital or part of $5,000 after the first $10,000 up to $25,000,	10	00
For every $5,000 of nominal capital or part of $5,000 after the first $25,000 up to $500,000,	2	50
For every $5,000 of nominal capital or part of $5,000 after the first $500,000,	0	50

	$	c.
For registration of any increase of capital made after the first registration of the Company, the same fees per $5,000 or part of $5,000 as would have been payable if such increased capital had formed part of the original at the time of registration.		
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of nominable capital on registration, or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than $500 taking into account in the case of fees payable on an increase of capital after registration the fees paid on registration.		
For registration of any existing Company, except such Companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under the Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.		
For registering any document hereby required or authorised to be registered other than the memorandum of association,	2	50
For making a record of any fact hereby authorised or required to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies, a fee of	2	50

Table of Fees to be paid to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies by a Company not having a capital divided into shares under "The Companies Ordinance 1889."

	$	c.
For registration of a Company whose number of members as stated in the articles of association does not exceed 20,	20	00
For registration of a Company whose number of members as stated in the articles of association exceeds 20, but does not exceed 100,	50	00
For registration of a Company whose number of members as stated in the articles of association exceeds 100 but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of $5 with an additional $2.50 for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.		
For registration of a Company in which the number of members is stated in the articles of association to be unlimited a fee of	200	00
For registration of any increase on the number of members made after the registration of the Company in respect of every 50 members or less than 50 members of such increase,	2	50
Provided that no one Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than $200 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the Company.		
For registration of any existing Company except such Companies as are by the Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under the Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.		
For registering any document hereby required or authorised to be registered other than the memorandum of association,	2	50
For making a record of any fact hereby authorised or required to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies a fee of	2	50

Fee payable to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies under Order in Council dated 17th November, 1893.

For the inspection of any document kept by the Registrar, for each inspection, 0 50

The Fees derived from this source in 1896 amounted to $535.

MISCELLANEOUS.

The Miscellaneous Revenue classed as Fees of Office in 1896 amounted to $193.

IX.—REIMBURSEMENTS.

The folowing fees are classed as Reimbursements :—

SURVEY CHARGES UNDER THE "CROWN LANDS ORDINANCE," II OF 1886, SCHEDULE A.

For lots up to 25 acres,	for every acre or part of an acre,				...	$1.00
above 25	„	and not exceeding 50	acres ;	per acre or part,	...	0.90
„ 50	„	do.	100 „	do.,	...	0.80
„ 100	„	do.	150 „	do.,	...	0.70
„ 150	„	do.	500 „	do.,	...	0.60
„ 500	„	do.	1,000 „	do.,	...	0.50
„ 1,000	„	do.	2,000 „	do.,	...	0.40
„ 2,000	„	...	...	do.,	...	0.30

Special rates are, however, allowed to holders of permits under Indian Act XVI of 1839, viz.:—

For the first 100 acres or any less quantity, ...	40 cents per acre.
For 250 acres or any less quantity exceeding 100 acres, ...	$40 for the first 100 acres, and 25 cents per acre for the excess.
For 500 acres or any less quantity exceeding 250 acres, ...	$77.50 for the first 250 acres and 20 cents per acre for the excess over 250 acres.
For quantities exceeding 500 acres, ...	$127.50 for 500 acres ; and for the excess over 500 acres at the rate of 15 cents per acre.

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1896 amounted to $14,864.45

Boundary Marks.

A fee of $1 per stone is charged for the erection of boundary marks in the case of land conveyed under a statutory grant. This rate is fixed in Ordinance II of 1886. In the case of other lands all expenses of erecting boundary marks are apportioned among the owners of the adjoining lots under section 30 of Ordinance VIII of 1884.
The Revenue obtained from this source in 1896 amounted to $6,462. 90

Gunpowder Storage Fees.

The following fees are charged for the storage of gunpowder under Ordinance VIII of 1868 section 8, and Government Notification No. 252 of the 1st May 1889:—

For a permit to store gunpowder per 100 lbs. per month, ...	0.16
For a permit to receive gunpowder per 100 lbs, ...	0.04
For a permit to deliver gunpowder per 100 lbs, ...	0.02

The Revenue obtained from these fees amounted to $1,496.11 in 1896.

Prisons.

Sale of Prison Manufactures, &c., realised in 1896, $6.391.89.

Contributions from Municipalities.

The Governor and Legislative Council fix annually, under the provisions of section 9 of Ordinance I of 1872, the sum which may be necessary for the payment and maintenance of the Police Force. The Contribution of the Municipalities for this purpose is (under Ordinance IX of 1887, section 224) fixed from time to time by the Governor in Council after consultation with the Commissioners. This Contribution was, in 1896, $48,000 for Singapore and $24,000 for Penang. The Malacca contribution was remitted.
Payment by Malacca Municipality for Water Supply, $4,140.

Hire of Police Constables to Private Persons.

Amount realised in 1896, $5,153.80.

Additional Constables are enrolled from time to time as application is made to act as guards or watchmen at the Banks and large Mercantile Establishments, under the provisions of "The Police Force Ordinance," and are hired out to the persons so applying for them, at such rates as will cover cost of pay, clothing, and accoutrements.

Hospital Charges Recovered.

The following charges are recovered in the General Hospital, Lunatic Asylum and Maternity Hospital from all who can afford to pay, and realised in 1896, $42,327.31.

General Hospital.

	$	c.	
Officers' Ward, separate room (if available), ...	5	00	per diem.
Do., single bed,...	3	00	,,
Seamen's Ward,*	1	50	,,
European Female Ward, 1st class, ...	2	50	,,
Do., 2nd class, ...	1	00	,,
Native Ward, ...	0	20	,,
Native Police Constables, ...	0	06	,,

* This applies to Board of Trade seamen, seamen from Her Majesty's ships and soldiers from the Garrison.

The following scale of charges for Government Officers other than members of the Police Force while in Hospital, has been sanctioned by His Excellency the Governor:—

Not above $20 salary per mensem, ...				Free.	
Above	20	and up to	$30 inclusive,	$0.10	per diem.
,,	30	,,	40 ,,	0.20	do.
,,	40	,,	50 ,,	0.30	do.
,,	50	,,	70 ,,	0.45	do.
,,	70	,,	100 ,,	0.75	do.
,,	100	,,	200 ,,	1.00	do.
,,	200	..	... ...	2.00	do.
For an Officer occupying, at his own request, a room by himself, ...				3.00	do.

Lunatic Asylum.

European Wards.

Class I (male or female), ...	$2.50 per diem.
Class II (Do.,)	1.50 ,,

Native Wards.

Patients from the Straits Settlements, ...	$0.20 per diem.
Do. Native States, ...	0.30 ,,

MATERNITY HOSPITAL.

CLASS I.

General Public.—The rate to be charged, except in cases specified below, to be $1, $2 or $3 per diem, according to the social and financial position of the person under treatment, the actual rate charged to be left to the discretion of the Principal Civil Medical Officer, and a minimum charge for fifteen days to be always made, even though the patient may remain less than fifteen days in hospital.

Private patients, $4 per diem.

CLASS II.

Poor Asiatics and the Poorer Class of Europeans and Eurasians may be admitted free of charge if enquiry shews they are unable to pay anything, or they may be charged, provided that their incomes are less than $40 a month, at rates varying from $3 to $12 for the case, and 15 to 75 cents for each day in excess of fifteen days' stay in hospital.

CLASS III.

Government Servants.—In all cases, the period of treatment to be taken at fifteen days, and extra payment to be made for each day in excess.

	For the case.	For each extra day.
Under $10 salary per mensem, ...	*Free.*	
From $10 to $ 20 „	$ 3	15 cents.
Above $20 to $ 30 „	$ 5	30 „
„ $30 to $ 40 „	$ 8	50 „
„ $40 to $ 50 „	$12	75 „
„ $50 to $ 70 „	$15	$1.00 „
„ $70 to $100 „	$25	$1.50 „

CLASS IV.

Government Servants drawing over $100 to $150 per mensem, ...	$40	$2.50 „

CLASS V.

Military.—Privates, ...	$10	50 „
Non-Commissioned Officers, ...	$15	$1.00 „

No person, in receipt of an income of over $150 a month, to be admitted, except as a private patient.

The total Revenue obtained from Reimbursements in 1896 amounted to $197,278.42.

X.—SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.

The amount of Revenue obtained from this source in 1896 was $4,284.30.

XI.—INTEREST.

The receipts under this head amounted in 1896 to $152,915.15.

XII.—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.

The receipts under this head amounted in 1896 to $6,186.84.

XIII.—SPECIAL RECEIPTS.

The receipts under this head amounted in 1896 to $896.06.

XIV.—DISTRICT COLLECTIONS.

The revenue under this head consists of receipts under the Municipal Ordinance IX of 1887 and include:

(1) Rates on Houses and Lands outside Municipal Limits. This rate is 10% on the annual letable value of houses and 5% in the case of lands.

(2) Taxes on horses, bullocks, carriages and carts, used outside Municipal limits in Penang and Malacca.

(3) A water rate on houses in the villages of Nibong Tebal, Bukit Mertajam and Balik Pulau, all in the Settlement of Penang, and charges for domestic supply as shewn below:—

BALIK PULAU.

	$	c.
For each house with one tap per annum, ...	6	00
For every additional tap, ...	6	00

NIBONG TEBAL AND BUKIT MERTAJAM.

	$	c.
For each house with one tap per annum, ...	12	00
For every additional tap, ...	3	00

(4) Fees for notices and warrants incidental on the collection of revenue under this Ordinance. These fees are :—

For a notice, ... $0 50
For a warrant, ... 1 00

The amount of Revenue collected under this head in 1896 was $92,207.93.

MUNICIPAL REVENUE.

The following Taxes are levied and received by the Municipalities throughout the Settlements :—

Under Ordinance XV of 1896, In Singapore, Assessment on Houses and Lands at the rate of 12 per cent. on annual value within the water limit and at the rate of 9 per cent. on annual value beyond the water limit. In Penang and Malacca the assessment on houses is 10 per cent. and on lands 8 per cent. and in Penang also a general water rate of 1 per cent. is levied on all premises within the Municipality except that portion lying South of the Penang River.

		$	c.	
Under Ordinance XV of 1896,	For every 4-wheeled Carriage, on springs,	12	00	per annum.
	„ 2 „ „ „	9	00	„
	„ Waggon, Truck or Lorry, ...	8	00	„
	„ Cattle Cart, ...	9	00	„
	„ Cart drawn by man including Jinrikisha (private), ...	4	00	„
	„ Horse, Pony, or Mule, ...	2	00	„
Under Ordinance V of 1892,...For every licensed Jinrikisha, ...		3	00	for every four months [or portion thereof.

For Licences on Offensive and Dangerous Trades, under Section 250 of Ordinance XV of 1896.

	Singapore. $ c.	Penang. $ c.	Malacca. $ c.	
Depôt for Coal, ...	12 00	5 00	...	yearly.
Gas Manufactory, ...	24 00	...	...	„
Slaughter-house, ...	...	5 00	10 00	„
Dyeing-house, ...	6 00	5 00	5 00	„
Melting Tallow, ...	9 00	5 00	5 00	„
Boiling Offal or Blood, ...	9 00	...	5 00	„
Boiling Soap, ...	9 00	5 00	5 00	„
Oil-boiling, ...	9 00	...	5 00	„
Tannery, ...	24 00	5 00	5 00	„
Brick-kilns, ...	12 00	5 00	8 00	„
Lime-kilns, ...	6 00	5 00	5 00	„
Sago Manufactory, ...	18 00	...	5 00	„
Pottery-kilns, ...	2 00	...	2 00	„
Depôt for Wood, or Charcoal,...	6 00	5 00	5 00	„
Depôt for Fireworks and Crackers, ...	24 00	5 00	10 00	„
Depôt for Matches, ...	24 00	5 00	5 00	„
Fish-curing houses, ...	12 00	5 00	5 00	„
Preparation of Blachan, ...	12 00	...	8 00	„
Damar Batu, ...	...	...	3 00	„
Wood Oil, ...	...	...	5 00	„
Attap, Hay and Straw, ...	3 00	5 00	2 00	„
Fish-manure Manufactory, ...	...	5 00	6 00	„
Sugar or Salt Refinery, ...	6 00	...	...	„

PERMITS.	Singapore. $ c.	Penang. $ c.	Malacca. $ c.
Temporary Erections, ...	1 00 a day	1 00 a day	1 00 a day.
Depositing Building Materials on Streets, ...	0 50 per foot	0 10 per day	0 50 per foot.
Temporary Obstructions, ...	...	25 cents each article per day.	

For Licences to keep Petroleum within Municipal Limits under "The Petroleum Ordinance III of 1896."

	S. $	P. $	M. $	
For any quantity not exceeding fifty cases, ...	6	6	6	yearly.
For any quantity exceeding twenty cases but not exceeding 5,000, ...	24	24	24	„
For every additional 5,000 cases or part thereof, ...	24	24	24	„

Provided that licences may be granted for a period not exceeding six months at half tho above fees.

Rate for Private Supply of Water.

By Meter.

To Private Houses, Theatres and Buildings, 10 cents per ton of 250 gallons or 40 cents per 1,000 gallons.
To Manufactories, Mills, and such like Establishments, 50 cents per 1,000 gallons.
To Wharves, Water-boats and Dock Companies and in any case where water is supplied for sale, 80 cents per 1,000 gallons.
Meter Rent.—Additional to above charges, 60 cents per month and upwards according to size of Meter.
The Municipal Commissioners may at their discretion, require a Meter to be fixed to any service.

DOMESTIC SERVICE RATES.

WATER, DOMESTIC, SINGAPORE.

(*Where not more than two taps are used.*)

½-Inch Service Pipe,...	...	...	$1.50	per	month.
¾ „ ...	...	...	3.00	do.	
1 „ ...	...	...	5.00	do.	

Additional Taps.

For each additional ½″ tap	...	...	$0.50	per	month.
Do. ¾″ „	...	...	0.75	do.	
Do. 1″ „	...	...	1.00	do.	

WATER, DOMESTIC, PENANG.

	$	c.
For Water, per ton of 250 gallons, ...	0	20
For each house with one tap per annum, ...	12	00
For more than one house with one tap, ...	According to arrangement.	
For each house with two taps or more, ...	24	00

For other than domestic purposes, according to arrangement.

WATER, DOMESTIC, MALACCA.

(*Where not more than two taps are used.*)

½-Inch Service Pipe,...	...	...	$1.00	per	month.
¾ „ ...	...	...	2.00	do.	
1 „ ...	...	...	4.00	do.	

Additional Taps.

For each additional ½″ tap	...	...	$0.50	per	month.
Do. ¾″ „	...	...	0.75	do.	
Do. 1″ „	...	...	1.00	do.	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SCHEDULE

OF THE

FEES

RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS;

SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THEY WERE ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED AND BY WHICH THE PRESENT RATES WERE FIXED, AND AT WHAT PERIOD.

1896.

FEES

SCHEDULE OF THE FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS.

CHAPLAIN.

	$	c.	
For Marriage by Banns, ...	3	00	Order of Governor-General of India in Council of 22nd April, 1835.
„ „ „ Licence, ...	5	00	
„ Burial Service,*	3	00	
„ Extract from the Registers, ...	1	00	

The above scale of Fees was recommended for the Straits by the Bishop of Calcutta, and authorised by Order of the Governor-General of India in Council, dated 22nd April, 1835.

The Fee for Burial Service is remitted in the case of Seamen and Military.

* For Penang only. In Malacca charged only to strangers.

MARINE.

Scale of Fees for the examination of Masters and Mates under Indian Act I of 1859, Her Majesty's Order in Council of 9th May, 1891, Merchant Shipping (Colonial) Act, 1869, and Rules passed by His Excellency the Governor in Council on 8th July, 1890.

Master, ...	$20	Foreign Trade.
1st Mate, ...	$10	Foreign Trade.
2nd Mate, ...	$ 5	Foreign Trade.

Fees in the Court of Appeal, under Rules and Orders made by the Judges under "The Courts Ordinance 1878," and approved by the Legislative Council on the 24th December, 1879.

BY THE JUDGE'S SECRETARY.

	$	c.
Copy of Judge's Notes of Evidence, 25 cents per folio of 100 words.		
Application for certificate of grounds of judgment, ...	2	00
Preparation of Index, for every 16 papers, ...	1	00

Maps, as per estimate.

For translating the record and for translations, the charges will be according to the scale in force for the time being for office copies and translations.

Order in Council of 16th December, 1867, under the Fees Act XII of 1867.

GOVERNOR.

	$	c.
For every authentication of Signature, ...	5	00

COLONIAL SECRETARY.

	$	c.
For every authentication of Signature, ...	2	50

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND BALANCES.

1896.

1. ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, 1ST JANUARY, 1896, AND 1ST JANUARY, 1897.
2. ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, 1896.
3. STATEMENT OF REVENUE DETAILED, 1896.
4. STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1896.

(1.)

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES,

1st January, 1896.

1st January, 1897.

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON THE

ASSETS.	1st January, 1896.	1st January, 1897.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	
CASH BALANCES:—			
Singapore Treasury, ...	307,985 46	459,918 74	
Penang do., ...	257,354 49	223,933 61	
Malacca do., ...	67,192 80	72,359 07	
Crown Agents for the Colonies, ...	10,713 20	...	
TOTAL, ...	643,245 95	756,211 42	
Advances, Heads of Departments, Singapore, ...	2,400 00	2,020 79	
Do., do., Penang, ...	358 33	164 36	
Do., Miscellaneous, Singapore, ...	2,587 18	1,517 49	
Do., do., Penang, ...	2,065 11	598 83	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	963 07	200 00	
Do., Crown Agents, ...	...	16,375 73	
Money Order Account, Native States, ...	3,943 22	6,591 66	
Do. do., British North Borneo, ...	1,060 68	1,151 89	
Do. do., Johore, ...	142 61	246 32	
Do. do., Siam, ...	199 61	58 92	
Do. do., Sarawak, ...	...	232 60	
Investments, Gold, ...	136,869 33	136,869 33	A
Do., Indian Loan, ...	199,979 14	199,979 14	
Do., Savings Bank Fund, ...	234,179 66	305,857 24	B
Do., Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund, ...	157,734 92	173,728 82	B
Do., Police Reward Fund, ...	28,444 23	31,944 23	B
Do., Bankruptcy Estates Fund, ...	...	...	
Do., Colonial Treasurer, ...	...	400,000 00	
Do., Crown Agents, ...	...	58,939 94	
Indian Government, ...	2,113 78	1,832 13	
Ceylon do., ...	112 05	295 58	
Hongkong do., ...	29 35	92 83	
Native States, Perak, ...	728 04	22,661 69	
Do., Selangor, ...	...	395 13	
Do., Sungei Ujong, ...	606 99	24 41	
Do., Negri Sembilan, ...	881 39	3,814 90	
Do., Pahang, ...	2,610 79	782 50	
Suspense Account, Silver Coin, ...	163,261 78	...	
Do., Copper Coin, ...	...	20,382 94	
Over-issues, ...	801 34	1,469 64	
	1,585,258 50	2,144,440 46	
Revenue in Arrears (*See* Statements over-leaf), ...	141,516 43	99,333 12	
	1,726,774 93	2,243,773 58	
DEPENDENCIES.			
Investments, Loan to Municipality, Malacca, ...	21,000 00	20,500 00	C
Native States, Advances to the Negri Sembilan, ...	261,081 29	258,139 34	C
Do., do. to Pahang, ...	822,150 78	822,150 78	C
	1,104,232 07	1,100,790 12	

A—In 3½% New South Wales Inscribed Stock of the nominal value of £18,819. 10. 8, @ 2/9 = $136,869.33.
B—Of the Savings Bank funds $48,000 is invested in 5% Municipal Stock and the balance in the 3½% Indian Loan. The Widows and Orphans' Pension Fund is mostly invested in the 5% Municipal Stock $15,000 on deposit in a local Bank, and $5,000 in 3½% Indian Loan. The Police Reward Fund is in the 3½% Indian Loan except $11,500 on deposit in a local Bank.
C—Bearing Interest.

AUDIT OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
20th July, 1897.

1st JANUARY, 1896, AND 1st JANUARY, 1897.

LIABILITIES.	1st January, 1896.	1st January, 1897.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	
Deposits, Judicial, Singapore, ...	96,091 66	187,887 69	
Do., do., Penang, ...	28,181 02	50,045 76	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	7,675 53	3,484 62	
Do., Sheriff, Singapore, ...	2,146 46	2,718 14	
Do., do., Penang, ...	610 85	985 86	
Do., Bankruptcy Estates Account, Singapore, ...	40,460 60	70,201 63	
Do., do. do., Penang, ...	17,578 65	42,558 52	
Do., do. do., Malacca, ...	20 00	20 00	
Do., Court of Requests, Singapore, ...	560 15	582 07	
Do., do., Penang, ...	1,297 67	1,338 50	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	85 41	79 76	
Do., Police Reward Fund, ...	31,745 26	32,690 74	
Do., Savings Bank, Singapore, ...	185,074 57	243,991 25	
Do., do., Penang, ...	54,579 37	71,225 87	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	9,867 35	11,976 40	
Do., Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund, ...	157,320 26	179,792 82	
Do., Miscellaneous, Singapore, ...	22,231 18	17,737 05	
Do., do., Penang, ...	3,204 01	4,217 09	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	5,806 97	32,176 39	
Drafts between Stations,...	2,036 90	1,465 44	
Money Order Account, United Kingdom, ...	2,119 37	3,504 91	
Do. do., Colonial, ...	471 01	718 00	
Do. do., India, ...	13,571 46	9,750 95	
Do. do., Ceylon, ...	1,443 17	654 22	
Do. do., Labuan, ...	729 36	729 36	
Do. do., China, ...	2,071 86	3,940 57	
Do. do., Australia, ...	1,078 06	1,521 07	
Do. do., Sarawak, ...	32 94	...	
Postal Orders, ...	4,715 39	5,147 36	
Selangor Government, ...	3 03	...	
Suspense Account, Copper Coin, ...	43,999 98	...	
Do., Interest, ...	10,793 08	13,227 15	
	747,602 58	994,369 19	
Expenditure in Arrears (*See* Statements over-leaf), ...	19,945 04	21,752 75	
	767,547 62	1,016,121 94	
Balance to the credit of the Colony, ...	* 959,227 31	1,227,651 64	
	1,726,774 93	2,243,773 58	

* In the Statement accompanying the accounts for 1895, the balance on the 1st January, 1896, was stated at $959,222.27. The difference, $5.04, arises from the Revenue in arrears being under-stated by $58.50, and the Expenditure in arrears under-stated by $53.46.

E. C. HILL,
Acting Auditor-General, S.S.

		$ c.
A.	*Revenue in Arrears on the 1st January,* 1896 :—	
	Light Dues collected in India, ...	4,658 50
	Contribution from Perak for Pensions, ...	179 64
	Interest on Loans to Negri Sembilan, ...	10,443 25
	Do. to Pahang, ...	122,904 92
	Interest on Investments, ...	3,330 12
		141,516 43
A.	*Revenue in Arrears on the 1st January,* 1897 :—	
	Light Dues collected in India (partly estimated), ...	4,200 00
	Contribution from Perak for Pensions, ...	199 85
	Interest on Loans to Negri Sembilan, ...	10,442 32
	Do. to Pahang, ...	80,790 95
	Interest on Investments, ...	3,700 00
		99,333 12
B.	*Expenditure in Arrears on the 1st January,* 1896 :—	
	Salaries, ...	4,242 70
	Contribution to Imperial Post Office, ...	10,523 14
	Pensions paid in India and Ceylon, ...	1,359 54
	Malacca Land Annuities, ...	524 04
	Sundry Expenses paid in India, ...	1,668 92
	Interest due to the Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund, ...	1,626 70
		19,945 04
B.	*Expenditure in Arrears on the 1st January,* 1897 :—	
	Salaries, ...	4,765 70
	Contribution to Imperial Post Office, ...	10,927 13
	Pensions paid in India (partly estimated), ...	1,100 00
	Malacca Land Annuities, ...	871 26
	Sundry Expenses paid in India (partly estimated), ...	1,491 00
	Interest due to the Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund, ...	2,597 66
		21,752 75

(2.)

ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

AND OF

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS,

1896.

Dr. ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPTS AND PAY-

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
To Balance on the 1st January, 1896, ...	307,985 46	257,354 49	67,192 80	10,713 20	643,245 95	
To Land Revenue, (exclusive of Land Sales), ...	56,061 40	92,801 95	99,939 65	...	248,803 00	
,, Rents, exclusive of Land, ...	2,785 61	1,104 76	1,328 19	...	5,218 56	
,, Licences,...	1,526,657 50	900,338 00	170,791 00	...	2,597,786 50	
,, Stamps, ...	210,281 10	96,579 89	6,563 00	...	313,423 99	
,, Port and Harbour Dues, ...	128,764 49	32,540 20	2,490 75	...	163,795 44	
,, Postage, ...	140,478 02	61,257 17	3,614 96	...	205,350 15	
,, Fines, Forfeitures, and Fees of Court,	43,788 40	29,027 47	4,015 70	...	76,831 57	
,, Fees of Office, ...	56,132 50	46,190 50	3,156 40	...	105,479 40	
,, Reimbursements, ...	105,274 03	69,987 87	19,920 05	2,099 36	197,281 31	
,, Sale of Government Property, ...	2,865 23	1,060 46	355 72	...	4,281 41	
,, Interest, ...	143,266 50	2,123 94	630 00	6,894 71	152,915 15	
,, Miscellaneous Receipts, ...	1,712 48	1,112 56	117 57	3,244 23	6,186 84	
,, Special Receipts, ...	896 06	...	...	...	896 06	
,, District Collections, ...	6,275 63	72,752 60	13,178 70	...	92,206 93	
	2,425,238 95	1,406,877 37	326,101 69	12,238 30	4,170,456 31	
,, Land Sales, ...	63,507 54	8,753 57	23,346 39	...	95,607 50	
Total Revenue Receipts,...	2,488,746 49	1,415,630 94	349,448 08	12,238 30	4,266,063 81	
Carried forward,...	2,796,731 95	1,672,985 43	416,640 88	22,951 50	4,909,309 76	

MENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, FROM 1ST JANUARY TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1896. Cr.

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.	Reference to Remarks
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
By Personal Emoluments, ...	746,767 42	503,693 34	156,714 26	52,093 99	1,459,269 01	
Other Charges, ...	354,094 24	242,863 88	58,754 88	124,629 33	780,342 33	
	1,100,861 66	746,557 22	215,469 14	176,723 32	2,239,611 34	
By Pensions, &c., ...	35,674 39	28,570 13	9,896 23	156,700 78	230,841 53	
„ Charitable Allowances, ...	7,603 54	4,192 27	1,209 00	564 72	13,569 53	
„ Transport, ...	5,660 56	660 77	345 84	7,303 40	13,970 57	
„ Interest, ...	3,507 83	462 55	40 80	43,545 49	47,556 67	
„ Miscellaneous Services, ...	28,588 48	19,833 79	1,239 14	21,897 22	71,558 63	
„ Works and Buildings, Annually Recurrent, ...	49,469 47	44,056 31	16,678 13	4,741 99	114,945 90	
„ Roads, Streets, &c., Annually Recurrent, ...	20,489 39	76,904 03	33,542 27	...	130,935 69	
„ Land and Houses purchased, ...	...	20 00	...	...	20 00	
„ Military Expenditure, ...	897,417 52	...	...	2,772 32	900,189 84	
„ Expenses under Volunteer Ordinance,	7,037 80	...	...	1,975 40	9,013 20	
„ Native States, ...	181 53	...	...	...	181 53	
„ Special Expenses, ...	359 25	672 99	276 30	...	1,308 54	
„ Extraordinary Expenditure, ...	...	285 52	..	...	285 52	
	2,156,851 42	922,215 58	278,696 85	416,224 64	3,773,988 49	
„ Works and Buildings, Special Services,	73,552 18	46,499 64	3,303 10	15,064 41	138,419 33	
„ Roads, Streets, &c., Special Services, ...	12,694 26	24,410 52	7,577 81	...	44,682 59	
Total Service Payments, ...	2,243,097 86	993,125 74	289,577 76	431,289 05	3,957,090 41	
Carried forward, ...	2,243,097 86	993,125 74	289,577 76	431,289 05	3,957,090 41	

Dr. **ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPTS AND PAY-**

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Brought forward,...	2,796,731 95	1,672,985 43	416,640 88	22,951 50	4,909,309 76	
To Deposits, Judicial, ...	168,182 73	34,015 43	6,736 18	...	208,934 34	
„ Do., Sheriffs, ...	650 34	833 92	...	...	1,484 26	
„ Do., Bankruptcy Estates Account, ...	151,019 26	41,502 37	...	...	192,521 63	
„ Do., Courts of Requests,... ...	21 92	2,742 55	506 30	...	3,270 77	
„ Do., Magistrates, ...	9,124 17	3,518 50	715 95	...	13,358 62	
„ Do., Police Reward Fund, ...	3,627 31	1,053 09	73 50	...	4,753 90	
„ Do., Prisons Reward Fund, ...	153 34	46 50	0 75	...	200 59	
„ Do., Municipalities, ...	8,000 00	...	...	...	8,000 00	
„ Do., Widows' and Orphans' Fund, ...	29,492 15	6,249 43	2,042 18	...	37,783 76	
„ Do., Savings Bank, ...	262,681 25	47,317 02	8,859 86	...	318,858 13	
„ Do., Miscellaneous, ...	28,240 44	14,119 42	75,622 01	1,782 75	119,764 62	
„ Advances, Heads of Departments, ...	2,566 20	3,908 97	1,985 57	...	8,460 74	
„ Do., Miscellaneous, ...	19,672 27	1,764 66	1,263 07	1,877 99	24,577 99	
„ Do., Crown Agents, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Drafts between Stations, ...	830,699 65	37,475 24	42,407 57	...	910,582 46	
„ Do., India, ...	40,510 64	...	...	...	40,510 64	
„ Remittances between Stations, ..	46,605 35	23,784 94	12,562 64	...	82,952 93	
„ Do., Crown Agents, ...	...	...	...	833,898 13	833,898 13	
„ Do., India, ...	17,449 86	...	...	...	17,449 86	
„ Do., Ceylon, ...	816 42	...	...	...	816 42	
„ Do., Hongkong, ...	55 35	...	...	...	55 35	
„ Investments, Loans to Municipalities, ...	...	...	500 00	...	500 00	
„ Do., Colonial Treasurer, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do., Indian Loan	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do., Gold, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do., Crown Agents	...	...	...	133,930 20	133,930 20	
„ Do., Negri Sembilan, ...	2,941 95	...	...	...	2,941 95	
„ Do., Pahang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Funds Invested, Savings Bank, ...	191 02	77 57	53 83	...	322 42	
„ Do., Widows' & Orphans' Pension Fund,	4,006 10	...	...	...	4,006 10	
„ Do., Police Reward Fund, ...	8,000 00	...	...	...	8,000 00	
„ Money Order Account, United Kingdom, ...	33,513 38	5,790 00	2,455 62	...	41,759 00	
„ Do., Colonial, ...	12,316 16	9,141 28	8,554 55	...	30,011 99	
„ Do., India, ...	149,543 77	96,591 28	6,731 50	...	252,866 55	
„ Do., Ceylon, ...	15,392 32	3,642 36	1,351 11	...	20,385 79	
„ Do., China, ...	15,000 05	1,804 13	1,018 50	...	17,822 68	
„ Do., Native States, ...	79,059 21	5,948 90	904 04	...	85,912 15	
„ Do.. Australia, ...	7,440 61	823 51	7 41	...	8,271 53	
„ Do., British North Borneo,	3,087 80	110 58	32 00	...	3,230 38	
„ Do., Johore, ...	5,868 82	278 32	5 03	...	6,152 17	
„ Do., Siam, ...	1,147 67	15 66	...	...	1,163 33	
„ Do., Sarawak, ...	220 70	4 25	...	...	224 95	
„ Postal Orders, ...	28,661 68	8,056 96	1,440 83	...	38,159 47	
„ Indian Government, ...	3,815 85	...	...	...	3,815 85	
„ Ceylon do., ...	489 81	...	...	..	489 81	
„ Hongkong do., ...	112 63	...	...	...	112 63	
„ Perak do., ...	13,970 95	...	...	...	13,970 95	
„ Selangor do., ...	17,588 29	...	...	1,184 49	18,772 78	
„ Sungei Ujong do., ...	606 66	...	...	...	606 66	
„ Negri Sembilan do., ...	15,066 63	...	...	...	15,066 63	
„ Pahang do., ...	10,172 60	...	...	...	10,172 60	
„ Suspense Account, Silver Coin, ...	324,000 00	136,000 00	...	...	460,000 00	
„ Do., Copper Coin, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do., Special do., ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do., Interest, ...	7,706 66	...	...	4,176 96	11,883 62	
„ Over-issues, ...	5,996 17	6,405 06	1,349 32	135 41	13,885 96	
Total Receipts on Personal Accounts,...	2,385,486 14	493,021 90	177,179 32	976,985 93	4,032,673 29	
Total,...	5,182,218 09	2,166,007 33	593,820 20	999,937 43	8,941,983 05	

Audit Office Singapore,
20th July, 1897.

MENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, FROM 1ST JANUARY TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1896,– *Continued.* Cr.

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Brought forward,...	2,243,097 86	993,125 74	289,577 76	431,289 05	3,957,090 41	
By Deposits, Judicial, ...	76,386 70	12,150 69	10,927 09	...	99,464 48	
„ Do., Sheriffs, ...	78 66	458 91	...	...	537 57	
„ Do., Bankruptcy Estates Account, ...	121,278 23	16,522 50	...	...	137,800 73	
„ Do., Courts of Requests, ...	...	2,701 72	511 95	...	3,213 67	
„ Do., Magistrates, ...	9,460 47	4,006 59	700 13	...	14,167 19	
„ Do., Police Reward Fund, ...	2,587 67	1,044 24	73 50	103 01	3,808 42	
„ Do., Prisons Reward Fund, ...	171 89	...	...	...	171 89	
„ Do., Municipalities, ...	8,000 00	...	...	...	8,000 00	
„ Do., Widows' and Orphans' Fund, ...	2,039 47	6,313 55	2,042 18	4,916 00	15,311 20	
„ Do., Savings Bank, ...	203,764 57	30,670 52	6,750 81	...	241,185 90	
„ Do., Miscellaneous, ...	32,392 22	12,665 73	49,355 31	1,683 12	96,096 38	
„ Advances, Heads of Departments, ...	2,996 20	3,685 00	830 40	375 96	7,887 56	
„ Do., Miscellaneous, ...	17,577 13	2,159 84	515 00	1,086 98	21,338 95	
„ Do., Crown Agents, ...	...	...	...	16,375 73	16,375 73	
„ Drafts between Stations, ...	71,283 46	714,657 09	125,213 37	...	911,153 92	
„ Do., India, ...	40,510 64	...	...	...	40,510 64	
„ Remittances between Stations, ...	33,213 45	35,236 89	14,502 59	...	82,952 93	
„ Do., Crown Agents,... ...	833,898 13	...	...	...	833,898 13	
„ Do., India, ...	17,449 86	...	...	...	17,449 86	
„ Do., Ceylon, ...	816 42	...	...	...	816 42	
„ Do., Hongkong, ...	55 35	...	...	...	55 35	
„ Investments, Loans to Municipalities, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Colonial Treasurer, ...	400,000 00	...	...	...	400,000 00	
„ Do., Indian Loan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do., Gold, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do., Crown Agents,... ...	...	...	...	192,870 14	192,870 14	
„ Do., Negri Sembilan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do., Pahang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Funds Invested, Savings Bank, ...	54,000 00	15,500 00	2,500 00	...	72,000 00	
„ Do., Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund,	20,000 00	...	...	...	20,000 00	
„ Do., Police Reward Fund, ...	11,500 00	...	...	...	11,500 00	
„ Money Order Account, United Kingdom, ...	12,983 79	3,151 87	333 63	23,904 17	40,373 46	
„ Do., Colonial, ...	14,557 30	8,693 42	6,514 28	...	29,765 00	
„ Do., India, ...	251,951 85	4,639 00	96 21	...	256,687 06	
„ Do., Ceylon, ...	21,121 41	53 33	...	...	21,174 74	
„ Do., China, ...	15,686 85	207 12	60 00	...	15,953 97	
„ Do., Native States, ...	39,764 96	40,287 20	8,508 43	...	88,560 59	
„ Do., Australia, ...	7,475 07	353 45	...	...	7,828 52	
„ Do., British North Borneo,	3,214 59	82 00	25 00	...	3,321 59	
„ Do., Johore, ...	6,063 48	149 40	43 00	...	6,255 88	
„ Do., Siam, ...	793 64	84 00	145 00	...	1,022 64	
„ Do., Sarawak, ..	490 49	...	...	...	490 49	
„ Postal Orders, ...	3,605 00	1,439 00	929 00	31,754 50	37,727 50	
„ Indian Government, ...	2,766 89	767 31	...	...	3,534 20	
„ Ceylon do., ...	354 05	319 29	...	...	673 34	
„ Hongkong do., ...	176 11	...	...	...	176 11	
„ Perak do., ...	35,336 97	...	...	567 63	35,904 60	
„ Selangor do., ...	17,562 77	...	...	1,608 17	19,170 94	
„ Sungei Ujong do., ...	24 08	...	...	...	24 08	
„ Negri Sembilan do., ...	...	...	...	18,000 14	18,000 14	
„ Pahang do., ...	...	...	...	8,344 31	8,344 31	
„ Suspense Account, Silver Coin, ...	33,002 44	15 62	...	263,720 21	296,738 27	
„ Do., Copper Coin, ...	39,782 16	24,550 00	...	...	64,332 16	
„ Do., Special do., ...	50 76	...	...	...	50 76	
„ Do., Interest, ...	6,225 41	...	...	3,224 14	9,449 55	
„ Over-issues, ...	6,750 90	6,382 70	1,306 49	114 17	14,554 26	
Total Payments on Personal Accounts,...	2,479,201 49	948,947 98	231,883 37	568,648 38	4,228,681 22	
By Balances on 31st December, 1896,...	459,918 74	223,933 61	72,359 07	...	756,211 42	
Total,... $	5,182,218 09	2,166,007 33	593,820 20	999,937 43	8,941,983 05	

E. C. HILL,
Acting Auditor-General, S.S.

(3.)

REVENUE DETAILED.

1896.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1896.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1	LAND REVENUE:—					
	Land-Rents, ...	45,655 63	68,756 82	94,193 86	...	208,606 31
	Beach-Rents, ...	3,771 00	343 91	...	...	4,114 91
	Grazing Lands, &c.,...	803 22	2,917 00	...	...	3,720 22
	Licences:—Coral and Granite, ...	236 93	22 50	339 20	...	598 63
	Tin, ...	...	26 37	14 48	...	40 85
	Brick-fields, &c., ...	120 00	...	108 00	...	228 00
	Timber Royalty, ...	3,339 60	8,221 61	1,544 28	...	13,105 49
	Fees—On Issue of Notices, &c., ...	1,116 50	3,752 96	930 00	...	5,799 46
	For Search, Registration, &c., ...	64 00	357 95	1,639 50	...	2,061 45
	For Registration and Preparation of Grants, ...	291 00	2,706 00	639 00	...	3,636 00
	Expenses of Preliminary Survey (recoverable),	2 17	407 97	...	...	410 14
	Miscellaneous, ...	661 35	5,288 86	531 33	...	6,481 54
		56,061 40	92,801 95	99,939 65	...	248,803 00
2	RENTS, exclusive of Land:—					
	Public Buildings, ...	2,785 61	1,074 00	1,328 19	..	5,187 80
	Miscellaneous, ...	...	30 76	...	...	30 76
		2,785 61	1,104 76	1,328 19	...	5,218 56
3	LICENCES:—					
	Opium, ...	1,080,000 00	600,000 00	120,000 00	...	1,800,000 00
	Spirits, ...	336,000 00	255,600 00	39,000 00	...	630,600 00
	Fees for Public Houses (Hotels, Taverns, &c.),	6,754 00	4,688 00	894 00	...	12,336 00
	Fees for Licensed Opium Shops, ...	10,677 50	1,880 50	970 50	...	13,528 50
	Fees for Licensed Spirit Shops, ...	10,596 00	3,194 50	906 50	...	14,697 00
	Fees for Licensed Warehouses, ...	5,650 00	3,460 00	...	...	9,110 00
	Fees under Pawnbrokers' Ordinance, ...	76,980 00	31,515 00	9,020 00	...	117,515 00
		1,526,657 50	900,338 00	170,791 00	...	2,597,786 50
4	STAMPS:—					
	Revenue, ...	177,634 80	73,030 69	3,495 70	...	254,161 19
	Judicial—Supreme Court and Courts of Requests, ...	32,646 30	23,549 20	3,067 30	...	59,262 80
		210,281 10	96,579 89	6,563 00	...	313,423 99
5	PORT AND HARBOUR DUES:—					
	Straits Light Dues, ...	88,878 00	20,531 67	1,213 00	...	110,622 67
	Do., collected in India, ...	17,289 97	...	...	...	17,289 97
	Fees—Registration of Vessels, ...	2,050 00	246 00	...	...	2,296 00
	Measuring Vessels, ...	948 00	...	...	...	948 00
	Shipping Seamen, ...	6,198 69	2,495 92	...	...	8,694 61
	Surveying Passenger Vessels, ...	3,126 00	184 00	...	...	3,310 00
	Do. Steam Vessels, ...	4,012 00	1,864 00	10 00	...	5,886 00
	Registration of Tongkangs and Junks,	967 00	1,403 00	336 00	...	2,706 00
	Do. of Boats, ...	4,189 00	3,573 11	503 45	...	8,265 56
	Do. of Fishing Stakes, ...	991 83	2,187 50	423 30	...	3,602 63
	Certificates of Competency, ...	114 00	55 00	...	...	169 00
	Miscellaneous, ...	...	...	5 00	...	5 00
		128,764 49	32,540 20	2,490 75	...	163,795 44

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1896.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
6	POSTAGE:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Postage Stamps, ...	111,801 60	45,952 26	2,791 62	...	160,545 48
	Postage Collections, ...	16,076 38	11,704 81	482 69	...	28,263 88
	Foreign Postage on Correspondence *à découvert* through Singapore, ...	3,121 93	...	...	...	3,121 93
	Miscellaneous, ...	9,478 11	3,600 10	340 65	...	13,418 86
		140,478 02	61,257 17	3,614 96	...	205,350 15
7	FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT:—					
	Supreme and Civil Courts and Magistrates,...	42,254 57	28,640 52	3,980 70	...	74,875 79
	Police, ...	1,533 83	386 95	35 00	...	1,955 78
		43,788 40	29,027 47	4,015 70	...	76,831 57
8	FEES OF OFFICE:—					
	Fees under Hackney Carriages Ordinance, ...	...	2,833 20	84 80	...	2,918 00
	Fees for Registration of Joint-Stock Companies, ...	425 00	110 00	...	...	535 00
	Pounding Stray Animals, ...	1,639 25	1,685 25	737 75	...	4,062 25
	Public and Eating Houses, ...	543 00	134 50	73 00	...	750 50
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Gunpowder, Fireworks, &c., ...	4,663 98	6,236 30	894 65	...	11,794 93
	Fees under Weights and Measures Ordinance,	896 90	268 00	63 95	...	1,228 85
	Fees under Steam Boilers Ordinance, ...	1,460 00	625 00	365 00	...	2,450 00
	Certificates of Marine Engineers and Engine-drivers, ...	614 50	233 00	...	...	847 50
	Certificates of Land Engineers and Engine-drivers, ...	47 00	17 00	3 00	...	67 00
	Fees for Bills of Health, ...	3,950 00	270 00	...	...	4,220 00
	Registry of Marriages, ...	111 00	12 00	...	...	123 00
	Fees for Inspection of Animals, ...	11,716 95	12,324 35	567 25	...	24,608 55
	Government Analyst's Fees, ...	1,346 50	1,434 50	...	...	2,781 00
	Petroleum Storage Fees, ...	346 00	254 00	36 00	...	636 00
	Naturalization and Passports, ...	889 50	441 50	...	...	1,331 00
	Bankruptcy Estates—Commission, &c., ...	3,758 48	700 96	...	...	4,459 44
	Registration of Deeds and Bills of Sale, ...	8,910 80	8,730 00	...	...	17,640 80
	Consular Fees, ...	...	369 65	...	...	369 65
	Under Chinese Immigration Ordinance, ...	14,587 14	6,534 06	331 00	...	21,452 20
	Under Indian Immigration Ordinance, ...	...	2,541 00	...	...	2,541 00
	Admiralty Fees, ...	75 00	391 73	...	...	466 73
	Miscellaneous, ...	151 50	44 50	...	...	196 00
		56,132 50	46,190 50	3,156 40	...	105,479 40
9	REIMBURSEMENTS:—					
	Sale of Lunatic Asylum Manufactures, ...	25 55	...	...	...	25 55
	Sale of Photographic Prints, ...	45 60	...	...	...	45 60
	Sale of Medical Stores, ...	84 67	...	...	...	84 67
	Convict Expenditure recoverable, ...	1,466 70	597 78	...	...	2,064 48
	Prisons—Sale of Manufactures, ...	2,175 31	42 65	18 06	...	2,236 02
	Breaking Stone, ...	1,042 54	1,327 68	...	...	2,370 22
	Cost of Subsistence of Military and Native States Prisoners recoverable,	1,472 20	66 90	...	...	1,539 10
	Miscellaneous, ...	161 35	84 00	1 20	...	246 55
	Contributions from Municipalities, ...	48,000 00	24,000 00	...	...	72,000 00
	Carried forward, ...	54,473 92	26,119 01	19 26	...	80,612 19

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1896.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
9	REIMBURSEMENTS,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward, ...	54,473 92	26,119 01	19 26	...	80,612 19
	Payment by Malacca Municipality for Water Supply, ...	...	...	4,140 00	...	4,140 00
	Hire of Police to Private Persons, ...	4,383 30	770 50	...	...	5,153 80
	Hospital Charges recoverable, ...	25,587 99	13,602 16	1,067 16	2,070 00	42,327 31
	Subscriptions for Pauper and Leper Hospitals,	...	...	1,573 88	...	1,573 88
	Advertising in *Government Gazette*, and Sale of *Gazette*, &c., S. S., ...	2,462 15	...	...	...	2,462 15
	Grant in aid of Vernacular Schools by the Sultan of the State and Territory of Johore,	1,320 00	...	...	...	1,320 00
	Grant in aid of the Malay Home by the Estate of Syed Sheriff Tunku Syed Hussain, deceased, ...	...	805 23	...	...	805 23
	Survey Fees, ...	623 90	6,389 53	7,851 02	...	14,864 45
	Sale of Boundary Stones, ...	109 00	5,460 01	852 89	...	6,421 90
	Sale of Maps and Plans, ...	200 00	399 50	75 75	...	675 25
	Fees in Government Schools, ...	4,088 90	992 00	1,764 00	...	6,844 90
	Sale of Books for Government Schools, S.S.,	616 95	416 72	...	...	1,033 67
	Fees in Crown Suits, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Fees for Medical Examination of Coolies at Negapatam, ...	...	3,350 08	...	...	3,350 08
	Telegraph Messages, ...	...	7,246 25	...	...	7,246 25
	Freight, Government Steamers, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Escorts for Estates' Coolies, ...	...	124 31	...	...	124 31
	Payments for private Water Supply, ...	...	...	1,141 85	...	1,141 85
	Payments by Estate Owners for Medical Attendance on Coolies, ...	...	1,767 25	...	...	1,767 25
	Gunpowder Storage Fees, ...	1,327 49	168 62	...	...	1,496 11
	Supply of Electric Light, ...	1,530 00	...	...	...	1,530 00
	Contribution from Perak for Warder Rawlins' Salary, ...	1,800 00	...	...	...	1,800 00
	Contribution from Perak for Pensions, ...	436 23	...	...	...	436 23
	Contribution from Perak for Postal Services,	1,280 00	...	...	...	1,280 00
	Contribution from Sungei Ujong for Pension,	273 33	...	...	...	273 33
	Proportion of Crown Agents' Allowance recoverable from Perak and Selangor, ...	425 00	...	...	...	425 00
	Sale of Dog Badges, ...	127 00	...	677 00	...	804 00
	Debited to the Savings Bank for Expenses of Management, ...	1,500 00	...	...	...	1,500 00
	Miscellaneous, ...	1,660 78	2,076 70	757 24	29 36	4,524 08
	Grant by H. H. the Sultan of Kedah for Kedah Patients treated in Penang and Bukit Mertajam Hospitals, ...	...	300 00	...	...	300 00
	Half Cost of Improved Municipal Registration of Deaths, ...	1,048 09	...	...	...	1,048 09
		105,274 03	69,987 87	19,920 05	2,099 36	197,281 31
10	SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY:—					
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores, ...	845 92	949 86	48 75	...	1,844 53
	Miscellaneous, ...	2,019 31	110 60	306 97	...	2,436 88
		2,865 23	1,060 46	355 72	...	4,281 41
11	INTEREST:—					
	Interest on Investments, S. S., ...	6,692 21	...	...	5,879 71	12,571 92
	Interest on Bank Accounts, ...	3,665 52	2,117 80	...	1,015 00	6,798 32
	Profit on Silver Coin, S. S., ...	32,984 18	...	...	...	32,984 18
	Profit on Copper Coin, S. S., ...	13,732 16	...	...	...	13,732 16
	Interest on Loans to Native States, ...	85,443 25	...	...	...	85,443 25
	Interest on Loan to Municipality, ...	...	...	630 00	...	630 00
	Miscellaneous, ...	749 18	6 14	...	...	755 32
		143,266 50	2,123 94	630 00	6,894 71	152,915 15

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1896.

Item of Estimate.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
12	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Miscellaneous, ...	1,712 48	1,112 56	117 57	3,244 23	6,186 84
		1,712 48	1,112 56	117 57	3,244 23	6,186 84
13	SPECIAL RECEIPTS:—					
	Presents received from Native Chiefs, S. S.,	34 90	...	...	...	34 90
	Court Deposits unclaimed, ...	861 16	...	...	...	861 16
		896 06	...	...	...	896 06
14	DISTRICT COLLECTIONS:—					
	Under Municipal Ordinance IX of 1887, ...	6,275 63	72,752 60	13,178 70	...	92,206 93
		6,275 63	72,752 60	13,178 70	...	92,206 93
15	LAND SALES:—					
	Premia on Grants, ...	18,620 88	8,753 57	23,346 39	...	50,720 84
	Premia on Special Sales of Town Lands, ...	44,886 66	...	...	...	44,886 66
		63,507 54	8,753 57	23,346 39	...	95,607 50

(4.)

EXPENDITURE DETAILED,

1896.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1896.

Item of Estimates.	(*A*)—Personal Emoluments.	Singapore. Fixed Establishments.	Singapore. Provisional and Temporary.	Penang. Fixed Establishments.	Penang. Provisional and Temporary.	Malacca. Fixed Establishments.	Malacca. Provisional and Temporary.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Civil :—								
	The Governor, ...	40,869 41	12,613 17	...	...	...	...	...	53,482 58
	Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors,	27,137 46	5,475 17	15,484 25	3,556 43	10,947 28	2,111 97	a 2,805 33 c 299.00	67,816 89
	Cadets, ...	14,187 34	2,478 34	...	...	...	...	570 03	17,235 71
	Councils Branch, ...	874 18	342 07	...	...	...	...	375 81	1,592 06
	Government Printing Office, ...	6,660 04	15,112 71	...	...	...	...	...	21,772 75
	Land Office, ...	9,086 89	1,697 54	7,358 93	1,516 73	6,299 89	2,524 08	a 372 58 c 980 88	29,837 52
	Registry of Deeds, ...	2,220 00	336 00	3,502 06	3,332 71	...	...	b 235 94	9,626 71
	District Officers, ...	...	...	15,297 57	3,006 86	4,799 94	943 09	...	24,047 46
	District Office, Dindings, ...	...	...	2,483 96	3,805 42	...	...	...	6,287 38
	District Office, Balik Pulau, Penang, ...	...	...	3,052 22	1,245 74	...	...	...	4,297 96
	District Office, Butterworth, P. W., ...	...	...	5,493 83	2,598 71	...	...	...	8,092 54
	District Office, Bukit Mertajam, P. W., ...	...	...	3,720 00	935 26	...	...	...	4,655 26
	District Office, South, P. W., ...	...	...	3,022 45	1,380 00	...	...	...	4,402 45
	District Office, Alor Gajah, Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	2,821 45	1,507 67	...	4,329 12
	District Office, Jasin, Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	1,776 01	1,587 29	...	3,363 30
	Treasury, ...	17,017 10	2,828 72	9,621 00	1,265 54	2,730 31	258 25	c 351 68	34,072 60
	Audit Office, ...	21,481 84	2,536 00	4,529 62	1,817 21	...	...	a 1,127 42	31,492 09
	Public Works and Survey Department, ...	26,848 44	4,357 79	25,667 99	17,779 25	12,275 14	7,734 33	a 6,301 72 b 945 00	101,909 66
	Chinese Protectorate,	16,239 10	3,345 25	8,733 93	2,195 97	...	...	a 2,770 03 b 353 32	33,637 60
	Marine Department,—								
	Harbour Department,	27,374 81	9,065 54	13,810 88	6,450 23	2,857 70	2,749 05	c 212 90	62,521 11
	Light-houses, ...	9,912 00	7,490 74	1,980 00	1,080 00	...	...	...	20,462 74
	Colonial Steamer, ...	7,397 92	6,041 91	...	...	...	...	...	13,439 83
	Government Marine Surveyors, ...	5,870 12	1,232 13	2,784 00	890 48	...	...	a 747 88	11,524 61
	Post Office, ...	25,778 27	10,147 74	10,690 87	8,497 38	624 07	1,177 09	a 1,186 67 b 782 00	58,884 09
	Indian Immigration Agent's Department.	300 00	58 94	2,053 06	1,545 98	....	...	b 982 46	4,940 44
		259,254 92	85,159 76	139,286 62	62,897 90	45,131 79	20,592 82	21,400 65	633,724 46
	Judicial :—								
	Supreme Court,— Judges, ...	20,400 00	7,352 93	9 295 92	3,182 28	...	...	...	40,231 13
	Registry, ...	18,823 89	2,214 65	15,930 12	1,583 50	6,612 40	358 05	b 907 74 c 506 00	46,936 35
	Attorney-General's Department, ...	8,691 53	1,700 08	5,399 99	1,208 43	...	...	...	17,000 03
	Carried forward,...	47,915 42	11,267 66	30,626 03	5,974 21	6,612 40	358 05	1,413 74	104,167 51
	Carried forward,...	259, 25492	85,159 76	139,286 62	62,897 90	45.131 79	20,592 82	21,400 65	633,724 46

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1896.

Item of Estimates.	(*A*)—Personal Emoluments.	Singapore. Fixed Establishments.	Singapore. Provisional and Temporary.	Penang. Fixed Establishments.	Penang. Provisional and Temporary.	Malacca. Fixed Establishments.	Malacca. Provisional and Temporary.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward,...	259,254 92	85,159 76	139,286 62	62,897 90	45,131 79	20,592 82	21,400 65	633,724 46
	Judicial,—*Contd.*								
	Brought forward,...	47,915 42	11,267 66	30,626 03	5,974 21	6,612 40	358 05	1,413 74	104,167 51
	Bankruptcy Office, ...	7,619 59	2,569 36	240 89	1,523 00	...	...	*a* 314 38 *b* 494 89	12,762 11
	Police Courts, ...	24,922 72	3,381 05	19,402 34	2,310 98	1,898 55	443 40	*a* 3,312 06 *b* 3,413 95 *c* 202 40	59,287 45
	Courts of Requests,	5,129 98	685 30	4,893 09	732 00	...	180 00	...	11,620 37
	Sheriffs' Department,	3,610 35	2,451 65	2,994 48	2,064 80	1,614 16	252 00	*a* 178 44 *b* 799 26	13,965 14
		89,198 06	20,355 02	58,156 83	12,604 99	10,125 11	1,233 45	10,129 12	201,802 58
	Ecclesiastical, ...	4,461 37	687 41	4,800 00	943 17	3,556 44	699 24	*a* 1,262 61	16,410 24
	Education, ...	8,775 17	17,904 45	4,394 78	23,433 55	7,890 00	18,607 53	*a* 3,233 04 *b* 1,652 69	85,891 21
	Medical, ...	41,560 91	10,260 06	18,139 14	2,230 54	8,549 98	3,747 57	*a* 2,740 57 *b* 2,397 90	89,646 67
	Do., P. W., ...	...	...	13,503 86	2,805 18	...	...	147 21	16,456 25
	Do., Government Analyst's Branch,	2,880 00	2,499 41	...	...	...	...	...	5,379 41
	Government Veterinary Surgeon, ...	...	3,121 19	...	5,249 64	...	...	...	8,370 83
	Police, ...	135,731 96	10,387 52	124,829 02	11,127 00	33,059 02	1,623 59	*a* 1,926 50 *b* 1,950 05 *c* 1,749 10	322,383 76
	Gaols, ...	35,544 58	10,651 49	11,280 55	4,817 94	1,115 93	781 79	*a* 1,018 83 *b* 1,013 72 *c* 626 57	66,851 40
	Botanic Gardens and Forests, ...	5,390 60	1,143 54	2,460 00	712 63	...	...	*a* 845 43	10,552 20
		234,344 59	56,655 07	179,427 25	51,319 65	54,171 37	25,459 72	20,564 22	621,941 97
	Native States, ...	1,800 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,800 00
	Total Establishments,	584,597 57	162,169 85	376,870 80	126,822 54	109,428 27	47,285 99	52,093 99	1,459,269 01

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1896.

	Department	(A) Personal Emoluments.	(B) Other Charges.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	The Governor, ...	53,482 58	6,567 34	60,049 92
	Colonial Secretary, and Resident Councillors, ..	67,816 89	11,746 93	79,563 82
	Cadets, ...	17,235 71	2,271 10	19,506 81
	Councils Branch, ...	1,592 06	476 41	2,068 47
	Government Printing Office, ...	21,772 75	9,412 71	31,185 46
	Land Office, ...	29,837 52	11,598 89	41,436 41
	Registry of Deeds, ...	9,626 71	1,234 13	10,860 84
	District Officers, ...	24,047 46	...	24,047 46
	District Office, Dindings, ...	6,287 38	4,889 49	11,176 87
	Do., Balik Pulau, Penang, ...	4,297 96	3,786 51	8,084 47
	Do., Butterworth, P. W., ...	8,092 54	8,243 63	16,336 17
	Do., Bukit Mertajam, P. W., ...	4,655 26	6,422 95	11,078 21
	Do., South, P. W., ...	4,402 45	6,108 56	10,511 01
	Do., Alor Gajah, Malacca, ...	4,329 12	4,907 77	9,236 89
	Do., Jasin, Malacca, ...	3,363 30	3,751 22	7,114 52
	Treasury, ...	34,072 60	6,261 90	40,334 50
	Audit Office, ...	31,492 09	1,439 48	32,931 57
	Public Works and Survey Department, ...	101,909 66	29,836 62	131,746 28
	Chinese Protectorate, ...	33,637 60	3,145 60	36,783 20
	Marine Department,—			
	Harbour Department, ...	62,521 11	24,480 68	87,001 79
	Light-houses, ...	20,462 74	22,648 56	43,111 30
	Colonial Steamer, ...	13,439 83	15,794 89	29,234 72
	Government Marine Surveyors, ...	11,524 61	1,196 17	12,720 78
	Post Office,...	58,884 09	123,700 99	182,585 08
	Indian Immigration Agent's Department, ...	4,940 44	4,053 20	8,993 64
	Supreme Court,—			
	Judges, ...	40,231 13	...	40,231 13
	Registry, ...	46,936 35	7,198 52	54,134 87
	Attorney-General's Department, ...	17,000 03	908 06	17,908 09
	Bankruptcy Office, ...	12,762 11	1,170 49	13,932 60
	Police Courts and Courts of Requests:—			
	Police Courts, ...	59,287 45	1,324 62	60,612 07
	Courts of Requests, ...	11,620 37	753 46	12,373 83
	Sheriffs' Department, ...	13,965 14	1,058 40	15,023 54
	Coroners' Department, ...	...	5,351 91	5,351 91
	Ecclesiastical, ...	16,410 24	2,079 95	18,490 19
	Education, ...	85,891 21	93,040 98	178,932 19
	Medical, ...	106,102 92	185,338 04	291,440 96
	Government Analyst, ...	5,379 41	1,582 47	6,961 88
	Government Veterinary Surgeons, ...	8,370 83	2,047 06	10,417 89
	Police, ...	322,383 76	91,843 57	414,227 33
	Gaols, ...	66,851 40	56,340 36	123,191 76
	Botanic Gardens, and Forests, ...	10,552 20	16,328 71	26,880 91
	Native States, ...	1,800 00	...	1,800 00
		1,459,269 01	780,342 33	2,239,611 34

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1896.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
THE GOVERNOR:—					
Horse Allowance to Aide-de-Camp,	240 00	...	...	...	240 00
Horse Allowance to Private Secretary, ...	232 90	...	...	...	232 90
Travelling Expenses of the Governor and Suite, ...	1,740 03	...	...	...	1,740 03
Incidental Expenses, ...	649 86	...	...	...	649 86
Up-keep of Furniture of Government House, ...	997 32	...	...	355 61	1,352 93
Up-keep of Grounds at Government House and Domain, ...	2,351 62	...	...	...	2,351 62
	6,211 73	...	...	355 61	6,567 34
COLONIAL SECRETARY AND RESIDENT COUNCILLORS:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances, ...	72 98	1,077 58	844 15	...	1,994 71
Telegrams, ...	3,986 65	366 63	37 94	...	4,391 22
Subscriptions to Newspapers, Telegrams &c., ...	2,685 58	96 00	60 00	...	2,841 58
Working Lithographic Press and Book-binding Department, ...	...	160 87	23 03	*b* 89 74	273 64
Contingent Expenses, ...	621 81	254 55	97 75	*a* 72 27	1,046 38
Expenses connected with the British Consulate at Kedah, &c.,...	...	1,199 40	...	...	1,199 40
	7,367 02	3,155 03	1,062 87	162 01	11,746 93
CADETS:—					
Rent of Quarters, ...	106 61	...	...	...	106 61
Instruction and Expenses of Cadets, ...	2,164 49	...	...	...	2,164 49
	2,271 10	...	...	...	2,271 10
COUNCILS BRANCH:—					
Travelling Allowances to Unofficial Members of Council, ...	...	212 00	...	...	212 00
Contingent Expenses, ...	170 99	...	...	93 42	264 41
	170 99	212 00	...	93 42	476 41
GOVT. PRINTING OFFICE:—					
Contingent Expenses, ...	886 96	...	...	...	886 96
Purchase of New Type &c., ...	...	...	...	955 98	955 98
Purchase of Printing Paper, &c.,	5,727 43	...	...	1,842 34	7,569 77
	6,614 39	...	...	2,798 32	9,412 71
LAND OFFICE:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances,	1,606 73	571 29	1,253 74	...	3,431 76
Clerical Assistance (Rent Rolls),	28 75	92 50	...	...	121 25
Contingent Expenses, ...	115 00	100 68	83 64	...	299 32
Auctioneers' Charges on Land Sales, ...	589 85	...	...	...	589 85
Allowances to Penghulus, ...	50 00	...	1,902 02	...	1,952 02
Purchase of Boundary Stones (recoverable,)	60 97	3 20	498 06	...	562 23
Expenses of Work under the Lands Ordinances, ...	...	196 65	602 63	...	799 28
Collection of Rates and Taxes in Country Districts, ...	162 00	455 70	963 53	...	1,581 23
Village Conservancy, ...	...	150 24	...	...	150 24
Carried forward,...	2,613 30	1,570 26	5,303 62	...	9,487 18

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1896.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
LAND OFFICE,—*Continued.*					
Brought forward,...	2,613 30	1,570 26	5,303 62	...	9,487 18
Clearing Rivers and Canals, ...	...	...	257 26	...	257 26
Expenses of Registration of Hackney Carriages in Country Districts, ...	...	...	...	...	...
Maintenance of Forest Reserves,	994 74	620 14	215 77	...	1,830 65
Miscellaneous, ...	23 80	...	...	...	23 80
	3,631 84	2,190 40	5,776 65	...	11,598 89
REGISTRY OF DEEDS:—					
Clerical Assistance, ...	93 25	724 40	...	...	817 65
Contingent Expenses, ...	73 08	93 25	...	*b* 250 15	416 48
	166 33	817 65	...	250 15	1,234 13
DISTRICT OFFICE,—Dindings:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances, ...	...	696 64	...	...	696 64
Remuneration of Penghulu, ...	...	75 00	...	...	75 00
Contingent Expenses, ...	...	74 70	...	...	74 70
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters, ...	...	96 75	...	...	96 75
Miscelloneous (Justice), ...	...	...	...	...	...
General Expenses (Hospital), ...	...	397 60	...	...	397 60
Up-keep of Launch and Boats, ...	...	977 39	...	...	977 39
Clothing for Boatmen, ...	...	149 50	...	...	149 50
Up-keep of Buoys and Lights, ...	...	90 65	...	...	90 65
Boat Numbers (recoverable), ...	...	124 80	...	...	124 80
Miscellaneous (Marine), ...	...	50 00	...	...	50 00
General Expenses (Lock-up), ...	...	426 30	...	...	426 30
Purchase of Boundary Stones (recoverable, ...	...	2 44	...	...	2 44
Vernacular Schools, ...	...	646 90	...	...	646 90
Grant to Recreation Club, ...	...	150 00	...	...	150 00
Miscellaneous, ...	...	79 71	...	...	79 71
Maintenance of Forest Reserves,	...	720 67	...	...	720 67
Expenses connected with the Introduction of Pepper Cultivation, ...	...	130 44	...	...	130 44
	...	4,889 49	...	...	4,889 49
District Office,—Balik Pulau, Penang:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances, ...	...	1,467 96	...	...	1,467 96
Contingent Expenses, ...	...	94 59	...	...	94 59
Up-keep of Government Grounds,	...	167 72	...	...	167 72
Extra Clerical Assistance, ...	...	472 80	...	...	472 80
Extra Clerical Assistance for Rent Rolls, ...	...	100 00	...	...	100 00
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters, ...	...	39 90	...	...	39 90
Purchase of Boundary Stones, ...	..	100 00	...	...	100 00
Collection of Rates and Taxes, ...	...	43 25	...	...	43 25
Grant to Recreation Club, ...	...	150 00	...	...	150 00
Village Conservancy, ...	...	919 50	...	...	919 50
Expenses of Registration of Hackney Carriages in Country Districts, ...	..	...	...	230 79	230 79
	...	3,555 72	...	230 79	3,786 51

b—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1896.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
DISTRICT OFFICE,—Butterworth, P. W.,					
Travelling Allowances, ...	...	1,589 24	...	...	1,589 24
Rent Allowance to Clerks, ...	...	86 00	...	...	86 00
Transport of Bailiffs when executing Process, ...	...	67 35	...	...	67 35
Remuneration of Penghulus, ...	...	488 00	...	...	488 00
Contingent Expenses, ...	...	234 81	...	...	234 81
Office Furniture, ...	...	40 00	...	...	40 00
Up-keep of Government Grounds,	...	167 99	...	...	167 99
Extra Interpreters, ...	...	2 50	...	...	2 50
Extra Clerical Assistance, ...	...	480 00	...	...	480 00
Extra Clerical Assistance for Rent Rolls, ...	...	131 00	...	...	131 00
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters, ...	...	71 55	...	...	71 55
Purchase of Boundary Stones, ..	...	274 91	...	...	274 91
Expenses of Work under Boundaries Ordinance, ...	...	645 88	...	33 52	679 40
Collection of Rates and Taxes, ...	...	1,177 23	...	...	1,177 23
Village Conservancy, ...	...	749 90	...	...	749 90
Temporary Supply of Drinking Water, ...	...	180 00	...	...	180 00
Grant to Recreation Club, ...	...	200 00	...	...	200 00
Expenses of Registration of Hackney Carriages, P. W., ...	...	...	...	873 02	873 02
Irrigation Improvements, ...	...	73 80	...	...	73 80
Cost of making copies of Revenue Survey Maps required by the District Officers, Bukit Mertajam and Nibong Tebal, ...	...	311 80	...	...	311 80
Maintenance of Forest Reserves,	...	365 13	...	...	365 13
	...	7,337 09	...	906 54	8,243 63
District Office,—Bukit Mertajam. P. W.:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances, ...	...	939 08	...	...	939 08
Contingent Expenses, ...	...	141 48	...	...	141 48
Up-keep of Government Grounds,	...	168 00	...	...	168 00
Extra Clerical Assistance, ...	...	1,100 00	...	...	1,100 00
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters, ...	...	73 28	...	...	73 28
Purchase of Boundary Stones, ...	...	234 30	...	...	234 30
Expenses of Work under Boundaries Ordinance, ...	...	1,237 66	...	...	1,237 66
Collection of Rates and Taxes, ...	...	988 83	...	...	988 83
Village Conservancy, ...	...	891 22	...	...	891 22
Grant to Recreation Club, ...	...	150 00	...	...	150 00
Clearing, &c., Sungei Tassek, ...	...	499 10	...	...	499 10
	...	6,422 95	...	...	6,422 95
District Office, South, P. W.:—					
Travelling and Personal allowances, ...	...	1,250 38	...	...	1,250 38
Contingent Expenses, ...	...	149 99	...	...	149 99
Up-keep of Government Grounds,	...	193 05	...	...	193 05
Extra Clerical Assistance, ...	...	505 88	...	...	505 88
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters, ...	...	100 00	...	...	100 00
Expenses of Work under Boundaries Ordinance, ...	...	520 86	...	27 36	548 22
Carried forward,...	..	2,720 16	...	27 36	2,747 52

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1896.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
DISTRICT OFFICE,—South,— *Continued.*					
Brought forward,...	...	2,720 16	...	27 36	2,747 52
Purchase of Boundary Stones, ...	...	349 74	...	...	349 74
Collection of Rates and Taxes, ...	...	1,089 35	...	...	1,089 35
Grant to Recreation Club, ...	...	150 00	...	...	150 00
Village Conservancy, ...	...	1,499 95	...	...	1,499 95
Up-keep of Piles at Mouth of Krian River, ...	...	72 00	...	...	72 00
Purchase of a New Safe, ...	...	200 00	...	...	200 00
	...	6,081 20	...	27 36	6,108 56
District Office,—Alor Gajah, Malacca:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances, ...	...	...	1,624 00	...	1,624 00
Contingent Expenses, ...	...	...	19 99	...	19 99
Up-keep of Government Grounds,	...	...	168 00	...	168 00
Expenses of Work under the Lands Ordinances, ...	...	..	911 01	...	911 01
Salaries and Allowances to Penghulus, ...	...	...	1,786 77	...	1,786 77
Maintenance of Forest Reserves,	...	...	398 00	...	398 00
	...	...	4,907 77	...	4,907 77
District Office,—Jasin, Malacca:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances, ...	...	...	1,253 83	...	1,253 83
Contingent Expenses, ...	...	...	31 70	...	31 70
Up-keep of Government Grounds,	...	...	167 77	...	167 77
Expenses of Work under the Lands Ordinances, ...	...	...	406 80	...	406 80
Salaries and Allowances to Penghulus, ...	...	...	1,400 00	...	1,400 00
Maintenance of Forest Reserves,	...	...	491 12	...	491 12
	...	...	3,751 22	...	3,751 22
TREASURY:—					
Contingent Expenses, ...	384 59	99 85	68 21	*a* 34 40	587 05
Purchase of Stamps, S.S, ...	...	...	...	5,674 85	5,674 85
	384 59	99 85	68 21	5,709 25	6,261 90
AUDIT OFFICE:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances, ...	916 25	74 40	...	...	990 65
Clerical Assistance, ...	116 00	37 00	...	...	153 00
Contingent Expenses, ...	200 00	49 83	...	...	249 83
Purchase of Furniture, ...	...	46 00	...	...	46 00
	1,232 25	207 23	...	...	1,439 48

a—On account of Singapore

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1896.

(B)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Travelling and Personal Allowances, ...	3,381 17	6,555 08	3,209 48	...	13,145 73
Allowances for Telegraph Services,	...	235 00	...	...	235 00
Rent Allowances for Surveyors,...	...	664 75	...	...	664 75
Contingent Expenses, ...	196 02	195 97	37 65	...	429 64
Furniture and Repairs, ...	99 00	30 00	...	...	129 00
Purchase of Photographic and Zincographic Materials, ...	126 87	...	...	956 77	1,083 64
Purchase of Books and Papers, ...	57 03	14 18	...	a 108 05 b 12 74	192 00
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant, ...	999 93	1,542 55	1,000 35	b 205 08	3,747 91
Purchase and Repairs of Instruments, S. S., ...	226 79	...	...	84 67	311 46
Purchase of Drawing Materials, Drawing Paper, &c. &c., ...	...	...	...	971 69	971 69
Field Surveyors' Quarters, ...	190 85	...	...	...	190 85
Pay of Chain-bearers (Survey Department), ...	1,605 19	3,076 92	1,904 72	...	6,586 83
Pay of Chain-bearers (Public Works Department), ...	...	492 59	...	...	492 59
Lithographing Maps, S. S., ...	6 63	...	...	...	6 63
Special Expenses under the Registration of Deeds Ordinance,	...	966 51	...	...	966 51
Expenses connected with the Preparation of Maps of the Revenue Survey of Penang and Province Wellesley (Survey Department),	...	682 39	...	...	682 39
	6,889 48	14,455 94	6,152 20	2,339 00	29,836 62
CHINESE PROTECTORATE:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances,...	813 27	576 66	..	...	1,389 93
Secret Service, ...	887 80	170 85	...	...	1,058 65
Secret Service, P. W., ...	...	...	...	...	...
Contingent Expenses, ...	284 48	120 57	...	...	405 05
Clerical Assistance, ...	180 00	...	...	...	180 00
Upkeep of Boat, ...	111 97	...	...	...	111 97
	2,277 52	868 08	...	...	3,145 60
MARINE DEPARTMENT:—					
Harbour Department:—					
Horse Allowance to Master Attendant, ...	240 00	...	...	...	240 00
Horse Allowance to Harbour Master, ...	...	216 00	...	...	216 00
Transport and Travelling Allowances,...	262 21	...	7 95	...	270 16
Clerical Assistance, ...	180 00	240 00	...	...	420 00
Contingent Expenses, ...	149 83	73 86	26 51	...	250 20
Maintenance and Repairs of Steam Launches, Vessels, and Plant of the Marine Department, ...	3,747 61	2,397 90	244 58	a 430 86	6,820 95
Rations and Clothing, ...	783 21	317 33	331 71	a 833 43 b 219 11	2,484 79
Gharry and Boat-hire, ...	398 47	35 54	...	...	434 01
Lighting, ...	94 55	38 25	...	..	132 80
Bunting, ...	...	36 40	36 40	a 106 40 b 263 16	442 36
Fees for Courts of Enquiry and Pilot Boards, ...	364 00	10 00	...	...	374 00
Clearing Rivers and Harbours, ...	185 57	1 25	...	...	186 82
Tin, Paint, &c., for registering Boats, ...	1,137 16	997 55	141 41	...	2,276 12
Carried forward,...	7,542 61	4,364 08	788 56	1,852 96	14,548 21

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1896.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
MARINE DEPARTMENT,—*Contd.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Harbour Department,—*Contd.*					
Brought forward,...	7,542 61	4,364 08	788 56	1,852 96	14,548 21
Quarantine Expenses, ...	855 00	...	...	...	855 00
Fuel and Water for Steam Launches, ...	3,597 97	2,046 84	28 30	...	5,673 11
Ship's Stores, ...	899 11	1,238 23	190 65	...	2,327 99
Services in connection with Time Ball, ...	461 70	...	...	...	461 70
Miscellaneous, ...	324 42	265 25	25 00	...	614 67
	13,680 81	7,914 40	1,032 51	1,852 96	24,480 68
Light-houses &c.:—					
Maintenance of Buoys, &c., and Light-house Plant, ...	1,858 51	899 94	119 29	*a* 39 80 *b* 24 24	2,941 78
Gas for Harbour Lights, ...	563 66	...	...	...	563 66
Rations and Clothing, ...	6,026 28	1,598 62	1,537 30	*a* 791 57 *b* 259 15	10,212 92
Oils and Stores, ...	2,873 28	1,239 84	...	*a* 723 09 *b* 165 30	5,001 51
Substitutes for Light-keepers and Men, ...	185 00	13 44	...	...	198 44
Fuel and Water for Steam Tender,	2,495 45	...	...	...	2,495 45
Stores, ...	785 65	...	...	...	785 65
Miscellaneous, ...	345 53	90 62	13 00	...	449 15
	15,133 36	3,842 46	1,669 59	2,003 15	22,648 56
Colonial Steamer, *Sea Belle*:—					
Docking and Repairs, ...	4,209 53	...	...	...	4,209 53
Fuel and Water, ...	5,562 69	...	...	...	5,562 69
Rations and Clothing, ...	2,631 42	...	...	...	2,631 42
Ship's Stores and Bunting, ...	2,697 56	...	...	...	2,697 56
Extra Lascars and Firemen, ...	409 80	...	...	...	409 80
Miscellaneous, ...	283 89	...	...	...	283 89
	15,794 89	...	...	...	15,794 89
Government Marine Surveyors:—					
Horse Allowance to Government Marine Surveyors, ...	240 00	240 00	...	...	480 00
Horse Allowance to Assistant Government Marine Surveyor,	240 00	...	...	...	240 00
Travelling and Personal Allowances,...	...	21 00	333 20	...	354 20
Contingent Expenses, ...	65 84	56 13	...	...	121 97
	545 84	317 13	333 20	...	1,196 17
POST OFFICE:—					
Allowance to Clerks for overtime duty, ...	...	619 85	...	...	619 85
Travelling and Personal Allowances, ...	282 58	...	...	...	282 58
Contribution to Imperial Post Office,...	...	...	...	61,056 71	61,056 71
Foreign Postage, ...	21,511 32	...	...	...	21,511 32
Subsidy for Fortinghtly Mail Service *via* India, ...	...	15,000 00	...	...	15,000 00
Bounties to Commanders of Vessels for Conveyance of Mails,	3,382 59	2,971 51	760 07	...	7,114 17
Carried forward,...	25,176 49	18,591 36	760 07	61,056 71	105,584 63

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1896.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
POST OFFICE,—*Continued.*					
Brought forward,...	25,176 49	18,591 36	760 07	61,056 71	105,584 63
Conveyance of Mails to and from Vessels, ...	4,228 80	19 87	...	...	4,248 67
Conveyance of Mails to and from Province Wellesley, ...	...	319 00	...	...	319 00
Conveyance of Mails to and from Tampin, ...	...	...	276 00	...	276 00
Carriage and Delivery of Letters,	120 00	...	...	...	120 00
Expenses in connection with the Chinese Sub-Post Office, ...	5,398 69	1,498 98	...	...	6,897 67
Purchase of Printed Forms, ...	364 19	...	...	...	364 19
Passage of Marine Sorter, ...	1,184 62	...	...	...	1,184 62
Foreign Parcel Post, ...	567 30	..	...	...	567 30
Purchase of Mail Bags, ...	105 19	...	...	...	105 19
Remuneration to Savings Bank Secretaries, Penang & Malacca,	315 00	...	...	...	315 00
Instruction of Postmen, ...	100 00	...	...	...	100 00
Miscellaneous, ...	1,678 64	567 63	131 32	*a* 489 36 *b* 699 02 *c* 52 75	3,618 72
	39,238 92	20,996 84	1,167 39	62,297 84	123,700 99
INDIAN IMMIGRATION AGENT'S DEPARTMENT:—					
Transport and Travelling Allowances,...	...	164 28	...	...	164 28
Contingent Expenses, ...	...	49 51	...	...	49 51
Expenses connected with Depôt at Negapatam, ...	*b* 3,580 03	...	...	...	3,580 03
Miscellaneous Expenses, ...	86 67	172 71	...	...	259 38
	3,666 70	386 50	...	...	4,053 20
SUPREME COURT:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances,...	2,172 80	...	...	...	2,172 80
Furniture and Repairs, ...	100 00	120 00	...	...	220 00
Contingent Expenses, ...	399 31	183 84	82 94	...	666 09
Purchase of Law Books, ...	...	...	...	*a* 330 15 *b* 408 89 *c* 92 16	831 20
Compensation, &c., to Witnesses,	65 10	1,562 89	67 25	...	1,695 24
Legal Assistance to Prisoners in Capital Cases, ...	100 00	375 00	75 00	...	550 00
Extra Interpreters, ...	35 00	106 00	...	...	141 00
Allowance to Jurors, P. W., ...	...	427 62	...	...	427 62
Purchase of a Safe, ...	...	...	52 69	441 88	494 57
	2,872 21	2,775 35	277 88	1,273 08	7,198 52
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances,...	155 32	5 67	...	...	160 99
Contingent Expenses, ...	113 18	39 20	...	*a* 46 62	199 00
Clerical Assistance, ...	...	431 33	...	...	431 33
Furniture, ...	...	91 05	...	25 69	116 74
	268 50	567 25	...	72 31	908 06

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1896.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
BANKRUPTCY OFFICE:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Clerical Assistance, ...	420 00	...	...	...	420 00
Contingent Expenses, ...	58 75	28 88	...	*a* 21 96	109 59
Contingency Fund (Legal Expenses, &c.), ...	640 90	...	...	...	640 90
	1,119 65	28 88	...	21 96	1,170 49
POLICE COURTS AND COURTS OF REQUESTS:—					
Police Courts:—	...	...	...	...	...
Travelling Allowances, ...	...	87 33	...	...	87 33
Clerical Assistance, ...	349 00	...	...	...	349 00
Contingent Expenses, ...	259 88	247 86	31 40	...	539 14
Up-keep of Grounds, ...	153 90	...	...	...	153 90
Extra Interpreters, ...	113 00	4 00	...	...	117 00
Serving Process and Extra Bailiffs,	4 25	...	...	...	4 25
Compensation to Witnesses, ...	...	...	...	...	...
Fees for Crown Prosecutions in Special Cases, ...	...	...	...	...	...
Purchase of Furniture, ...	74 00	...	...	...	74 00
	954 03	339 19	31 40	...	1,324 62
Courts of Requests:—					
Transport of Bailiffs when executing Process, ...	276 00	274 94	9 42	...	560 36
Contingent Expenses, ...	144 95	48 15	...	...	193 10
	420 95	323 09	9 42	...	753 46
SHERIFFS' DEPARTMENT:—					
Transport of Bailiffs, ...	180 00	...	...	...	180 00
Contingent Expenses, ...	23 14	...	...	...	23 14
Furniture and Repairs, ...	...	80 25	...	...	80 25
Serving Process and Extra Bailiffs, ...	66 30	440 60	...	...	506 90
Miscellaneous, ...	83 90	137 83	46 38	...	268 11
	353 34	658 68	46 38	...	1,058 40
CORONERS' DEPARTMENT:—					
Transport Allowances, ...	216 00	147 80	15 40	...	379 20
Fees to Coroners, ...	2,410 00	1,320 00	175 00	...	3,905 00
Conveyance of Witnesses and Jurors, ...	58 27	24 83	26 96	...	110 06
Miscellaneous, ...	499 00	458 65	...	...	957 65
	3,183 27	1,951 28	217 36	...	5,351 91
ECCLESIASTICAL:—					
Allowance for Clerk, ...	360 00	240 00	232 33	...	832 33
Contingent Expenses connected with the performance of Divine Service, ...	200 00	150 00	297 62	...	647 62
Grant-in-aid for providing Divine Service in Province Wellesley,	...	600 00	...	...	600 00
	560 00	990 00	529 95	...	2,079 95
EDUCATION:—					
To Inspector of Schools for Horse,	240 00	...	...	...	240 00
To Inspector of Schools for travelling and Personal Allowances, ...	420 34	...	...	...	420 34
Carried forward,...	660 34	...	...	...	660 34

a—On account of Singapore

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1896.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
EDUCATION,—*Continued.*					
Carried forward,...	660 34	...	...	...	660 34
To Superintendent of Education, for Travelling and Personal Allowances, ...	...	899, 99	...	...	899 99
To Sub-Inspector, for Travelling Allowance, ...	..	...	744 00	...	744 00
To visiting Teachers, for Travelling Allowance, ...	299 97	1,184 37	840 00	...	2,324 34
Contingent Expenses, ...	60 18	27 15	15 75	...	103 08
Grants for Results, ...	23,417 50	18,118 00	4,601 00	...	46,136 50
Raffles Institution, ...	7,940 00	...	...	...	7,940 00
Raffles Girls' School, ...	1,700 00	...	...	...	1,700 00
Free School, ...	...	1,200 00	...	...	1,200 00
High School, ...	...	...	408 32	...	408 32
Government English Schools, ...	1,199 81	570 19	...	*a* 14 43	1,784 43
Venacular Boys' Schools, ...	650 61	2,578 85	1,396 96	*a* 4 75	4,631 17
Vernacular Girls' Schools, ...	357 27	995 30	309 95	...	1,662 52
Malay Home, ...	..	714 12	...	...	714 12
Queen's Scholarships, S. S., ...	524 98	...	...	14,065 08	14,590 06
English do.	1,006 89	...	...	...	1,006 89
Malay do.	...	162 00	...	...	162 00
Industrial Scholarships and Apprenticeships, ...	2,376 67	180 00	...	...	2,556 67
French Mission School Rent, ...	...	...	720 00	...	720 00
Province Wellesley Tamil Schools,	...	600 00	...	...	600 00
Purchase of Books, ...	197 03	154 50	...	...	351 53
Expenses of Malay Press, S. S., ...	2,055 01	...	...	...	2,055 01
Miscellaneous	16 33	73 68	...	...	90 01
	42,462 59	27,458 15	9,035 98	14,084 26	93,040 98
MEDICAL:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances, ...	2,212 25	2,028 40	1,821 33	...	6,061 98
Do., P. W.	...	2,501 04	...	...	2,301 04
Purchase of a new Safe, ...	53 50	...	...	...	53 50
Conveyance of Medical Stores, ...	77 50	32 48	...	...	109 98
Contingent Expenses, ...	172 59	44 64	13 05	...	230 28
General Expenses:—					
Medicines and Instruments from England, ...	525 17	...	...	*a* 7,931 61 *b* 1,710 32	10,167 10
Do., P. W.	...	16 53	...	1,382 14	1,398 67
Clothing etc., ...	1,191 74	589 60	336 00	*a* 1,261 18 *b* 1,593 42 *c* 485 10	5,457 04
Do., P. W.	...	569 70	...	430 10	999 80
Cost of Apprentices in India, ...	1,661 18	...	...	...	1,661 18
Upkeep of Quarantine Station, ...	1,745 50	212 74	...	...	1,958 24
Upkeep of Civil Dispensaries, ...	192 64	324 53	140 09	...	657 26
Upkeep of Medical Stores, ...	192 08	...	...	...	192 08
Upkeep of Small-Pox Hospital, ...	95 65	208 30	84 00	...	387 95
Passage of Lepers, ...	490 98	...	...	...	490 98
Conveyance of Lunatics, ...	...	1,452 90	...	...	1,452 90
Expenses in connection with the outbreak of Cholera in Province Wellesley (North) ...	...	423 01	...	...	423 01
Carried forward,...	8,610 78	8,203 87	2,394 47	14,793 87	34,002 99

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca,

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1896.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
MEDICAL,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward,...	8,610 78	8,203 87	2,394 47	14,793 87	34,002 99
HOSPITALS.					
General Hospital:—					
European Nurses, ...	5,910 00	2,520 00	...	...	8,430 00
Diets for Patients and Servants,	11,159 50	4,374 35	202 88	...	15,736 73
Clothing for Patients and Servants,	91 27	69 14	..	...	160 41
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	4,296 35	1,127 59	236 58	...	5,660 52
Attendants and Cooking, ...	3,410 36	1,939 54	276 00	...	5,625 90
Furniture, ...	249 70	44 00	...	...	293 70
Improving & Maintaining Grounds,	312 00	78 00	96 00	...	486 00
Lunatic Asylum:—					
Diets for Patients, ...	9,429 50	...	...	...	9,429 50
Clothing for Patients and Attendants, ...	198 88	...	...	...	198 88
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	2,012 12	...	...	0 26	2,012 38
Attendants and Cooking, ...	3,933 59	...	...	...	3,933 59
Furniture, ...	148 87	...	...	...	148 87
Raw Materials for Manufacturing purposes, ...	365 48	...	...	...	365 48
Gratuities to Patients on discharge,	176 20	...	...	...	176 20
Entertainment of Patients, ...	23 01	...	...	...	23 01
Lock Hospital:—					
Diets for Patients, ...	899 82	792 18	..	...	1,692 00
Clothing for Patients, ...	26 05	...	...	...	26 05
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	383 89	130 50	...	...	514 39
Attendants and Cooking, ...	585 00	264 00	180. 00	...	1,029 00
Furniture, ...	28 33	10 00	...	...	38 33
Pauper Hospital:—					
Diets for Patients and Servants, ...	16,000 00	16,307 77	5,126 34	...	37,434 11
Clothing for Patients, ...	300 00	223 55	74 88	...	598 43
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	7,000 00	3,179 81	2,394 87	...	12,574 68
Attendants and Cooking, ...	4,000 00	1,979 28	1,040 77	...	7,020 05
Furniture, ...	50 00	59 00	...	...	109 00
Upkeep of Grounds, ...	...	...	213 48	...	213 48
Maternity Hospital:—					
Diets for Patients, ...	182 26	...	...	...	182 26
Clothing for Patients, ...	49 05	...	...	...	49 05
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	248 95	...	...	...	248 95
Attendants and Cooking, ...	530 80	...	...	...	530 80
Furniture, ...	50 00	...	...	...	50 00
Gaol Hospital:—					
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	831 59	224 65	...	...	1,056 24
District Hospital, Balik Pulau:—					
Diets for Patients, ...	...	2,101 91	...	...	2,101 91
Clothing for Patients, ...	...	23 18	...	...	23 18
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	...	685 58	...	...	685 58
Attendants and Cooking, ...	...	801 93	...	...	801 93
Furniture, ...	...	10 00	...	...	10 00
Carried forward, ...	81,493 35	45,149 83	12,236 27	14,794 13	153,673 58

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1896

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
MEDICAL,—*Continued.*					
Brought forward, ...	81,493 35	45,149 83	12,236 27	14,794 13	153,673 58
HOSPITAL,—*Continued.*					
District Hospitals, Butterworth and Bukit Mertajam :—					
Diets for Patients, ...	...	3,911 13	...	...	3,911 13
Clothing for Patients, ...	...	149 98	...	...	149 98
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	...	2,037 61	...	...	2,037 61
Attendants and Cooking, ...	...	981 35	...	...	981 35
District Hospital, Sungei Bakap:—					
Diets for Patients, ...	...	1,694 94	...	...	1,694 94
Clothing for Patients, ...	...	49 97	...	...	49 97
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	...	654 49	...	...	654 49
Attendants and Cooking, ...	...	605 53	...	...	605 53
Furniture, ...	...	29 70	...	...	29 70
Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak:—					
Diets for Patients, ...	...	10,275 81	...	...	10,275 81
Clothing for Patients, ...	...	199 96	...	...	199 96
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	...	5,481 81	...	...	5,481 81
Attendants and Cooking, ..	...	1,525 00	...	...	1,525 00
District Hospitals, Malacca :—					
Diets for Patients, ...	...	...	2,349 97	...	2,349 97
Clothing for Patients, ...	...	...	47 14	...	47 14
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	...	...	887 94	...	887 94
Attendants and Cooking, ...	...	...	618 41	...	618 41
Up-keep of Grounds, ...	...	...	163 72	...	163 72
	81,493 35	72,747 11	16,303 45	14,794 13	185,338 04
GOVERNMENT ANALYST'S DEPARTMENT:—					
Travelling, Personal and Horse Allowances, ...	244 01	...	...	...	244 01
Contingent Expenses, ...	599 67	...	...	...	599 67
Chemical Stores from England, ...	...	...	...	738 79	738 79
	843 68	...	...	738 79	1,582 47
GOVERNMENT VETERINARY SURGEONS:—					
Travelling Allowances, ...	396 00	978 87	...	...	1,374 87
Contingent Expenses, ...	108 36	197 16	366 67	...	672 19
	504 36	1,176 03	366 67	...	2,047 06
POLICE:—					
Transport of Inspector-General of Police, ...	912 50	...	...	...	912 50
Allowances to European Police in lieu of Rations, ...	1,701 21	1,636 27	...	...	3,337 48
Allowances to European Police at Out-Stations, ...	131 67	179 52	...	...	311 19
Extra Pay to Detective Police, ...	3,266 58	2,312 53	...	...	5,579 11
Good-conduct Pay, S. S., ...	1,486 93	1,537 78	802 01	...	3,826 72
Rent of Quarters, ...	908 77	1,352 27	...	...	2,261 04
Rent Allowance in lieu of Quarters for Married Men of the Malay and Kling Contingent, S. S., ...	12 00	...	...	...	12 00
Travelling Personal and Horse Allowances, ...	3,778 71	5,955 51	1,802 85	...	11,537 07
Ponies for Inspectors, S. S., ...	100 00	...	...	...	100 00
Clothing and accoutrements for the whole Force, ...	14,136 08	3,109 09	301 93	8,122 73	25,669 83
Carried forward,...	26,434 45	16,082 97	2,906 79	8,122 73	53,546 94

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1896.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
POLICE,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward,...	26,434 45	16,082 97	2,906 79	8,122 73	53,546 94
Ammunition & Repairs of Arms,	186 77	196 96	366 29	1,809 34	2,559 36
Boats and Boat Stores, ...	498 05	860 54	36 86	...	1,395 45
Furniture and Fittings, ...	988 12	985 58	99 55	...	2,073 25
Lighting, ...	3,462 39	2,047 72	398 25	...	5,908 36
Up-keep of Fire Engines in Country Districts and Purchase of Hose, &c., ...	...	582 62	...	*b* 1,490 00	2,072 62
Up-keep of Rifle Range, ...	...	...	10 00	...	10 00
Up-keep of Police Vans & Horses,	1,125 88	...	...	...	1,125 88
Conveyance of Witnesses and Prisoners, ...	464 73	2,145 86	31 94	...	2,642 53
Rations for Prisoners, &c., ...	661 45	973 31	159 66	...	1,794 42
Pay of Additional Constables, ...	3,799 71	621 72	...	...	4,421 43
Re-engagement of Police and Recruiting Charges, S. S., ...	150 00	...	...	1,076 56	1,226 56
Secret Service, ...	426 00	600 00	10 00	...	1,036 00
Gambling Suppression, ...	640 00	...	...	...	640 00
Expenses of Hackney Carriages Department in Country Districts, and Purchase of Badges, &c.,...	...	...	...	...	...
Police School, ...	459 36	180 72	108 00	...	748 08
Miscellaneous Expenses for whole Force, ...	2,183 72	2,926 33	610 32	589 55	6,309 92
Purchase of four Bicycles, ...	540 00	...	...	...	540 00
Rations for Boatmen, ...	...	88 52	...	...	88 52
Maintenance of Powder Magazines,	1,722 58	295 58	...	*a* 103 69	2,121 85
Expenses under the Weights and Measures Ordinance, 1886, ...	410 17	620 25	60 00	...	1,090 42
Signboards, for Farm Shops, ...	316 44	118 30	57 24	...	491 98
	44,469 82	29,326 98	4,854 90	13,191 87	91,843 57
GAOLS:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances, ...	466 15	...	...	...	466 15
Allowance for Instruction in Prison School, ...	438 00	...	...	...	438 00
Rations for Warders & Prisoners,	25,451 76	11,173 21	740 24	...	37,365 21
Clothing for Prisoners, ...	1,945 04	794 67	21 99	*a* 58 04	2,819 74
Clothing and Accoutrements for Warders, ...	959 27	547 23	49 63	*a* 891 33 *c* 38 60	2,486 06
Lighting, ...	1,655 43	773 60	115 86	...	2,544 89
Passage of Prisoners, ...	261 35	611 97	139 53	...	1,012 85
Materials for Manufactures, ...	2,508 40	197 47	...	...	2,705 87
Gratuities to Prisoners on discharge	484 63	127 10	...	...	611 73
Police Guards, ...	1,619 75	...	...	...	1,619 75
Up-keep of Burial Ground, ...	96 00	...	...	...	96 00
Purchase of Potographic Materials,	...	49 64	...	*b* 248 39	298 03
Miscellaneous Expenses, ...	2,745 98	847 30	92 63	*a* 190 17	3,876 08
	38,631 76	15,122 19	1,159 88	1,426 53	56,340 36
BOTANIC GARDENS:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances, ...	464 10	328 40	...	...	792 50
Grant to Botanic Gardens, ...	8,500 00	...	...	...	8,500 00
Up-keep of Experimental Garden,	1,404 10	...	...	...	1,404 10
Expenses of carrying out the provisions of the Coco-nut Trees Preservation Ordinance, ...	310 77	647 28	...	...	958 05
Maintenance of Waterfall Garden, ...	...	4,477 01	...	...	4,477 01
Maintenance of Experimental Nursery, ...	...	197 05	...	...	197 05
	10,678 97	5,649 74	...	...	16,328 71

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1896.

Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
PENSIONS AND RETIRED ALLOWANCES:—					
Political Pensions, ...	3,040 00	9,999 96	840 00	...	13,879 96
Superannuation Allowances, ...	20,326 49	13,185 85	2,916 24	*a* 45,513 19 *b* 32,875 67 *c* 4,358 35	119,175 79
Difference of rate for payment of Pensions, ...	354 74	...	...	72,583 42	72,938 16
Annuities to Landed Proprietors,	...	...	3,921 84	...	3,921 84
Police Pensions, ...	7,555 19	5,384 32	2,218 15	*a* 181 32 *b* 675 50 *c* 513 33	16,527 81
Gratuities to Officers, S. S., not entitled to Pensions, and to families of deceased Officers, S.S.,	4,397 97	...	...	...	4,397 97
	35,674 39	28,570 13	9,896 23	156,700 78	230,841 53
CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES:—					
Grants to Police Court Poor-boxes,	415 00	50 00	9 00	...	474 00
Relief of distressed British Subjects,	603 30	66 77	...	...	670 07
Relief of distressed Women, Chinese and others, ...	547 22	24 50	...	...	571 72
Relief of distressed Colonial Sailors, S.S., ...	360 00	....	...	...	360 00
Do., Masters, Mates, and Engineers, S. S., ...	432 81	...	...	...	432 81
Orphanages, ...	2,340 00	2,760 00	1,200 00	...	6,300 00
Contribution to Po Leung Kuk,...	2,000 00	...	...	...	2,000 00
Special Allowance to—					
Sleymah, ...	...	36 00	...	...	36 00
Miss Lewis, ...	...	1,200 00	...	...	1,200 00
Mrs. Dent, ...	...	...	...	564 72	564 72
Family of a Sikh Police Constable, ...	66 94	...	...	...	66 94
Miscellaneous, ...	838 27	55 00	...	...	893 27
	7,603 54	4,192 27	1,209 00	564 72	13,569 53
TRANSPORT:—					
Passage of Officers to and from the Colony, S.S., ...	1,508 53	...	...	5,458 80	6,967 33
Passage of Police to and from the Colony, S.S., ...	3,401 87	...	...	1,844 60	5,246 47
Miscellaneous Travelling and Personal Allowances, ...	750 16	660 77	345 84	...	1,756 77
	5,660 56	660 77	345 84	7,303 40	13,970 57
INTEREST:—					
Difference of Exchange on Remittances to the Crown Agents for Salaries payable in England, S.S.,	217 34	...	...	43,545 49	43,762 83
Interest on Widows and Orphans' Fund Deposit, ...	1,626 70	...	...	...	1,626 70
Interest on Court Deposits, ...	1,611 28	462 55	40 80	...	2,114 63
Miscellaneous Interest, ...	52 51	...	...	...	52 51
	3,507 83	462 55	40 80	43,545 49	47,556 67
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES:—					
Crown Agents' Allowance, S.S.,...	...	...	...	1,838 44	1,838 44
Do., Contingencies, S.S., ...	...	...	...	899 13	899 13
Teacher's Allowance and Language Bonus to Officers, S.S., ...	2,985 82	...	...	...	2,985 82
Carried forward,...	2,985 82	...	...	2,737 57	5,723 39

a—On account of Singapore,
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1896.

Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES,— *Continued.*					
Brought forward,..	2,985 82	...	...	2,737 57	5,723 39
Stationery for all Departments, ...	1,186 49	908 04	376 71	*a* 5,567 25 *b* 3,278 40 *c* 1,380 92	12,697 81
Grant to Library and Museum, ...	9,000 00	1,500 00	500 00	..	11,000 00
Grant to Sailor's Home, ...	1,200 00	...	...	...	1,200 00
Cost of Invalid Convicts (recoverable), ...	1,466 70	597 78	...	...	2,064 48
Water Supply to Public Buildings,	6,844 14	3,199 32	...	...	10,043 46
Subsidy for Marine Telegraph to Malacca (Special Grant for one year, at 2s 2d), ...	...	...	...	3,676 90	3,676 90
Subsidy for Singapore-Johore Telegraph Line, ...	...	...	...	...	...
Maintenance of collection at Imperial Institute, ...	...	...	...	900 00	900 00
Re-survey of the Colony, ..	*b* 1,452 90	11,363 40	...	*b* 983 02	13,799 32
Expenses in connection with the commission of Enquiry into the question of Indian Immigration,	...	588 65	...	...	588 65
Cost of survey in connection with the proposed Singapore-Johore Railway, ...	467 61	...	...	...	467 61
Cost of Standard Measures, ...	...	...	...	1,450 79	1,450 79
MISCELLANEOUS :—					
Advertisements, ...	896 98	18 20	...	...	915 18
Pay of the Cook to Government House Guard, ...	74 00	...	...	...	74 00
Conservancy of Public Buildings,	252 00	557 00	...	...	809 00
Freight, &c., for Printed Forms and Stationery sent to Out-Stations, ...	411 13	...	...	...	411 13
Regulating and winding Public Clocks, ...	192 00	...	...	...	192 00
Salary of Acting Second Engineer of the Colonial Steamer *Sea Belle,*	445 00	...	...	...	445 00
Expenses in connection with Mr. A. Keyser's Official Visit to the Cocos Islands,... ...	232 61	...	...	...	232 61
Fees to Mr. A. J. Sisson for conducting cases for the Attorney-General at the Assizes, ...	25 00	...	...	...	25 00
Donation to the Pasteur Institute at Saigon, ...	200 00	...	...	...	200 00
Expenses in connection with the proposed Singapore-Johore Railway, ...	182 41	...	...	...	182 41
Gratuity to Warder D. Roper in lieu of passage, ...	150 00	...	...	...	150 00
Conveyance of Public Works Department Stores, Stationery Cases, &c., from the wharves,...	144 52	...	...	...	144 52
Honorarium to Mr. A. Stuart for preparing a Report on Foreign Imports, ...	100 00	...	...	...	100 00
Cost of Iron Safe for Colonal Secretary's Office, ...	120 00	...	...	...	120 00
Carried forward,...	28,029 31	18,732 39	876 71	19,974 85	67,613 26

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1896.

Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES,—*Continued.*					
Brought forward,...	28,029 31	18,732 39	876 71	19,974 85	67,613 26
Miscellaneous,—*Continued.*					
Award to E. J. Shekury informer, *re* Estate of the late S. Manasseh short declared, ...	100 00	...	...	...	100 00
Rewards for Destruction of Wild Beasts, ...	95 00	55 00	215 00	...	365 00
Postage on Letters to Government Departments, ...	66 32	...	...	...	66 32
Remuneration to Mr. W. C. Suter for Shorthand Reports of the proceedings of the select Committtee on the Petroleum Bill,	50 00	...	...	...	50 00
Compensation to Yassim for wrongful imprisonment, ...	50 00	...	...	...	50 00
Expenses in connection with the prevention of Outbreak of cholera in the Lunatic Asylum, ...	44 58	...	...	...	44 58
Remuneration to Mr. J. W. Salmon for services connected with the Enquiry into the high death-rate and sickness in the Lunatic Asylum, ...	25 00	...	...	...	25 00
Fees to the Registrar of the Supreme Court for the execution of Commissions from Courts in India, ...	20 00	10 00	...	...	30 00
Cost of Notice Boards affixed at Johnston's Pier and the wharves,	39 07	...	...	...	39 07
Rent on goods stored at Tanjong Pagar and Borneo wharves, ...	15 93	...	...	...	15 93
Purchase of Sarawak and Borneo Copper Coin and freight to India,...	14 35	...	...	...	14 35
Cost of a Map of the World for the Colonial Secretary's Office,	12 50	...	...	...	12 50
Gratuity to Mrs. Drum in lieu of passage, ...	...	675 66	...	...	675 66
Quarantine Expenses in connection with the Outbreak of Cholera in Kedah, ...	...	152 87	...	...	152 87
Charges for removing guns from the Penang Fort,... ...	...	105 07	...	...	105 07
Salary of Extra Clerk Police Office, ...	...	42 00	...	...	42 00
Cost of two new Buoys, ...	...	30 00	...	...	30 00
Fees to Dr. W. C. Brown for giving evidence in a case of Voluntarily causing hurt, ...	...	10 00	...	...	10 00
Charges for testing samples of Petroleum, ...	...	13 30	...	...	13 30
Commission paid to the Malacca Municipality for collecting Domestic Water Rate, ...	...	...	95 43	...	95 43
Fees to Mr. S. P. Joaquim for conducting cases for the Attorney-General at the Assizes, ...	...	...	50 00	...	50 00
Periodicals for Public Offices, ...	...	...	...	892 77	892 77
Carried forward,...	28,562 06	19,826 29	1,237 14	20,867 62	70,493 11

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1896.

Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES,—*Continued.*					
Brought forward,...	28,562 06	19,826 29	1,237 14	20,867 62	70,493 11
Miscellaneous,—*Continued.*					
Professional Charges relative to Proposed contract for the construction of a line of railway from Parit Buntar, Perak, to Prye Dock, P. W., ...	...	...	...	450 57	450 57
Copies of E. Robert's Tide Tables,	...	...	...	267 49	267 49
Fees for Medical Examination of Officers for Service in the Colony, ...	...	...	...	231 11	231 11
Appliances and forms for conducting examinations in colour-blindness for the Marine Department, Penang, ...	...	...	...	33 02	33 02
Cost of type-writing certain documents relating to Singapore,	...	...	...	28 23	28 23
Miscellaneous, ...	26 42	7 50	2 00	19 18	55 10
	28,588 48	19,833 79	1,239 14	21,897 22	71,558 63

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1896.

Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
	$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS.	
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.	
SINGAPORE.	
Civil.	
1. Maintenance of Singapore River, ...	11,962 85
2. Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds, ...	2,964 79
3. Maintenance and Furnishing of Government Bungalows, ...	1,993 98
4. Maintenance of Beacons, ...	224 09
5. Maintenance of Government Telephones, ...	1,401 21
6. Maintenance of Electric Lighting, Government Hill, ...	2,460 43
7. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools, ...	1,495 85
8. Gas for Exterior of Government House, ...	985 87
9. Minor Works and Alterations, ...	6,275 57
10. Current Repairs, ...	21,650 97
Total Recurrent Expenditure, Singapore,...	51,415 61
PENANG.	
1. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools, ...	1,996 34
2. Maintenance of Telephones, ...	3,352 74
3. Maintenance of Telegraphs, ...	2,646 51
4. Maintenance of Grounds round Government Buildings, ...	2,078 30
5. Maintenance of Convalescent Bungalows, Furniture and Grounds, ...	1,009 20
6. Maintenance of Furniture and Grounds of Governor's Hill Bungalows, ...	2,088 78
7. Maintenance of Governor's Fort Quarters, ...	292 45
8. Maintenance of Residency Furniture and Grounds, ...	1,945 26
9. Maintenance of Country Rest-houses, ...	348 91
10. Maintenance of Country Water Supply, ...	2,212 43
11. Water Supply to Private Houses (recoverable), ...	261 86
12. Minor Works and Alterations, ...	5,894 26
13. Current Repairs, ...	17,976 88
Total Recurrent Expenditure, Penang,...	42,103 92
Carried forward, ...	93,519 53

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1896.

Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
	$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS,—*Continued.*	
Annually Recurrent Expenditure,—Continued.	
Brought forward,...	93,519 53
DINDINGS.	
Civil,—*Continued.*	
1. Drainage and Conservancy, ...	1,375 01
2. Maintenance of Government Grounds, ...	428 65
3. Maintenance of Rest-houses, ...	45 10
4. Minor Works and Alterations, ...	299 93
5. Current Repairs, ...	1,399 94
Total Recurrent Expenditure, Dindings,...	3,548 63
MALACCA.	
1. Conservancy of Latrines, Public Buildings, ...	494 71
2. Maintenance of Dams, ...	386 96
3. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools, ...	923 46
4. Maintenance of Water Supply, ...	2,488 82
5. Maintenance of Government Residences, ...	1,235 72
6. Maintenance of Trigonometrical Stations, ...	99 41
7. Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds, ...	999 48
8. Maintenance of Telegraphs and Telephones, ...	2,021 81
9. Minor Works and Alterations, ...	1,255 30
10. Current Repairs, ...	7,972 07
Total Recurrent Expenditure, Malacca,...	17,877 74
Total Annually Recurrent Expenditure, S. S.,...	114,945 90
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS.	
Annually Recurrent Expenditure,	
SINGAPORE.	
1. Maintenance of Coolie Lines, ...	600 00
2. Clearing Drains and Canals, ...	350 00
3. Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings, ...	2,974 00
Carried forward,...	3,924 00

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1896.

Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
	$ c.
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS,—*Continued.*	
Annually Recurrent Expenditure,—Continued,	
Brought forward,...	3,924 00
SINGAPORE,——*Continued.*	
4. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands, ...	1,566 63
5. Maintenance of Country Roads,...	14,998 76
Total Recurrent Expenditure,—Singapore,...	20,489 39
PENANG.	
1. Special Repairs to 1st Class Roads, ...	3,999 10
2. Clearing Canals, ...	495 27
3. Maintenance of Hill Roads, ...	3,169 07
4. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges, ...	16,823 13
Total Recurrent Expenditure,—Penang,...	24,486 57
PROVINCE WELLESLY.	
1. Special Repairs to 1st Class Roads, ...	2,000 00
2. Special Repairs to 2nd Class Roads, ...	1,995 55
3. Clearing Canals, ...	1,585 26
4. Maintenance of Coolie Lines, ...	986 52
5. Maintenance of Ferries, ...	6,997 22
6. Maintenance of Muda Bund, ...	5,163 26
7. Maintenance of Boundary Ditch, ...	240 00
8. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges, ...	29,975 35
Total Recurrent Expenditure,—Province Wellesley,...	48,943 16
DINDINGS.	
1. Maintenance of Roads and Paths, ...	3,474 30
Total Recurrent Expenditure,—Dindings,...	3,474 30
MALACCA.	
1. Re-metalling where most required, ...	1,999 77
2. Maintenance of Coolie Lines, ...	641 51
3. Maintenance of Roads, ...	26,417 67
4. Maintenance of Bridges, ...	4,483 32
Total Recurrent Expenditure,—Malacca,...	33,542 27
Total Annually Recurrent Expenditure,—S. S....	130,935 69

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1896.

Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
LAND & HOUSES PURCHASED:—					
Acquisition of Lands to and from Northern approach to New Juru Bridge, P. W., ...	...	20 00	...	...	20 00
	...	20 00	...	...	20 00
MILITARY EXPENDITURE:—					
Military Contribution, ...	692,255 60	...	...	...	692,255 60
New Barracks, Singapore (2nd Vote), ...	185,654 75	...	...	2,772 32	188,427 07
Lodging and Rent Allowance, ...	7,996 23	...	...	...	7,996 23
Acquisition for Military purposes of Clearance Rights over land outside Forts, ...	11,510 94	...	...	...	11,510 94
	897,417 52	...	...	2,772 32	900,189 84
EXPENDITURE UNDER "THE VOLUNTEERS ORDINANCE 1888":—					
Capitation Allowance, ...	1,660 00	...	...	...	1,660 00
General Expenses, ...	2,580 13	...	...	51 67	2,631 80
Staff, ...	2,783 57	...	...	...	2,783 57
Ammunition, ...	14 10	...	...	1,923 73	1,937 83
	7,037 80	...	...	1,975 40	9,013 20
NATIVE STATES:—					
Miscellaneous, ...	181 53	...	...	...	181 53
	181 53	...	...	...	181 53
SPECIAL EXPENSES:—					
Refund of Revenue,... ...	359 25	672 99	276 30	...	1,308 54
	359 25	672 99	276 30	...	1,308 54
EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE:—					
Penang Harbour Improvement,...	...	285 52	...	...	285 52
	...	285 52	...	...	285 52

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1896.

Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
PUBLIC WORKS.	$ c.
Special Services.	
SINGAPORE.	
1. Re-roofing General Post Office, ...	900 00
2. Painting etc., St. Andrew's Cathedral, ...	399 88
3. Renewing Enclosures to Blind and Female Wards, Pauper Hospital, ...	991 90
4. New Infectious Diseases Hospital, Balestier Plain, ...	6,496 61
5. Louvres to Verandah, Medical Superintendent's Quarters, Lunatic Asylum, ...	164 34
6. Gas for General Hospital, ...	2,199 27
7. Special Services, Criminal Prison, ...	2,041 62
8. Special Services, Director's House, Botanic Gardens, ...	624 13
9. Special Services, Sikh Barracks, ...	4,991 07
10. Special Services, Marine Police Station, ...	299 98
11. Relaying Basement, Central Police Station, ...	1,549 81
12. Cement under Quarters, New Bridge Road Police Station, ...	345 78
13. Extension of Beach Road Reclamation, ...	13,488 47
14. Special Services at Horsburgh and Raffle's Light-houses, ...	316 71
15. Sanitary Improvements to Public Buildings, ...	872 29
16. Extension of Treasury, ...	13,461 46
17. Extension of Kampong Glam and Rochor Schools, ...	1,968 90
18. New School at Tanglin, ...	529 32
19. Alteration to Police Bahru Station, ...	569 98
20. Five married Quarters at Orchard Road Police Station, ...	1,235 41
21. Five married Quarters for Sikhs, Sepoy Lines, ...	1,745 59
22. Seventeen married Quarters at Kandang Kerbau, ...	5,999 16
Additions and alterations to the Women and Girls' Home at Kandang Kerbau, ...	798 83
Construction of a Mezzanine in Audit Clerks' room, ...	807 06
Completion of Teluk Ayer Reclamation, ...	14,449 48
Provision of Temporary Accommodation for Pilgrims, St. John's Island, ...	2,455 76
Total Public Works, Special Services,—Singapore,...	79,702 81
Carried forward,...	79,702 81

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1896.

Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
	$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS,—*Continued.*	
Special Services,—Continued.	
Brought forward,...	79,702 81
PENANG.	
1. Special Services at Criminal Prison, ...	7,823 35
2. Improvements to Lascars' Quarters, ...	622 01
3. Rain-water Tank, Bellevue Bungalow, ...	348 50
4. Re-construction of Barracks for Single Police Constables, Butterworth, ...	598 06
5. Re-placing decayed Wooden Steps in Police Barracks with Masonry, ...	499 00
6. Direct Telephonic Communication between Balik Pulau and Ayer Itam Stations *viâ* Penara Bukit, ...	1,911 94
7. Servants' Quarters, Balik Pulau Station, ...	265 00
8. Alteration of Drain, Penaga Station, ...	794 96
9. Special Repairs, Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak, ...	999 90
10. New Kitchens, Pulau Jerejak, ...	495 60
11. Completing Water Service, Quarantine Camp, ...	1,385 51
12. Special Services, General Hospital, ...	392 25
13. Special Repairs, Chaurasta Dispensary, ...	395 00
14. Re-placing with Iron decayed Telegraph Poles, ...	1,516 02
15. Drainage of Butterworth Swamp, ...	1,246 99
16. Reclamation at Jalan Bahru Landing-place, ...	5,786 96
17. Quarantine Station for Animals, ...	3,581 87
18. New Roof to Nibong Tebal Court, ...	775 00
19. Special Services, Supreme Court, ...	3,000 00
20. Additional Quarters at Pulau Tikus and Tanjong Tokong, ...	599 82
21. Special Repairs, Inspectors' Quarters, Relau, ...	448 90
22. Surface Drainage at Leher Ikan Mati Station, ...	299 45
23. Special Reclamation, Weld Quay, ...	13,322 86
24. Improvement of Butterworth Water Supply (on an estimate of $34,250) (re-vote), ...	...
Re-grading of the Muda Bund, ...	2,992 88
Covered Verandah connecting the Chinese Protectorate with the Indian Immigration Office,	219 91
Total Public Works Special Services,—Penang,...	50,321 74
Carried forward,...	130,024 55

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1896.

Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
PUBLIC WORKS,—*Continued*	$ c.
Special Services,—Continued.	
Brought forward,...	130,024 55
MALACCA.	
1. Constructing Brick Surface Drains, Alor Gajah and Jasin Hospital Wards, ...	449 44
2. Extension of Water Service to Quarantine Camp and Durian Daun Hospital, ...	823 95
3. Special Periodical Services to Stadt House, Supreme and Police Courts and Offices, ...	999 62
4. Re-tiling Floor of Latrine, High School, ...	202 95
5. Water Supply to Public Buildings, ...	324 75
6. Improvements to Dhoby Tanks, ...	699 73
7. Removing four School Buildings to other Sites, ...	995 96
8. Extension of Malacca Water Supply, ...	3,213 23
9. Chain-bearers for Irrigation Observations, ...	25 14
Contagious Diseases Hospital, Malacca, ...	462 99
Strengthening the wall of the Coach-house of the Quarters of the Superintendent of Police,	197 02
Total Public Works Special Services,—Malacca,...	8,394 78
Total Public Works Special Services, S. S.,...	138,419 33
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS.	
Special Services.	
SINGAPORE.	
1. Re-metalling 2 miles, Kranji Road ($5\frac{1}{2}$ to $7\frac{1}{2}$ mile), ...	3,997 75
2. Re-metalling 2 miles, Changi Road (9 to 11 mile), ...	3,992 45
3. Re-metalling 1 mile, Thomson Road (6 to 7 mile), ...	1,999 80
4. Metalling and draining Stanley Street, ...	2,704 26
Total Special Services,—Singapore,...	12,694 26
PENANG.	
1. Extension of Batu Feringgi Road, ...	4,994 05
2. Construction of Drains in Villages.	997 40
3. Special Drainage of Government Hill Roads, ...	998 25
4. Renewing in Iron decayed Timber Bridges, ...	1,999 60
5. Laying out Downing Street including curbing and draining, ...	2,747 26
Total Special Services,—Penang,...	11,736 56
Carried forward,...	24,430 82

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1896.

Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS,—*Continued.*	$ c.
Special Services,—Continued.	
Brought forward,...	24,430 82
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	
1. Raising and re-forming 2nd Class Road through Kapala Batas Village, ...	800 00
2. Renewing Bridge over Sungei Juru in Iron (on an estimate of $46,500.), ...	370 70
3. Construction of Drains in Villages, ...	1,984 72
4. Renewing in Iron decayed Timber Bridges, ...	2,273 45
5. Completion of Bagan Serai Pontoon Bridge, ...	1,550 00
6. Metalling Pengkalan Rama Road, Nibong Tebal, ...	645 09
Total Special Services,—Province Wellesley,...	7,623 96
DINDINGS.	
Construction of a Road from Bruas River to Dindings frontier *viâ* Sungei Tontong, ...	5,050 00
Total Special Services,—Dindings,...	5,050 00
MALACCA.	
1. Metalling Ayer Bemban-Jasin Road from 17 to 19 miles-stones, ...	2,476 64
2. Metalling Ayer Pasir Road from 17½ to 18½ mile-stones, ...	1,236 20
3. Renewing in Masonry decayed Timber Culverts, ...	1,944 47
4. Renewing in Iron decayed Timber Bridges, ...	1,920 50
Total Special Services,—Malacca,...	7,577 81
Total Special Services S.S.,...	44,682 59

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENTS,

OF

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

1896.

1. REVENUE, 1895 AND 1896.
2. EXPENDITURE, 1895 AND 1896.
3. ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1896.
4. ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1896.

(1.)

COMPARATIVE

STATEMENT OF REVENUE,

1895 & 1896.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1895.	1896.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
1	LAND REVENUE:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Land-Rents, ...	200,688 37	208,606 31	7,917 94	...	*a.*
	Beach-Rents, ...	4,083 78	4,114 91	31 13	...	
	Grazing Lands, &c., ...	5,299 34	3,720 22	...	1,579 12	*b.*
	Licences:—					
	Coral and Granite, ...	780 68	598 63	...	182 05	
	Tin, ...	116 50	40 85	...	75 65	
	Brick-fields, &c., ...	228 00	228 00	...	...	
	Timber Royalty, ...	8,590 51	13,105 49	4,514 98	...	*c.*
	Fees—On Issue of Notices, &c., ...	7,122 50	5,799 46	...	1,323 04	*d.*
	For Search, Registration, &c.,	1,545 25	2,061 45	516 20	...	*e.*
	For Registration and Preparation of Grants, ...	3,897 00	3,636 00	...	261 00	
	Expenses of Preliminary Survey (recoverable), ...	469 18	410 14	...	59 04	
	Miscellaneous, ...	5,732 28	6,481 54	749 26	...	*f.*
		238,553 39	248,803 00	13,729 51	3,479 90	
2	RENTS, exclusive of Land:—					
	Public Buildings, ...	4,502 37	5,187 80	685 43	...	*g.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	25 76	30 76	5 00	...	
		4,528 13	5,218 56	690 43	...	
3	LICENCES:—					
	Opium, ...	1,800,000 00	1,800,000 00	...	...	
	Spirits, ...	630,600 00	630,600 00	...	...	
	Fees for Public Houses (Hotels, Taverns, &c.), ...	13,148 00	12,336 00	...	812 00	*h.*
	Fees for Licensed Opium Shops, ...	13,703 00	13,528 50	...	174 50	
	Fees for Licensed Spirit Shops, ...	14,060 00	14,697 00	637 00	...	*i.*
	Fees for Licensed Warehouses, ...	8,680 00	9,110 00	430 00	...	
	Fees under Pawnbrokers' Ordinance,	121,120 00	117,515 00	...	3,605 00	*j.*
		2,601,311 00	2,597,786 50	1,067 00	4,591 50	
4	STAMPS:—					
	Revenue, ...	202,851 69	254,161 19	51,309 50	...	*k.*
	Judicial—Supreme Court and Courts of Requests, ...	55,236 48	59,262 80	4,026 32	...	*l.*
		258,088 17	313,423 99	55,335 82	...	
5	PORT AND HARBOUR DUES:—					
	Straits Light Dues, ...	96,170 22	110,622 67	14,452 45	...	*m.*
	Do., collected in India,	12,166 21	17,289 97	5,123 76	...	*n.*
	Fees—Registration of Vessels, ...	1,637 00	2,296 00	659 00	...	*o.*
	Measuring Vessels, ...	664 00	948 00	284 00	...	
	Shipping Seamen, ...	7,950 02	8,694 61	744 59	...	*p.*
	Surveying Passenger Vessels,	2,705 00	3,310 00	605 00	...	*q.*
	Do. Steam Vessels, ...	4,196 00	5,886 00	1,690 00	...	*r.*
	Registration of Tongkangs and Junks, ...	2,627 00	2,706 00	79 00	...	
	Registration of Boats, ...	8,071 14	8,265 56	194 42	...	
	Registration of Fishing Stakes,	3,932 45	3,602 63	...	329 82	
	Certificates of Competency,...	30 00	169 00	139 00	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	...	5 00	5 00	...	
		140,149 04	163,795 44	23,976 22	329 82	
	Carried forward,...	3,242,629 73	3,329,027 49	94,798 98	8,401 22	

MENT OF REVENUE, 1895, AND REVENUE, 1896.

	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
a.	*Increases* :—Singapore, $1,299.99; Malacca, $6,959.32. *Decrease* :—Penang, $341.37.
b.	Decrease in Penang, $1,643.50, arising chiefly from the Jetty Stalls, the rent of which appears under this head, being let at a lower rate.
c.	*Increases* :—Singapore, $1,001.50 (a penalty of $800 was imposed for cutting timber on an encroachment discovered at Pulau Ubin on Crown Land; there was also an increased demand for licences to cut bakau); Penang, $3,273.63, from the greater number of permits to cut timber issued at the Dindings; Malacca, $239.85.
d.	*Decreases* :—Penang, $1,006.54; Malacca, $365. *Increase* :—Singapore, $48.50.
e.	*Increase* :—Malacca, $910, arising from increased activity in the land market. *Decreases* :—Singapore, $14; Penang, $379.80.
f.	*Increases* :—Singapore, $50.67; Penang, $1,080.03, where there was an increase in rents for gathering sea shells, and for fruit on Crown Land, at the Dindings. *Decrease* :—Malacca, $381.44.
g.	*Increases* :—Singapore, $179.16; Penang, $111; Malacca, $395.27.
h.	*Decreases* :—Penang, $980; Malacca, $174. *Increase* :—Singapore, $342.
i.	*Increases* :—Penang, $1,036; Malacca, $2.50. *Decrease* :—Singapore, $401.50.
j.	*Decreases* :—Singapore, $2,800; Penang, $805. This is not from any decrease in the charges for licences, but from decrease in the number of licences taken out.
k.	*Increases* :—Singapore, $52,297.53; Malacca, $578.49. In Singapore, the largest increase was on Probate Duty, $40,549.62; there was also an increase in Commercial Stamps. *Decrease* :—Penang, $1,566.62.
l.	*Increases* :—Singapore, $3,428.72; Penang, $444.75; Malacca, $152.85.
m.	*Increases* :—Singapore, $11,962.72; Penang, $2,434.21; Malacca, $55.52,—owing to the considerable increase in the tonnage frequenting our ports.
n.	Thirteen months' collections were brought to account in 1896, against eleven in 1895. Rates of Exchange for remittance from India were also more favourable in 1896.
o.	*Increase* :—Singapore, $713. *Decrease* :—Penang, $54.
p.	*Increases* :—Singapore, $303.28; Penang, $441.31.
q.	The increase is at Singapore; a small decrease at Penang.
r.	*Increases* :—Singapore, $1,024; Penang, $656; Malacca, $10.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1895.	1896.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	3,242,629 73	3,329,027 49	94,798 98	8,401 22	
6	POSTAGE:—					
	Postage Stamps, ...	152,352 64	160,545 48	8,192 84	...	*a.*
	Postage Collections, ...	30,090 65	28,263 88	...	1,826 77	*b.*
	Foreign Postage on Correspondence *à découvert* through Singapore, ...	3,951 50	3,121 93	...	829 57	*c.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	11,956 19	13,418 86	1,462 67	...	*d.*
		198,350 98	205,350 15	9,655 51	2,656 34	
7	FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT:—					
	Supreme and Civil Courts and Magistrates, ...	69,349 72	74,875 79	5,526 07	...	*e.*
	Police, ...	1,048 12	1,955 78	907 66	...	*f.*
		70,397 84	76,831 57	6,433 73	...	
8	FEES OF OFFICE:—					
	Fees under Hackney Carriages Ordinance, ...	2,826 10	2,918 00	91 90	...	
	Fees for Registration of Joint-Stock Companies, ...	...	535 00	535 00	...	*g.*
	Pounding Stray Animals, ...	3,739 00	4,062 25	323 25	...	
	Public and Eating Houses, ...	494 10	750 50	256 40	...	
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Gunpowder, Fireworks, &c., ...	7,266 97	11,794 93	4,527 96	...	*h.*
	Fees under Weights and Measures Ordinance, ...	1,377 85	1,228 85	...	149 00	
	Fees under Steam Boilers Ordinance,	2,585 00	2,450 00	...	135 00	
	Certificates of Marine Engineers and Engine-drivers, ...	783 00	847 50	64 50	...	
	Certificates of Land Engineers and Engine-drivers, ...	58 00	67 00	9 00	...	
	Fees for Bills of Health, ...	5,315 00	4,220 00	...	1,095 00	*i.*
	Registry of Marriages, ...	182 00	123 00	...	59 00	
	Fees for Inspection of Animals, ...	24,216 95	24,608 55	391 60	...	
	Government Analyst's Fees, ...	2,924 70	2,781 00	...	143 70	
	Petroleum Storage Fees, ...	448 00	636 00	188 00	...	
	Naturalization and Passports, ...	1,810 50	1,331 00	...	479 50	
	Bankruptcy Estates—Commission,&c.,	2,838 62	4,459 44	1,620 82	...	*j.*
	Registration of Deeds and Bills of Sale, ...	17,294 50	17,640 80	346 30	...	*k.*
	Consular Fees, ...	163 05	369 65	206 60	...	
	Under Chinese Immigration Ordinance, ...	23,792 43	21,452 20	...	2,340 23	*l.*
	Under Indian Immigration Ordinance, ...	1,280 00	2,541 00	1,261 00	...	*m.*
	Admiralty Fees, ...	1,610 40	466 73	...	1,143 67	*n.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	938 62	196 00	...	742 62	*o.*
		101,944 79	105,479 40	9,822 33	6,287 72	
9	REIMBURSEMENTS:—					
	Sale of Lunatic Asylum Manufactures,	36 80	25 55	...	11 25	
	Sale of Photographic Prints, ...	93 55	45 60	...	47 95	
	Sale of Medical Stores,... ...	37 31	84 67	47 36	...	
	Convict Expenditure recoverable, ...	2,073 83	2,064 48	...	9 35	
	Carried forward,...	2,241 49	2,220 30	47 36	68 55	
	Carried forward,...	3,613,323 34	3,716,688 61	120,710 55	17,345 28	

MENT OF REVENUE, 1895, AND REVENUE, 1896.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. *Increases*:—Singapore, $7,976.28; Penang, $337.45,—due to extended business in the different branches, viz: Correspondence, Registration, Insurance, Chinese Sub-Post Office, and Parcel Post. *Decrease*:—Malacca, $120.89.

b. Due to the recognition of the Stamps of other countries on letters posted on board steamers belonging to them and sailing from their ports. The receipts under this head show decreases in Singapore, $1.393.42; Penang, $394.89; and Malacca, $38.46.

c. Settlements take place at uncertain intervals.

d. Increases in all three Settlements: Singapore, $837.40; Penang, $546,77; and Malacca, $78.50,—due to the Commission on Money Orders being paid in cash, instead of by Postage Stamps.

e. *Increase*:—Singapore, $7,266.75. *Decreases*:—Penang, $1,644.96; Malacca, $95.72.

f. *Increases*:—Singapore, $841.45; Penang, $106.19. *Decrease*:—Malacca, $39.98. There were unusually large sales of unclaimed property in Police hands in Singapore, the proceeds of which are credited under this head.

g. The receipts under this head were brought to credit under "Fees of Office Miscellaneous" in previous years.

h. *Increases*:—Singapore, $2,452.96; Penang, $1,719.00; Malacca, $356,—due to higher fees being fixed on permits for Processions.

i. *Decreases*:—Singapore, $1,110. All vessels trading with the Netherlands India ports had to take out Bills of Health in 1895. There was a slight outbreak of cholera in the Straits in that year. A small increase in Penang.

j. *Increase*:—Singapore, $1,759.30, from larger sums being paid by way of dividends. *Decrease*:—Penang, $138.48.

k. *Increase*:—Singapore, $1,710.30. *Decrease*:—Penang, $1,364.

l. *Decreases*:—Singapore, $1,780.02; Penang, $432.71; Malacca, $127.50. Smaller number of contracts.

m. Increased immigration from India.

n. Decrease almost wholly in Singapore.

o. *Decreases*:—Singapore, $578.22; Penang, $164.40. See note *g* above.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates:	Heads of Revenue.	1895.	1896.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	3,613,323 34	3,716,688 61	120,710 55	17,345 28	
9	REIMBURSEMENTS,—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward,...	2,241 49	2,220 30	47 36	68 55	
	Prisons—Sale of Manufactures, ...	2,074 16	2,236 02	161 86	...	
	Breaking Stone, ...	1,410 49	2,370 22	959 73	...	*a.*
	Cost of Subsistence of Military and Native States Prisoners recoverable, ...	1,381 87	1,539 10	157 23	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	225 15	246 55	21 40	...	
	Contributions from Municipalities,	72,000 00	72,000 00	...	...	
	Payment by Malacca Municipality for Water Supply, ...	3,105 00	4,140 00	1,035 00	...	*b.*
	Hire of Police to Private Persons, ...	5,377 62	5,153 80	...	223 82	
	Hospital Charges recoverable, ...	37,856 73	42,327 31	4,470 58	...	*c.*
	Subscriptions for Pauper and Leper Hospitals, ...	1,749 45	1,573 88	...	175 57	
	Advertising in *Government Gazette*, and Sale of *Gazette*, &c., S. S., ...	2,125 31	2,462 15	336 84	...	
	Grant in aid of Vernacular Schools by the Sultan of the State and Territory of Johore,... ...	1,320 00	1,320 00	...	...	
	Grant in aid of the Malay Home by the Estate of Syed Sheriff Tunku Syed Hussain, deceased, ...	1,738 05	805 23	...	932 82	*d.*
	Survey Fees, ...	12,670 40	14,864 45	2,194 05	...	*e.*
	Sale of Boundary Stones, ...	10,639 61	6,421 90	...	4,217 71	*f.*
	Sale of Maps and Plans, ...	836 65	675 25	...	161 40	
	Fees in Government Schools, ...	6,523 80	6,844 90	321 10	...	
	Sale of Books for Government Schools, S. S., ...	928 93	1,033 67	104 74	...	
	Fees in Crown Suits, ...	...	...	...	...	
	Fees for Medical Examination of Coolies at Negapatam, ...	1,912 67	3,350 08	1,437 41	...	*g.*
	Telegraph Messages, ...	5,806 21	7,246 25	1,440 04	...	*h.*
	Freight, Government Steamers, ...	50 20	...	...	50 20	
	Escorts for Estates' Coolies, ...	173 15	124 31	...	48 84	
	Payments for private Water Supply,	510 20	1,141 85	631 65	...	*i.*
	Payments by Estate Owners for Medical Attendance on Coolies, ...	1,766 65	1,767 25	0 60	...	
	Gunpowder Storage Fees, ...	1,990 98	1,496 11	...	494 87	
	Supply of Electric Light, ...	1,370 00	1,530 00	160 00	..	
	Contribution from Perak for Warder Rawlins' Salary, ...	1,800 00	1,800 00	...	...	
	Contribution from Perak for Pensions,	355 53	436 23	80 70	...	
	Contribution from Perak for Postal Services, ...	1,200 00	1,280 00	80 00	...	
	Contribution from Sungei Ujong for Pensions, ...	273 33	273 33	...	...	
	Proportion of Crown Agents' Allowance recoverable from Perak and Selangor, ...	425 00	425 00	...	...	
	Sale of Dog Badges, ...	346 00	804 00	458 00	...	
	Debited to the Savings Bank, Singapore, for Expenses of Management,	1,500 00	1,500 00	...	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	5,553 58	4,524 08	...	1,029 50	*j*
	Grant by H. H. the Sultan of Kedah for Kedah Patients treated in Penang and Bukit Mertajam Hospitals, ...	...	300 00	300 00	...	
	Half Cost of Improved Municipal Registration of Deaths, ...	...	1,048 09	1,048 09	...	*k.*
		189,238 21	197,281 31	15,446 38	7,403 28	
	Carried forward,...	3,802,561 55	3,913,969 92	136,156 93	24,748 56	

MENT OF REVENUE, 1895, AND REVENUE, 1896.

	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
a.	*Increases*:—Singapore, $359.75; Penang, $599.98.
b.	The receipts for 1895 were for nine months only, against one year's receipts in 1896.
c.	*Increases*:—Penang, $2,321.14; Malacca, $367.83—from larger number of paying patients. *Decrease*:—Singapore, $288.39; but there was a receipt of $2,070 from the Western Australian Government, through the Crown Agents, for 17 lunatics sent by that Colony for confinement here.
d.	There was two years' grant received in 1895.
e.	*Increases*:—Singapore, $261; Penang, $1,298.25, Malacca, $634.80. Greater demand for land.
f.	*Decreases*:—Singapore, $26; Penang, $3,992.76; Malacca, $198.95. The large decrease at Penang is due to the settlement and demarcation of land being so far advanced.
g.	Increased immigration from India (*See* note *m* under Fees of Office).
h.	This is a growing source of revenue, and it has probably not reached its maximum. The chief office is in Penang, where all accounts are settled.
i.	Increase at Malacca, $681.05, where a larger number of houses were supplied with water. *Decrease*:—Penang, $49.40.
j.	*Decreases*:—Singapore, $112.38; Penang, $595.61 (principally in the sale of Police clothing, chupak measures, and plants and flowers at the Botanical Gardens); Malacca, $321.51.
k.	This is the moiety recovered from the Singapore Municipality under the arrangement made with that body.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1895.	1896.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	3,802,561 55	3,913,969 92	136,156 93	24,748 56	
10	SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY:—					
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores, ...	3,253 81	1,844 53	...	1,409 28	*a.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	629 69	2,436 88	1,807 19	...	*b.*
		3,883 50	4,281 41	1,807 19	1,409 28	
11	INTEREST:—					
	Interest on Investments, S. S., ...	6,704 35	12,571 92	5,867 57	...	*c.*
	Interest on Bank Accounts, ...	12,587 85	6,798 32	...	5,789 53	*d.*
	Profit on Silver Coin, S. S., ...	15,925 34	32,984 18	17,058 84	...	*e.*
	Profit on Copper Coin, S. S., ...	25,886 52	13,732 16	...	12,154 36	*f.*
	Interest on Loans to Native States,	10,443 25	85,443 25	75,000 00	...	*g.*
	Interest on Loan to Municipality,	645 00	630 00	...	15 00	
	Premium on Government of India Stock sold, ...	1,732 64	...	...	4,732 64	*h.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	559 80	755 32	195 52	...	
		77,484 75	152,915 15	98,121 93	22,691 53	
12	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—					
	Miscellaneous, ...	2,553 36	6,186 84	3,633 48	...	*i.*
		2,553 36	6,186 84	3,633 48	...	
13	SPECIAL RECEIPTS:—					
	Presents received from Native Chiefs, S. S., ...	...	34 90	34 90	...	
	Court Deposits unclaimed, ...	1,480 87	861 16	...	619 71	*j.*
		1,480 87	896 06	34 90	619 71	
14	DISTRICT COLLECTIONS:—					
	Under Municipal Ordinance IX of 1887, ...	87,445 12	92,206 93	4,761 81	...	*k.*
		87,445 12	92,206 93	4,761 81	...	
15	LAND SALES:—					
	Premia on Grants, ...	43,656 02	50,720 84	7,064 82	...	*l.*
	Premia on Special Sales of Town Lands, ...	29,294 35	44,886 66	15,592 31	...	*m.*
		72,950 37	95,607 50	22,657 13	...	
	Total,...	4,048,359 52	4,266,063 81	267,173 37	49,469 08	
	Net Increase,...			$217,704.29		

Audit Office, Singapore,
20th July, 1897.

MENT OF REVENUE, 1895, AND REVENUE, 1896.

	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
a.	*Decreases* :—Singapore, $1,068.74; Malacca, $480.72—from smaller sales of Police old and condemned clothing having been made than in the previous year. *Increase* :—Penang, $140.18.
b.	The greater part of the increase is due to the sale of arms to the Pahang Government and to the Punjom Mining Company.
c.	Difference in periods of settlement of the interest on investment in Indian Loan Notes. The amount in 1896 represents a year's interest, less income tax.
d.	*Decreases* :—Singapore, $2,160.63; Penang, $4,509.36. This is due to the reduction in the rate of interest allowed by the Banks on Current Account. There was an increase of $880.46 in the interest on balances in the hands of the Crown Agents.
e.	The profit brought to credit in 1895 was on coin to the nominal value of $444,000, in 1896 of $460,000; but the profit is *proportionally* greater, owing to more favourable rates of exchange in 1896.
f.	The profit brought to credit in 1895 was on coin to the nominal value of $50,000, in 1896 of $34,400. The proportional profit to the Colony is smaller by reason of a new arrangement by which 30% of the total profit is divided among the Protected Native States.
g.	This was a payment of part of the arrears of interest due by Pahang, received from Selangor.
h.	There was none sold in 1896.
i.	There was an increase of over $500 in Singapore, but the increase is mainly due to some special receipts by the Crown Agents in 1896 amounting to $3,244.23, the principal item being compensation for the transfer of Mr. Litton's services to the Chinese Legation.
j.	In Penang no unclaimed moneys fell in, against $1,356.54 in 1895. *Increase* :—Singapore, $736.83.
k.	*Increases* :—Singapore, $234.44; Penang, $3,573.82; Malacca, $953.55.
l.	*Increase* :—Singapore, $12,655.12, from auction sales of Town lands, and premia on grants issued in lieu of 99-year leases surrendered. *Decreases* :—Penang, $4,266.65; Malacca, $1,323.65.
m.	A larger area of Teluk Ayer reclaimed land sold.

E. C. HILL,
Acting Auditor-General, S.S.

(2.)

COMPARATIVE

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE

1895 & 1896.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Department.	1895.	1896.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.					
Civil:—					
The Governor, ...	45,371 20	53,482 58	8,111 38	...	
Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors, ...	60,360 04	67,816 89	7,456 85	...	
Cadets, ...	12,863 29	17,235 71	4,372 42	...	
Councils Branch, ...	1,318 00	1,592 06	274 06	...	
Government Printing Office, ...	21,412 85	21,772 75	359 90	...	
Land Office, ...	28,754 88	29,837 52	1,082 64	...	
Registry of Deeds, ...	9,480 23	9,626 71	146 48	...	
District Officers, ...	20,567 35	24,047 46	3,480 11	...	
District Office, Dindings, ...	7,131 70	6,287 38	...	844 32	
Do., Balik Pulau, ...	4,307 77	4,297 96	...	9 81	
Do., Butterworth, ...	8,147 31	8,092 54	...	54 77	
Do., Bukit Mertajam,	4,438 06	4,655 26	217 20	...	
Do., South, P. W., ...	3,913 41	4,402 45	489 04	...	
Do., Alor Gajah, ..	4,497 70	4,329 12	...	168 58	
Do., Jasin, ...	3,622 72	3,363 30	...	259 42	
Treasury, ...	31,871 23	34,072 60	2,201 37	...	
Audit Office, ...	28,362 59	31,492 09	3,129 50	...	
Public Works & Survey Department,	95,749 61	101,909 66	6,160 05	...	
Chinese Protectorate, ...	27,210 89	33,637 60	6,426 71	...	
Marine Department:—					
Harbour Department, ...	57,349 12	62,521 11	5,171 99	...	
Light-houses, ...	21,187 74	20,462 74	...	725 00	
Colonial Steamer, ...	12,215 54	13,439 83	1,224 29	...	
Government Marine Surveyors,	9,666 00	11,524 61	1,858 61	...	
Post Office, ...	54,566 73	58,884 09	4,317 36	...	
Indian Immigration Agent's Dept.,	4,173 07	4,940 44	767 37	...	
	578,539 03	633,724 46	57,247 33	2,061 90	
Judicial:—					
Supreme Court,—					
Judges, ...	33,423 47	40,231 13	6,807 66	...	
Registry, ...	44,130 46	46,936 35	2,805 89	...	
Attorney-General's Department, ...	14,340 00	17,000 03	2,660 03	...	
Bankruptcy Office, ...	13,218 74	12,762 11	...	456 63	
Police Courts & Courts of Requests:—					
Police Courts, ...	55,330 82	59,287 45	3,956 63	...	
Courts of Requests, ...	11,252 18	11,620 37	368 19	...	
Sheriffs' Department, ...	13,270 89	13,965 14	694 25	...	
	184,966 56	201,802 58	17,292 65	456 63	
Ecclesiastical, ...	14,324 00	16,410 24	2,086 24	...	
Education, ...	81,443 64	85,891 21	4,447 57	...	
Medical, ...	94,154 76	106,102 92	11,948 16	...	
Government Analyst, ...	4,634 03	5,379 41	745 38	...	
Government Veterinary Surgeons,	6,684 09	8,370 83	1,686 74	...	
Police, ...	308,895 03	322,383 76	13,488 73	...	
Gaols, ...	57,484 50	66,851 40	9,366 90	...	
Botanic Gardens and Forests, ...	8,046 67	10,552 20	2,505 53	...	
Exchange Compensation Allowances,	117,207 12	...	...	117,207 12	
	1,456,379 43	1,457,469 01	120,815 23	119,725 65	
Native States, ...	1,800 00	1,800 00	...	...	
Total Personal Emoluments,...	1,458,179 43	1,459,269 01	1,089 58	...	*a.*
Carried forward,...	1,458,179 43	1,459,269 01	1,089 58	...	

OF EXPENDITURE, 1895, AND EXPENDITURE, 1896.

Cause of Increase or Decrease.
a. The nett increase is too small to call for special explanation. The apparent increases to the majority of the individual departments is almost wholly due to the fact that in the 1896 accounts the Exchange Compensation Allowance is, in conformity with the Estimates for that year, apportioned departmentally, instead of being entered in a lump as in 1895.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Department.	1895.	1896.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Brought forward, ...	1,458,179 43	1,459,269 01	1,089 58	...	
OTHER CHARGES.					
The Governor, ...	7,416 90	6,567 34	...	849 56	*a.*
Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors, ...	10,203 37	11,746 93	1,543 56	...	*b.*
Cadets, ...	157 82	2,271 10	2,113 28	...	*c.*
Councils Branch, ...	532 31	476 41	...	55 90	
Government Printing Office, ...	9,223 78	9,412 71	188 93	...	
Land Office, ...	10,545 01	11,598 89	1,053 88	...	*d.*
Registry of Deeds, ...	1,376 18	1,234 13	...	142 05	
District Office, Dindings, ...	7,023 75	4,889 49	...	2,134 26	*e.*
Do., Balik Pulau, ...	3,836 44	3,786 51	...	49 93	
Do., Butterworth, P., W., ...	8,342 52	8,243 63	...	98 89	
Do., Bukit Mertajam, P., W., ...	5,682 65	6,422 95	740 30	...	*f.*
Do., South, P., W.,	5,488 43	6,108 56	620 13	...	*g.*
Do., Alor Gajah, ...	3,627 04	4,907 77	1,280 73	...	*h.*
Do., Jasin, ...	2,968 79	3,751 22	782 43	...	*i.*
Treasury, ...	6,581 53	6,261 90	...	319 63	
Audit Office, ...	1,676 02	1,439 48	...	236 54	
Public Works & Survey Department,	27,209 84	29,836 62	2,626 78	...	*j.*
Chinese Protectorate, ...	2,582 69	3,145 60	562 91	...	*k.*
Marine Department,—					
Harbour Department, ...	29,269 09	24,480 68	...	4,788 41	*l.*
Light-houses, ...	21,936 28	22,648 56	712 28	...	*m.*
Colonial Steamer, ...	13,721 78	15,794 89	2,073 11	...	*n.*
Government Marine Surveyors,	1,240 46	1,196 17	...	44 29	
Post Office, ...	148,875 40	123,700 99	...	25,174 41	*o.*
Indian Immigration Agent's Dept.,	3,625 17	4,053 20	428 03	...	
Supreme Court,—					
Registry, ...	5,094 98	7,198 52	2,103 54	...	*p.*
Attorney-General's Department, ...	913 15	908 06	...	5 09	
Bankruptcy Office, ...	515 44	1,170 49	655 05	...	*q.*
Police Courts & Courts of Requests,—					
Police Courts, ...	1,220 64	1,324 62	103 98	...	
Courts of Requests, ...	739 96	753 46	13 50	...	
Sheriffs' Department, ...	945 01	1,058 40	113 39	...	
Coroners Department, ...	4,529 07	5,351 91	822 84	...	*r.*
Ecclesiastical, ...	2,089 47	2,079 95	...	9 52	
Education,...	106,146 45	93,040 98	...	13,105 47	*s.*
Medical, ...	168,211 11	185,338 04	17,126 93	...	*t.*
Government Analyst, ...	828 08	1,582 47	754 39	...	*u.*
Government Veterinary Surgeons,	1,490 85	2,047 06	556 21	...	*v.*
Police, ...	94,110 33	91,843 57	...	2,266 76	*w.*
Gaols, ...	53,545 28	56,340 36	2,795 08	...	*x.*
Botanic Gardens, ...	15,447 04	16,328 71	881 67	...	*y.*
Total Other Charges,...	788,970 11	780,342 33	40,652 93	49,280 71	
Carried forward,...	2,247,149 54	2,239,611 34	41,742 51	49,280 71	

OF EXPENDITURE, 1895, AND EXPENDITURE, 1896.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. *Principal Decreases*:—Upkeep of Furniture Government House, $646.46; Travelling and Personal Allowance of His Excellency the Governor and Suite, $259.81.

b. *Principal Increases*:—Telegrams, for the three Settlements $560 83; Expenses connected with British Consulate at Kedah, $519.13; Travelling nnd Personal Allowances to the Colonial Secretary and the Resident Councillors, $342.85.

c. The increase in Instruction and Expenses of Cadets is $2,054.88, the sum required for this purpose in 1895 having been trifling.

d. The only item calling for notice is that of Allowances to Penghulus at Malacca, which shows an increase of $1,139.42, these officers being now paid fixed Allowances monthly instead of by the number of days employed.

e. The Dindings Steam Launch had to undergo heavy repairs in 1895, the item Upkeep of Launch and Boats therefore shows a decrease of $3,266.02 in 1896. The principal increase is in Maintenance of Forest Reserves, $720.67.

f. *Principal Increase*:—Clearing, &c. Sungei Tassek, $499.10—new item.

g. *Principal Increase*:—Village Conservancy $500.13.

h. } The increases in both Districts were under the item Allowances to Penghulus,—Alor Gajah, $1,351.47; Jasin,
i. } $896.84,—already explained in note *d* above.

j. *Principal Increases*:—Travelling and Personal Allowances, Singapore $801.37; Penang, $952.66; Purchase of Photographic and Zincograghic Materials, Singapore, $1,013.27; New items Penang: Special Expenses under the Registration of Deeds Ordinance, $966.51; Expenses connected with Preparation of Maps of Revenue Survey of Penang and P. W. $682.39. *Principal Decrease*:—Water Supply to Private Houses (recoverable). Penang, $1,409.26.

k. *Principal Increase*:—Secret Service, Singapore, $508.07.

l. In 1895 there was an item of $3,784.66 for New Boilers for the Penang Launch *Sea Bird*, among other items there was a decrease in 1896 of $1,097.35 in Fuel and Water for the Malacca Steam Launch, which has been laid up.

m. *Principal Increase*:—Rations and Clothing, Singapore, $896.31—from higher rates for diets.

n. *Principal Increases*:—Fuel and Water, $1,736.65; Docking and Repairs, $234.52.

o. In 1895 there was a large payment for Foreign Postage, the settlement for which takes place at uncertain intervals. The decrease under this head was $28,340.24. There was also a decrease of $2,821.43 in Contribution to Imperial Post Office. Amongst the increases, the principal was under the item Subsidy for fortnightly Mail Service *viâ* India, $5.000.

p. *Principal Increases*:—Compensation to Witnesses, Penang, $764.99; Purchase of a Safe, Malacca, $494.57; Travelling and Personal Allowances, Singapore, $397.30.

q. Contingency Fund (Legal Expenses, &c.,) Singapore, $640.90—New item.

r. Increase in number of Inquests.

s. *Principal Decreases*:—Grants for Results, $4,819.50; Queens Scholarships, $2,678.98; Vernacular Boys' Schools, Malacca, $699.08. Also items of 1895 which do not appear in 1896; Penang Free School, Building Grant, $3,000; Malay Training College, $1,791.43, abolished.

t. There was an additional grant to the Pauper Hospital (Tan Tock Seng's), Singapore, in 1896 of $5,000. The principal other increases were Clothing, &c., from England, Penang, $1,182.47; Upkeep of Quarantine Station, Singapore, $824.16; European Nurses, Singapore $2,550, Penang $1,260; General Hospital; Diets for the three Settlements $1,575.22; Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, Singapore, $1,053.97; Lunatic Asylum, Diets $899.26; Pauper Hospital, Diets, Penang, $1,426.50. The principal decrease was for Medicines and Instruments from England, Penang, $1,533 50.

u. *Increase*:—Chemical Stores from England, $738.79; nothing was spent in the previous year,

v. Small Increases in all the items.

w. *Principal Decrease*:—Clothing and Accoutrements for Whole Force $7,333.78 *Principal Increases*:—Ammunition and Repairs of Arms, Singapore, $1,136.48; Upkeep of Fire Engines in Country Districts, Penang, $1,730.13.

x. Increase in the Cost of Rations Singapore, $1,833.38; for Lighting in the three Settlements, $587.62, due to the higher price of Kerosine oil.

y. Increases in almost all the items, the largest being in Upkeep of Experimental Gardens, Singapore, $416.17.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS--COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Heads of Expenditure.	1895.	1896.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Brought forward,...	2,247,149 54	2,239,611 34	41,742 51	49,280 71	
Pensions, &c., ...	142,130 00	230,841 53	88,711 53	...	*a.*
Charitable Allowances, ...	13,576 77	13,569 53	...	7 24	
Transport, ...	7,816 32	13,970 57	6,154 25	...	*b.*
Interest, ...	134,272 86	47,556 67	...	86,716 19	*c.*
Miscellaneous Services, ...	68,895 27	71,558 63	2,663 36	...	*d.*
Works and Buildings, Annually Recurrent, ...	109,947 47	114,945 90	4,998 43	...	*e.*
Roads, Streets and Bridges, Annually Recurrent, ...	116,912 30	130,935 69	14,023 39	...	*f.*
Land and Houses purchased, ...	2,885 50	20 00	...	2,865 50	*g.*
Military Expenditure, ...	777,725 26	900,189 84	122,464 58	...	*h.*
Expenses under Volunteer Ordinance, ...	7,129 32	9,013 20	1,883 88	...	*i.*
Native States, ...	353 09	181 53	...	171 56	
Special Expenses, ...	3,090 23	1,308 54	...	1,781 69	*j.*
Extraordinary Expenditure, ...	502 25	285 52	...	216 73	
Total,...	3,632,386 18	3,773,988 49	282,641 93	141,039 62	
Works and Buildings, Special Services, ...	97,572 61	138,419 33	40,846 72	...	*k.*
Do. do., (Re-votes),	...	...	...	...	
Roads, Streets and Bridges, Special Services, ...	52,497 63	44,682 59	...	7,815 04	*l.*
Total Expenditure,...	3,782,456 42	3,957,090 41	323,488 65	148,854 66	
Net Increase,...			$174,633.99		

Audit Office, Singapore,
20th July, 1897.

OF EXPENDITURE, 1895, AND EXPENDITURE, 1896.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. Of this increase, $72,938.16 is Difference of rate for payment of Pensions in England, which was in previous years charged to Interest. There was an extraordinary payment on account of arrears of the increased rate of pension to Mr. C. J. IRVING of $12,642.85. There was also some increase in Superannuation Allowances and Police Pensions.

b. Principally in Passages of Officers to and from the Colony, $6,026.63—from the appointment of a number of new Cadets.

c. There was a decrease of $78,753.82 in difference in Exchange on Remittances to Crown Agents for Salaries and Pensions payable in England (mainly from the change by which the difference in Pensions is placed under the head of Pensions). Other decreases:—Interest on Widows and Orphans' Fund Deposits, $6,241.61; Interest on Temporary Loan Crown Agents, $1,928.89, the loan having been paid off.

d. *Principal Increases*:—Miscellaneous, Singapore, $1,715.22; Penang, $917.50.

e. *Increases*:—Singapore, $2,387.42; Penang, $2,648.23; Dindings, $191.79. *Decrease*:—Malacca, $230.01.

f. *Increases*:—Penang, $4,369.06; Province Wellesley, $8,124.09; Malacca, $1,930.32; Dindings, $3.41—due to expenditure for the up-keep of Country Roads having been kept low in 1895. *Decrease*:—Singapore, $403.49.

g. It was necessary to purchase some land for public purposes in 1895 in Province Wellesley.

h. The expenditure on the New Barracks in 1895 was $74,561.33, in 1896 $188,427.07. There was an increase of $3,714.60 in Military Contribution, including a balance on account of 1895. There was a special payment of $11,510.94 for acquisition of Land for Military purposes, against special items to the amount of $5,783.70 in 1895. Lodging and Rent Allowances showed a decrease of $843.

i. This is due to the purchase of Ammunition, costing $1,937.83.

j. Decrease in Refunds of Revenue, $1,701.54.

k. *Increases*:—Singapore, $11,877.06; Penang, $24,369.25; Malacca, $4,600.41. Principal works in the two years:—

	1895.	1896.
Singapore.		
Extension of Beach Road Reclamation, ...	$7,997.49	$13,488.47
Light-house on Sultan Shoal, ...	29,978.84	...
Special Services, Chinese Protectorate, ...	9,499.64	...
Extension of Treasury, ...	..	13,461.46
Completion of Teluk Ayer Reclamation, ...	...	14,449.48
New Infectious Diseases Hospital Balestier Plain, ...	...	6,496.61
Seventeen Married Quarters at Kandang Kerbau, ...	...	5,999.16
Penang.		
Special Reclamation, Weld Quay, ...	6,390.91	13,322.86
Prevention of Muda Floods, ...	5,554.18	2,992.88
Special Services at Criminal Prison, ...	...	7,823.35
Reclamation at Jalan Bahru Landing-place, ...	...	5,786.96
Quarantine Station for Animals, ...	...	3,581.87
Malacca.		
Extension of Water Supply, ...		3,213.23

l. *Decrease*:—Penang including Province Wellesley and Dindings, $11,495.31. In Province Wellesley there was large expenditure in 1895 for Removal of Pontoons, Bagan Serai Bridge. *Increases*:—Singapore, $2,296.06; Malacca, $1,384.21.

E. C. HILL,
Acting Auditor-General, S.S.

(3.)

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

OF

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE,

1896.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimate.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1896.	Actual Revenue, 1896.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
1	LAND REVENUE:—					
	Land Rents, ...	196,000 00	208,606 31	12,606 31	...	*a.*
	Beach Rents, ...	4,140 00	4,114 91	...	25 09	
	Grazing Lands, &c., ...	4,320 00	3,720 22	...	599 78	*b.*
	Licences:—					
	Coral and Granite, ...	800 00	598 63	...	201 37	
	Tin, ...	130 00	40 85	...	89 15	
	Brick-fields, &c., ...	220 00	228 00	8 00	...	
	Timber Royalty, ...	8,300 00	13,105 49	4,805 49	...	*c.*
	Fees—On Issue of Notices, &c., ...	5,700 00	5,799 46	99 46	...	
	For Search, Registration, &c.,	1,200 00	2,061 45	861 45	...	*d.*
	For Registration and Preparation of Grants, ..	3,000 00	3,636 00	636 00	...	*e.*
	Expenses of Preliminary Survey (recoverable), ...	550 00	410 14	...	139 86	
	Miscellaneous, ...	5,200 00	6,481 54	1,281 54	...	*f.*
		229,560 00	248,803 00	20,298 25	1,055 25	
2	RENTS, exclusive of Land:—					
	Public Buildings, ...	4,180 00	5,187 80	1,007 80	...	*g.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	15 00	30 76	15 76	...	
		4,195 00	5,218 56	1,023 56	...	
3	LICENCES:—					
	Opium, ...	1,800,000 00	1,800,000 00	...	...	
	Spirits, ...	630,600 00	630,600 00	...	...	
	Fees for Public-Houses (Hotels, Taverns, &c.), ...	13,120 00	12,336 00	...	784 00	*h.*
	Fees for Licensed Opium-shops, ...	13,750 00	13,528 50	...	221 50	
	Fees for Licensed Spirit-shops, ...	11,340 00	14,697 00	3,357 00	...	*i.*
	Fees for Licensed Warehouses, ...	9,310 00	9,110 00	...	200 00	
	Fees under Pawnbrokers' Ordinance, ...	121,930 00	117,515 00	...	4,415 00	*j.*
		2,600,050 00	2,597,786 50	3,357 00	5,620 50	
4	STAMPS:—					
	Revenue, ...	210,000 00	254,161 19	44,161 19	...	*k.*
	Judicial—Supreme Court and Courts of Requests, ...	53,700 00	59,262 80	5,562 80	...	*l.*
		263,700 00	313,423 99	49,723 99	...	
5	PORT AND HARBOUR DUES:—					
	Straits Light Dues, ...	93,000 00	110,622 67	17,622 67	...	*m.*
	Do., collected in India,	12,000 00	17,289 97	5,289 97	...	*n.*
	Fees—Registration of Vessels, ...	1,700 00	2,296 00	596 00	...	*o.*
	Measuring Vessels, ...	550 00	948 00	398 00	...	
	Shipping Seamen, ...	7,600 00	8,694 61	1,094 61	...	*p.*
	Surveying Passenger Vessels, ...	2,600 00	3,310 00	710 00	..	*q.*
	Do. Steam Vessels, ...	4,500 00	5,886 00	1,386 00	...	*r.*
	Registration of Tongkangs and Junks, ...	2,450 00	2,706 00	256 00	...	
	Registration of Boats, ...	8,270 00	8,265 56	...	4 44	
	Registration of Fishing Stakes,	3,780 00	3,602 63	...	177 37	
	Certificates of Competency, ...	30 00	169 00	139 00	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	240 00	5 00	...	235 00	
		136,720 00	163,795 44	27,492 25	416 81	
	Carried forward,...	3,234,225 00	3,329,027 49	101,895 05	7,092 56	

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1896.

Cause of Excess or Deficiency.
a. *Excesses* :—Singapore, $655.63 ; Penang, $2,756.82 ; Malacca, $9,193.86.
b. Over-estimated in Penang.
c. As there was increased revenue from this source in all the Settlements, the estimates proved below the mark.
d. At Malacca, where there was some activity in the land market, there was an excess of $1,139.50 over the estimate. Small over-estimates in Singapore and Penang.
e. *Under-estimates* :—Singapore, $91 ; Penang, $506 ; Malacca, $39.
f. The Penang revenue under this head was under-estimated.
g. Result of under-estimates in the three Settlements,—Singapore, $585.61 ; Penang, $324 ; Malacca, $98.19.
h. *Over-estimates* :—Penang, $1,312 ; Malacca, $106. *Under-estimate* :—Singapore, $634.
i. *Under-estimates* :—Singapore, $2,456 ; Penang, $994.50. *Over-estimate* :—Malacca, $93.50.
j. The licenses were not taken up to the extent estimated for in Singapore and Penang. In fact, there was a considerable decrease in the receipts in those Settlements.
k. The excess is in Singapore, where probate-duty was paid on a very large estate. *Over-estimates* :—Penang, $6,958.31 ; Malacca, $504.30.
l. *Under-estimates* :—Singapore, $6,646.30 ; Malacca, $367.30. *Over-estimate* :—Penang, $1,450.80.
m. *Under-estimates* :—Singapore, $13,878 ; Penang, $3,531.67 ; Malacca, $213.
n. Thirteen months' collections were brought into account during the year, and the considerable fall in exchange with India proportionally increases the dollar value of the rupee.
o. *Under-estimates* :—Singapore, $550 ; Penang, $46.
p. *Under-estimates* :—Singapore, $598.69 ; Penang, $495.92.
q. Under-estimated in Singapore.
r. *Under-estimates* :—Singapore, $1,012 ; Penang, $364 ; Malacca, $10.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1896.	Actual Revenue, 1896.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,	3,234,225 00	3,329,027 49	101,895 05	7,092 56	
6	POSTAGE: —					
	Postage Stamps, ...	155,800 00	160,545 48	4,745 48	...	*a.*
	Postage Collections, ...	27,500 00	28,263 88	763 88	...	*b.*
	Foreign Postage on Correspondence *à découvert* through Singapore, ...	3,000 00	3,121 93	121 93	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	12,900 00	13,418 86	518 86	..	*c.*
		199,200 00	205,350 15	6,150 15	...	
7	FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT:—					
	Supreme and Civil Courts and Magistrates, ...	59,170 00	74,875 79	15,705 79	...	*d.*
	Police, ...	430 00	1,955 78	1,525 78	...	*e.*
		59,600 00	76,831 57	17,231 57	...	
8	FEES OF OFFICE:—					
	Fees under Hackney Carriages Ordinance, ...	2,800 00	2,918 00	118 00	...	
	Fees for Registration of Joint-Stock Companies, ...	200 00	535 00	335 00	...	
	Pounding Stray Animals, ...	3,380 00	4,062 25	682 25	...	*f.*
	Public and Eating Houses,	810 00	750 50	...	59 50	
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Gunpowder, Fireworks, &c., ...	6,430 00	11,794 93	5,364 93	...	*g.*
	Fees under Weights and Measures Ordinance,	1,170 00	1,228 85	58 85	...	
	Fees under Steam Boilers Ordinance,	2,400 00	2,450 00	50 00	...	
	Certificates of Marine Engineers and Engine-drivers, ...	800 00	847 50	47 50	...	
	Certificates of Land Engineers and Engine-drivers, ...	100 00	67 00	....	33 00	
	Fees for Bills of Health, ...	3,800 00	4,220 00	420 00	...	
	Registry of Marriages,... ...	60 00	123 00	63 00	...	
	Fees for Inspection of Animals, ...	24,500 00	24,608 55	108 55	...	
	Government Analyst's Fees, ...	2,400 00	2,781 00	381 00	...	
	Petroleum Storage Fees, ...	490 00	636 00	146 00	...	
	Naturalization and Passports, ...	550 00	1,331 00	781 00	...	*h.*
	Bankruptcy Estates—Commission,&c.	4,000 00	4,459 44	459 44	...	
	Registration of Deeds and Bills of Sale, ...	16,900 00	17,640 80	740 80	...	*i.*
	Consular Fees, ...	200 00	369 65	169 65	...	
	Under Chinese Immigration Ordinance, ...	22,500 00	21,452 20	...	1,047 80	*j.*
	Under Indian Immigration Ordinance, ...	1,500 00	2,541 00	1,041 00	...	*k.*
	Admiralty Fees, ...	1,100 00	466 73	...	633 27	*l.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	595 00	196 00	...	399 00	
		96,685 00	105,479 40	10,966 97	2,172 57	
	Carried forward,...	3,589,710 00	3,716,688 61	136,243 74	9,265 13	

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1896.

	Cause of Excess or Deficiency.
a.	*Excesses* :—Singapore, $2,301.60,—a large increase in receipts ; Penang, $2,652.26—under-estimate. *Deficiency* :—Malacca, $208.38.
b.	*Under-estimate* :—Singapore, $1,076.38. *Deficiencies* :—Penang, $295.19 ; Malacca, $17.31.
c.	*Under-estimates* :—Penang, $400.10 ; Malacca, $140.65. *Over-estimate* :—Singapore, $21.89.
d.	*Excesses* :—Singapore, $13.154.57 ; Penang, $1,140.52 ; Malacca, $1,410.70. The estimates were reduced in the expectation that the new Municipal Ordinance, by which all fines on Municipal Summonses are payable to the Municipal funds, would come into force in 1896. It did not come into force till 1st January 1897, and the revenue from fines in Singapore showed a large increase.
e.	There were unusually large sales of unclaimed property in the hands of the Singapore Police, and the excess in that Settlement alone was $1,323.83.
f.	*Under-estimates* :—Singapore, $459.25 ; Penang, $185.25 ; Malacca, $37.75.
g.	*Excesses* :—Singapore, $2,283.98 ; Penang, $2,736.30 ; Malacca, $344.65,—chiefly from higher fees being fixed on permits for Processions.
h.	*Under-estimates* :—Singapore, $389.50 ; Penang, $391.50.
i.	*Under-estimate* :—Singapore, $2,010.80. *Over-estimate* :—Penang, $12.70. These sums nearly correspond with the respective increase and decrease as compared with the preceding year,
j.	*Under-estimate* :—Singapore, $2,587.14. *Over-estimates* :—Penang, $3,465.94 ; Malacca, $169.
k.	There was an increase in the immigration from India which apparently was not anticipated.
l.	*Over-estimated* :—Singapore, $525 ; Penang, $108.27. There was a large decrease in the Singapore receipts.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1896.	Actual Revenue, 1896.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	3,589,710 00	3,716,688 61	136,243 74	9,265 13	
9	REIMBURSEMENTS:—					
	Sale of Lunatic Asylum Manufactures,	50 00	25 55	...	24 45	
	Sale of Photographic Prints, ...	180 00	45 60	...	134 40	
	Sale of Medical Stores, ...	50 00	84 67	34 67	...	
	Convict Expenditure recoverable, ...	2,600 00	2,064 48	...	535 52	*a.*
	Prisons—Sale of Manufactures, ...	1,635 00	2,236 02	601 02	...	*b.*
	Breaking Stone, ...	1,550 00	2,370 22	820 22	...	*c.*
	Cost of Subsistence of Military and Native States Prisoners recoverable,	1,025 00	1,539 10	514 10	...	*d.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	250 00	246 55	...	3 45	
	Contributions from Municipalities,...	72,000 00	72,000 00	...	...	
	Payment by Malacca Municipality for Water Supply, ...	4,500 00	4,140 00	...	360 00	
	Hire of Police to Private Persons,...	5,220 00	5,153 80	...	66 20	
	Hospital Charges recoverable, ...	32,800 00	42,327 31	9,527 31	...	*e.*
	Subscriptions for Pauper and Leper Hospitals, ...	2,000 00	1,573 88	...	426 12	
	Advertising in *Government Gazette*, and Sale of *Gazette*, &c., S. S., ...	2,000 00	2,462 15	462 15	...	
	Grant in aid of Vernacular Schools by the Sultan of the State and Territory of Johore, ...	1,320 00	1,320 00	...	...	
	Grant in aid of the Malay Home by the Estate of Syed Sheriff Tunku Syed Hussain, deceased, ...	800 00	805 23	5 23	...	
	Survey Fees, ...	8,550 00	14,864 45	6,314 45	...	*f.*
	Sale of Boundary Stones, ...	8,200 00	6,421 90	...	1,778 10	*g.*
	Sale of Maps and Plans, ...	585 00	675 25	90 25	...	
	Fees in Government Schools, ...	6,500 00	6,844 90	344 90	...	
	Sale of Books for Govt. Schools, S.S.,	1,070 00	1,033 67	...	36 33	
	Fees in Crown Suits, ...	60 00	...	...	60 00	
	Fees for Medical Examination of Coolies at Negapatam, ...	3,000 00	3,350 08	350 08	...	
	Telegraph Messages, ...	7,000 00	7,246 25	246 25	...	
	Freight, Government Steamers, ...	40 00	...	...	40 00	
	Escorts for Estates' Coolies, ...	200 00	124 31	...	75 69	
	Payments for Private Water Supply,	50 00	1,141 85	1,091 85	...	*h.*
	Payments by Estate Owners for Medical Attendance on Coolies,...	1,750 00	1,767 25	17 25	...	
	Gunpowder Storage Fees, ...	1,790 00	1,496 11	....	293 89	
	Supply of Electric Light, ...	1,440 00	1,530 00	90 00	...	
	Contribution from Perak for Warder Rawlins' Salary, ...	1,800 00	1,800 00	...	...	
	Contribution from Perak for Pensions,	400 00	436 23	36 23	...	
	Contribution from Perak for Postal Services, ...	1,200 00	1,280 00	80 00	...	
	Contribution from Sungei Ujong for Pensions, ...	270 00	273 33	3 33	...	
	Proportion of Crown Agents' Allowance recoverable from Perak and Selangor, ...	420 00	425 00	5 00	...	
	Sale of Dog Badges, ...	270 00	804 00	534 00	...	*i.*
	Debited to the Singapore Savings Bank for Expenses of Management,	1,500 00	1,500 00	...	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	4,270 00	4,524 08	254 08	...	
	Grant by H. H. the Sultan of Kedah for Kedah Patients treated in Penang and Bukit Mertajam Hospitals,	300 00	300 00	...	...	
	Half cost of Improved Municipal Registration of Deaths, ...	...	1,048 09	1,048 09	...	*j.*
		178,645 00	197,281 31	22,470 46	3,834 15	
	Carried forward,...	3,768,355 00	3,913,969 92	158,714 20	13,099 28	

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1896.

	Cause of Excess or Deficiency.
a.	Over-estimated at Singapore.
b.	Under-estimated at Singapore.
c.	Under-estimated at Penang.
d.	Under-estimated, chiefly at Singapore.
e.	*Under-estimated*:—Singapore, $2,587.99; Penang, $4,102.16; Malacca, $767.16. There was also a special receipt of $2,070 from the Western Australian Government.
f.	*Under-estimates*:—Singapore, $273.90; Penang, $2,189.53; Malacca, $3,851.02.
g.	*Over-estimates*:—Singapore, $91; Penang, $1,539.99; Malacca, $147.11. There was a large decrease under this head at Penang, great advance having been made in the demarcation of lands.
h.	The payments for Private Supply of Water to Houses at Malacca were not estimated for.
i.	The excess arises from the introduction of the system at Malacca.
j.	This is in connexion with a system introduced in the course of the year.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1896.	Actual Revenue, 1896.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	3,768,355 00	3,913,969 92	158,714 20	13,099 28	
10	SALE OF GOVT. PROPERTY:—					
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores,	1,630 00	1,844 53	214 53	...	
	Miscellaneous,	540 00	2,436 88	1,896 88	...	*a.*
		2,170 00	4,281 41	2,111 41	...	
11	INTEREST:—					
	Interest on Investments, S. S., ...	13,000 00	12,571 92	...	428 08	
	Interest on Bank Accounts, ...	16,000 00	6,798 32	...	9,201 68	*b.*
	Profit on Silver Coin, S. S., ...	15,000 00	32,984 18	17,984 18	...	*c.*
	Profit on Copper Coin, S. S., ...	...	13,732 16	13,732 16	...	*d.*
	Interest on Loans to Native States,	10,100 00	85,443 25	75,343 25	...	*e.*
	Interest on Loan to Municipality,	630 00	630 00	...	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	1,000 00	755 32	...	244 68	
		55,730 00	152,915 15	107,059 59	9,874 44	
12	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—					
	Miscellaneous, ...	500 00	6,186 84	5,686 84	...	*f.*
		500 00	6,186 84	5,686 84	...	
13	SPECIAL RECEIPTS:—					
	Presents received from Native Chiefs, S. S., ...	200 00	34 90	...	165 10	
	Court Deposits unclaimed, ...	400 00	861 16	461 16	...	
		600 00	896 06	461 16	165 10	
14	DISTRICT COLLECTIONS:—					
	Under Municipal Ordinance IX of 1887, ...	87,500 00	92,206 93	4,706 93	...	*g.*
		87,500 00	92,206 93	4,706 93	...	
15	LAND SALES:—					
	Premia on Grants, ...	23,000 00	50,720 84	27,720 84	...	*h*
	Premia on Special Sales of Town Lands, ...	20,000 00	44,886 66	24,886 66	...	*i.*
		43,000 00	95,607 50	52,607 50	...	
	Total,...	3,957,855 00	4,266,063 81	331,347 63	23,138 82	
	Net Excess,...			$308,208.81		

Audit Office, Singapore,
20th July, 1897.

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1896.

	Cause of Excess or Deficiency.
a.	The excess is chiefly at Singapore, where there were considerable sales of fire-arms to the Native States of Pahang, and to the Punjom Mining Company.
b.	The Banks reduced their rates of interest on Current Deposit Accounts from the 1st of January 1896, and there was no intimation of this at the time that the Estimates were framed.
c.	More favourable sterling rates of exchange than was anticipated.
d.	Profit on Copper of the nominal value of $34,400, issued in 1895 and 1896, and not estimated for.
e.	Arrears of interest due by Pahang were recovered during the year.
f.	There were several unanticipated refunds and recoveries.
g.	*Under-estimates* :—Singapore, $275.63; Penang, $2,252.60; Malacca, $2,178.70.
h.	*Under-estimates* :—Singapore, $13,620.88; Penang, $2,753.57; Malacca, $11,346.39. In Singapore, besides an exceptional sale of Town lots, there were large receipts for Premia on Grants issued in lieu of 99-year Leases surrendered. In Malacca there was much land taken up for gambier culture.
i.	Under-estimated. Sixteen thousand two hundred and two square feet were sold at an average of $2.77 per square foot.

E. C. HILL,
Acting Auditor-General, S.S.

(4.)

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

OF

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE,

1896.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Department.	Estimated.	Actual.	Excess.	Saving.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.					
Civil:—					
The Governor, ...	52,965 00	53,482 58	517 58	...	
Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors, ...	67,923 00	67,816 89	...	106 11	
Cadets, ...	19,077 00	17,235 71	...	1,841 29	
Councils Branch, ...	1,599 00	1,592 06	...	6 94	
Government Printing Office, ...	21,810 00	21,772 75	...	37 25	
Land Office, ...	30,696 00	29,837 52	...	858 48	
Registry of Deeds, ...	9,716 00	9,626 71	...	89 29	
District Officers, ...	24,323 00	24,047 46	...	275 54	
District Office, Dindings, ...	6,354 00	6,287 38	...	66 62	
Do., Balik Pulau, ...	4,308 00	4,297 96	...	10 04	
Do., Butterworth, ...	8,040 00	8,092 54	52 54	...	
Do., Bukit Mertajam,	4,656 00	4,655 26	...	74	
Do., South, P. W.,...	4,236 00	4,402 45	166 45	...	
Do., Alor Gajah, ...	4,404 00	4,329 12	...	74 88	
Do., Jasin, ...	3,528 00	3,363 30	...	164 70	
Treasury, ...	33,639 00	34,072 60	433 60	...	
Audit Office, ...	31,511 00	31,492 09	...	18 91	
Public Works & Survey Department,	108,537 00	101,909 66	...	6,627 34	
Chinese Protectorate, ...	33,701 00	33,637 60	...	63 40	
Marine Department:—					
Harbour Department, ...	62,763 00	62,521 11	...	241 89	
Light-houses, ...	20,472 00	20,462 74	...	9 26	
Colonial Steamer, ...	13,347 00	13,439 83	92 83	...	
Government Marine Surveyors,	11,218 00	11,524 61	306 61	...	
Post Office, ...	60,307 00	58,884 09	...	1,422 91	
Indian Immigration Agent's Department, ...	4,205 00	4,940 44	735 44	...	
	643,335 00	633,724 46	2,305 05	11,915 59	
Judicial:—					
Supreme Court:—					
Judges, ...	40,257 00	40,231 13	...	25 87	
Registry, ...	49,007 00	46,936 35	...	2,070 65	
Attorney-General's Department, ...	16,902 00	17,000 03	98 03	...	
Bankruptcy Office, ...	14,503 00	12,762 11	...	1,740 89	
Police Courts & Courts of Requests:—					
Police Courts, ...	61,062 00	59,287 45	...	1,774 55	
Courts of Requests, ...	11,640 00	11,620 37	...	19 63	
Sheriffs' Department, ...	13,209 00	13,965 14	756 14	...	
	206,580 00	201,802 58	854 17	5,631 59	
Ecclesiastical, ...	16,662 00	16,410 24	...	251 76	
Education, ...	90,710 00	85,891 21	...	4,818 79	
Medical, ...	106,771 00	106,102 92	...	668 08	
Government Analyst ...	5,390 00	5,379 41	...	10 59	
Government Veterinary Surgeons,	8,614 00	8,370 83	...	243 17	
Police, ...	347,179 00	322,383 76	...	24,795 24	
Gaols, ...	68,917 00	66,851 40	...	2,065 60	
Botanic Gardens and Forests, ...	11,652 00	10,552 20	...	1,099 80	
Native States	1,800 00	1,800 00	...	...	
	657,695 00	623,741 97	...	33,953 03	*a.*
Total Personal Emoluments,...	1,507,610 00	1,459,269 01	3,159 22	51,500 21	
Carried forward,...	1,507,610 00	1,459,269 01	...	48,340 99	

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1896.

	Cause of Excess or Saving.			
a.	Personal Emoluments in arrears of 1895, ...			$4,242 70
	Do. not provided for in Estimates, 1896, ...			3,153 61
	Do. at higher rates than those provided for, ...			6,373 73
	Do. doubly paid in certain cases of changes of holders, ...			529 69
				14,299 73
	Personal Emoluments undrawn through vacancies, or drawn at lower rates than those provided for, ...	57,875 02		
	Do. short paid, to be drawn in 1897, ...	4,765 70		
				62,640 72
				$48,340 99

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

	Department.	Estimated.	Actual.	Excess.	Saving.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	1,507,610 00	1,459,269 01	...	48,340 99	
	OTHER CHARGES.					
	The Governor, ...	7,590 00	6,567 34	...	1,022 66	*a.*
	Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors, ...	12,325 00	11,746 93	...	578 07	*b.*
	Cadets, ...	2,600 00	2,271 10	...	328 90	
	Councils Branch, ...	700 00	476 41	...	223 59	
	Government Printing Office, ...	9,500 00	9,412 71	...	87 29	
	Land Office, ...	13,285 00	11,598 89	...	1,686 11	*c.*
	Registry of Deeds, ...	1,325 00	1,234 13	...	90 87	
	District Office, Dindings, ...	3,925 00	4,889 49	964 49	...	*d.*
	Do., Balik Pulau, ...	4,243 00	3,786 51	...	456 49	
	Do.. Butterworth, P. W., ...	8,644 00	8,243 63	...	400 37	
	Do., Bukit Mertajam, P. W., ...	6,228 00	6,422 95	194 95	...	
	Do., South, P. W.,...	5,825 00	6,108 56	283 56	...	
	Do., Alor Gajah, ...	5,278 00	4,907 77	...	370 23	
	Do., Jasin, ...	3,823 00	3,751 22	...	71 78	
	Treasury, ...	6,600 00	6,261 90	...	338 10	
	Audit Office, ...	1,125 00	1,439 48	314 48	...	
	Public Works & Survey Department,	30,060 00	29,836 62	..	223 38	
	Chinese Protectorate, ...	2,965 00	3,145 60	180 60	...	
	Marine Department:—					
	Harbour Department, ...	27,476 00	24,480 68	...	2,995 32	*e.*
	Light-houses, ...	22,975 00	22,648 56	...	326 44	
	Colonial Steamer,... ...	14,600 00	15,794 89	1,194 89	...	*f.*
	Government Marine Surveyors,	1,345 00	1,196 17	...	148 83	
	Post Office, ...	126,296 00	123,700 99	...	2,595 01	*g.*
	Indian Immigration Agent's Department, ...	3,950 00	4,053 20	103 20	...	
	Supreme Court:—					
	Registry, ...	5,895 00	7,198 52	1,303 52	...	*h.*
	Attorney-General's Department, ...	1,070 00	908 06	...	161 94	
	Bankruptcy Office, ...	1,125 00	1,170 49	45 49	...	
	Police Courts and Courts of Requests:—					
	Police Courts, ...	2,230 00	1,324 62	...	905 38	*i.*
	Courts of Requests, ...	851 00	753 46	...	97 54	
	Sheriffs' Department, ...	1,225 00	1,058 40	...	166 60	
	Coroners' Department, ...	3,675 00	5,351 91	1,676 91	...	*j.*
	Ecclesiastical, ...	2,090 00	2,079 95	...	10 05	
	Education, ...	98,449 00	93,040 98	...	5,408 02	*k.*
	Medical, ...	173,097 00	185,338 04	12,241 04	...	*l.*
	Government Analyst, ...	1,950 00	1,582 47	...	367 53	
	Government Veterinary Surgeons,	2,350 00	2,047 06	...	302 94	
	Police, ...	117,509 00	91,843 57	...	25,665 43	*m.*
	Gaols, ...	55,566 00	56,340 36	774 36	...	*n.*
	Botanic Gardens, ...	16,430 00	16,328 71	...	101 29	
	Total Other Charges,...	806,195 00	780,342 33	19,277 49	45,130 16	
	Carried forward,...	2,313,805 00	2,239,611 34	19,277 49	93,471 15	

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1896.

	Cause of Excess or Saving.
a.	Savings on all the votes, that on the vote Up-keep of Furniture of Government House alone being $647.07.
b.	Small savings on nearly all the votes.
c.	*Principal Saving* :—Cleaning Rivers and Canals, Malacca, $742.74. But most of the votes show small savings.
d.	Accounted for chiefly by two items not provided for in the Estimates, *viz* Maintenance of Forest Reserves, $720.67 ; Expenses connected with the Introduction of Pepper Cultivation, $130.44.
e.	*Principal Savings* :—Fuel and Water, Steam Launches, Penang $953.16, Malacca $1,321.70 ; Maintenance and Repairs of Steam-Launches, Malacca, $755.42. Smaller savings on most of the votes. *Principal Excesses* :—Quarantine Expenses, Singapore, $605 ; Fuel and Water, Steam-Launches, Singapore, $597.97.
f.	*Excesses* :—Fuel and Water, $1,062.69 ; Docking and Repairs, $209.53.
g.	Together with numerous smaller savings, there is one of $2,488.68 on Foreign Postage. *Principal Excess* :—Contribution to Imperial Post Office, $1,056.71.
h.	*Principal Excesses* :—Compensation, &c., to Witnesses, Penang, $822.89 ; Allowances to Jurors, Province Wellesley, $317.62 ; Travelling and Personal Allowances of the Judges, $372.80.
i.	Savings on almost every vote. The amounts provided for Fees for Crown Prosecutions in Special Cases in the three Settlements, altogether $550, were not touched.
j.	From the large number of inquests, the votes Fees to Coroners had to be extended, in Singapore by $910, and in Penang by $620.
k.	*Principal Savings* :—Grants for Results, Singapore $3,582.50, Penang $882. Government English Schools, $465.57 ; Vernacular Boys' Schools, $1,268.83 ; Industrial Scholarships and Appprenticeships, $783.33. *Principal Excess* :—Queen's Scholarships, $2,890.06.
l.	Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, Singapore, received an additional grant of $5,000. Of other excesses the principal were Upkeep of Quarantine Station, Singapore, $1,145.50 ; General Hospital, Diets, Singapore $2,159.50, Penang $1,854.35 ; Pauper Hospital, Penang, Diets, $1,417.77 ; District Hospitals, Butterworth and Bukit Mertajam, Diets, $1,111.13. A saving of $1,439.68 is shewn in the item Medicines and Instruments from England, Penang, but this is in consequence of an indent for drugs having been sent too late in the year for the cost to be brought into the accounts of 1896. Saving on Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak, Diets, $924.19.
m.	*Principal Savings* :—Clothing and Accoutrements for the Whole Force, $16,830.17 ; Allowance to European Police in lieu of Rations, $1,222.52 ; Extra Pay to Detective Police, $1,170.89 ; Rent of Quarters, $1,682.96 ; Pay of Additional Police Constables, $1,228.57 ; Upkeep of Fire-engines in Country Districts, Penang, $927.38.
n.	Excess in Rations and Lighting, from higher contract rates. Savings on most of the other items.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

	Heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Excess.	Saving.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	2,313,805 00	2,239,611 34	19,277 49	93,471 15	
	Pensions, ...	223,330 00	230,841 53	7,511 53	...	*a.*
	Charitable Allowances, ...	15,305 00	13,569 53	...	1,735 47	*b.*
	Transport,...	9,100 00	13,970 57	4,870 57	...	*c.*
	Interest, ...	63,500 00	47,556 67	...	15,943 33	*d.*
	Miscellaneous Services, ...	68,872 00	71,558 63	2,686 63	...	*e.*
	Works and Buildings, Annually Recurrent, ...	116,370 00	114,945 90	...	1,424 10	*f.*
	Roads, Streets, & Bridges, Annually Recurrent, ...	129,090 00	130,935 69	1,845 69	...	*g.*
	Land and Houses purchased, ...	...	20 00	20 00	...	
	Military Expenditure,... ...	843,100 00	900,189 84	57,089 84	...	*h.*
	Expenses under Volunteer Ordinance, ...	8,200 00	9,013 20	813 20	...	*i.*
	Native States, ...	1,200 00	181 53	...	1,018 47	*j.*
	Special Expenses, ...	...	1,308 54	1,308 54	...	*k.*
	Extraordinary Expenditure, ...	...	285 52	285 52	...	
	Total,...	3,791,872 00	3,773,988 49	95,709 01	113,592 52	
	Works and Buildings, Special Services, ...	110,570 00	129,919 33	19,349 33	...	*l.*
	Works and Buildings (Re-votes), ...	28,500 00	8,500 00	...	20,000 00	*m.*
	Roads, Streets, and Bridges, Special Services, ...	63,075 00	44,682 59	...	18,392 41	*n.*
	Total Expenditure,...	3,994,017 00	3,957,090 41	115,058 34	151,984 93	
	Net Saving,...			$36,926.59		

Audit Office, Singapore
20th July, 1897.

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE 1896.

	Cause of Excess or Saving.
a.	The excess in Superannuation Allowances is $14,722.79, and is caused mainly by the payment of arrears of increase of pension to Mr. C. J. Irving. Savings in Difference of Rate for Payment of Pensions, $6,061.84; Gratuities to Officers not entitled to Pensions, and to Families of Deceased Officers. $1,602.03. Excess in Police Pensions, $678.81.
b.	Savings in almost all the votes, especially in the several Relief votes, of which $1,165.40 was unexpended.
c.	All the votes proved to be under-estimated, the two votes for Passage of Officers and Police to and from the Colony being exceeded by $2,967.33 and $1,396.47 respectively.
d.	Difference of Exchange on Remittances to Crown Agents for Salaries payable in England was over-estimated by $17,237.17. Interest on Widows and Orphans' Fund Deposit, $1,626,70, was not provided for in the Estimates.
e.	Principal Excesses:—Re-survey of the Colony, $799.32; Miscellaneous, $2,797.01. Expenditure not provided for:—Expenses in connection with the Commission of Inquiry into the question of Indian Immigration, $588.65; cost of Survey in connection with the proposed Singapore-Johor Railway, $467.61. Principal Savings:—Stationery for all Departments, $1,302.19; Subsidy for Singapore-Johor Telegraph Line (unappropriated), $480.
f.	*Savings*:—Singapore, $384.39; Penang, $746.08; Malacca, $742,26. *Excess*:—Dindings, $448.63, in Current Repairs.
g.	Maintenance of Muda Bund exceeded the vote by $2,463.26, on account of a serious breach of the dyke. Several votes show small savings.
h.	The payment for balance of Military Contribution in respect of 1895 was $7,155.60. The expenditure on the New Barracks exceeded the vote by $38,427.07; and the purchase of the Labrador Villa property for Military purposes cost $11,510.94.
i.	The cost of the ammunition obtained from England was $1,137.83 in excess of the vote.
j.	There were no payments made during the year for return presents to Native Chiefs.
k.	This consists of sundry refunds of revenue, not provided for.
l.	*Excesses*: Singapore, $12,732.81; Penang, $5,621.74; Malacca, $994.78. In Singapore, there was expenditure to the amount of $14,449.48 for Completion of Teluk Ayer Reclamation, which was not provided for; also Temporary Accommodation for Pilgrims, St. John's Island, $2,455.76. Principal Savings:—Extension of Beach Road Reclamation, $1,511.53; Special Services at Horsburgh and Raffles Light-houses, $1,183.29; Extension of Treasury, $2,038.54. In Penang, Special Reclamation, Weld Quay, exceeded the vote by $2,322.86; and there was an expenditure of $2,992.88 for Regrading of the Muda Bund, which was not provided for.
m.	The vote for Improvement of Butterworth Water Supply was not appropriated in 1896.
n.	Very little was spent in 1896 from the Province Wellesley vote for Renewing Bridge over Sungie Juru in Iron the unexpended balance being $23,129.30. On the other hand, $5,050 was spent for Construction of a Road from Bruas River to Dindings Frontier *viâ* Sungie Tontong—not provided for in the Estimates.

E. C. HILL,
Acting Auditor-General, S. S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LOCAL REVENUES.

1896.

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

	REVENUE.	$ c.	Amount collected, $ c.
	SINGAPORE.		
	To Balance of Revenue on 31st December, 1895, ...		148,087 07
Rates and Taxes.	„ Assessment on Houses and Buildings, ...		340,813 36
	„ Do. on Land, ...		3,086 06
	„ Tax levied on Private Carriages and Horses, ...		14,930 00
	„ Do. on Registered do., ...		8,081 00
	„ Do. on do. Cattle Carts, ...		11,333 00
	„ Do. on do. Hand Carts, ...		1,994 00
	„ Do. on do. Jinrikishas, ...		71,660 00
	„ Do. on do. Dogs, ...		4,161 00
Licences and Fees.	„ Offensive Trades, ...		4,925 00
	„ Registered Public Carriages, ...		892 50
	„ Registered Drivers, ...		965 90
	„ Slaughter-houses, ...		43,387 05
	„ Cart Registration Fees, ...		408 00
	„ Hackney Carriage and Jinrikisha Transfer Fees, ...		794 25
	„ Christian Cemetery Fees, ...		1,685 50
	„ Notice and Distress Fees, ...		1,168 50
	„ Building Plans Fees, ...		8,027 28
	„ Depositing Building Materials on Roadside Fees, ...		2,039 10
	„ Religious Ceremonies Fees, ...		944 10
Rents.	„ Markets, ...		98,807 45
	„ Town Hall, ...		2,008 00
	„ Bungalow at Impounding Reservoir, ...		49 00
Miscellaneous.	„ Sale of Frames for Hackney Carriage Fares, ...		21 60
	„ Hackney Carriage and Jinrikisha Sundries, ...		207 45
	„ Sale of Jinrikisha Lamps, ...		2,531 00
	„ Sale of Stores, Materials, &c.,...		2,390 30
	„ Private Works re-charged, ...		5,753 91
	„ Interest on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits, ...		15,041 14
	„ Miscellaneous Receipts, ...		1,387 03
	„ Sale of Sand from Filters, ...		451 50
	„ Sale of Horse, ...		110 00
	„ Sale of Boiler, ...		1,200 00
	„ Fines for delaying Municipal Works, ...		150 00
Water Supply.	„ Private Supply of Water to Houses, ...		139,554 48
	„ Pipes and Fittings, ...		32,550 95
	„ Meter and Bathing Houses, ...		990 81
	„ Laundry, ...		406 00
	„ Notice and Distress Fees, ...		2,677 50
	„ Stock Account—Value of Goods issued from Store during the year,		24,445 21
			$1,000,116 00

Municipality of SINGAPORE, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1896.

EXPENDITURE.

	SINGAPORE.	$ c.	Amount expended. $ c.
President, Secretariat, &c.,	By Fixed Salaries, ...		31,046 67
	„ Contingencies, ...		8,620 21
	„ Transport Allowances, ...		1,584 25
	„ Dog Registration, ...		4,146 21
	„ Hackney Carriage and Jinrikisha Registration, ...		32,664 53
	„ Health Officer's Department, ...	29,555 88	
	„ Purchase of Land, ...	400 00	
			29,955 88
Engineer's Department.	„ Fixed Salaries, ...		35,997 93
	„ Contingencies, ...		9,500 23
	„ Roads and Streets, ...		82,334 70
	„ Pulau Ubin Granite,...		28,274 29
	„ Stone-crushing Machinery, ...		11,168 90
	„ Tools for Roads, ...		4,441 87
	„ Road Rollers, ...		2,269 14
	„ Roadside Railings, ...		1,710 53
	„ Bridges, ...		18,431 85
	„ Municipal Store, ...		3,420 11
	„ Town Cleansing, ...	58,300 98	
	„ Purchase of Land, ...	3,847 65	
			62,148 63
	„ Disposal of Town Sweepings, ...		2,142 12
	„ Latrines and Disposal of Night-soil, ...	14,933 88	
	„ Purchase of Land (half cost), ...	20,853 20	
			35,787 08
	„ Watering Streets, ...		8,115 35
	„ Town Drainage, ...		5,394 73
	„ Town Hall, ...		2,300 12
	„ Municipal Office, ...		4,973 06
	„ Public Grounds, ...		6,473 79
	„ Markets, ...		8,145 22
	„ Lighting Town, ...		39,480 93
	„ Piers and Causeways, ...		8,113 44
	„ Slaughter Houses, ...		26,714 45
	„ Fire Brigade, ...		14,488 70
	„ Private Works re-charged, ...		3,780 16
Water Supply.	„ Mains and Services, ...		44,087 05
	„ Pumping Station, ...		19,479 45
	„ Filters, ...	24,377 42	
	„ Purchase of Land, ...	2,342 71	
			26,720 13
	„ Impounding Reservoir, ...		3,652 21
	„ Bathing Places and Laundry, ...		589 85
Services exclusive of Establishment.	„ Police Contribution, ...	48,000 00	
	„ Sinking Fund and Interest on Loans, ...	65,625 00	
	„ Repayment of 1893 Loan, ...	7,000 00	
	„ Exchange Compensation, ...	4,496 67	
	„ Refund of Rates on Vacant Houses, ...	3,999 33	
	„ Refund of Rates, &c. paid in error, ...	665 81	
	„ Auditing Municipal Accounts, ...	2,325 00	
	„ Insurance on Municipal Buildings, ...	716 42	
	„ Translating Notices, By-laws, &c., ...	5 00	
	„ Legal Fees, ...	1,750 00	
	„ Contribution towards Band, ...	525 00	
	„ Medicine and Hospital Charges, ...	492 00	
	„ Fees instituting Process in Police Court, ...	200 00	
	„ Telephones, ...	1,351 46	
	„ Superannuation and Provident Fund, ...	30,931 70	
	„ Engagement of Assistant Engineers, ...	1,195 26	
			169,278 65
	„ Stock Account—Goods purchased during the year, ...		31,987 70
	„ Balance, ...		170,695 88
			$1,000,116 00

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.		Amount collected.
PENANG	$ c.	$ c.
Rates.		
Houses, ...	123,455 07	
Lands, ...	2,003 64	
Water—General, ...	10,910 61	
		136,369 32
Taxes.		
Private Carriages, ...	8,250 25	
Licensed Carriages, ...	1,725 00	
Licensed Carts, ...	4,225 50	
Jinrikishas, ...	29,268 00	
Dog Tax, ...	1,110 75	
		44,579 50
Rents.		
Central Market, ...	12,345 00	
Prangin Market, ...	6,645 00	
Chaurasta Market, ...	9,483 00	
Pitt Street Market, ...	5,301 00	
Noordin Street Ghaut Fish Market, ...	2,448 00	
Jelutong Market, ...	1,064 10	
Chulia Street Ghaut Fruit Stalls, ...	441 00	
Jetty Wharf and Crane, ...	3,644 58	
Prangin Ground, ...	1,470 00	
Public Latrines (five), ...	4,612 50	
Public Baths (four), ...	2,147 16	
Town Hall and Esplanade, ...	876 00	
		50,477 34
Special Water Supply.		
Domestic, ...	62,346 14	
Shipping, ...	8,180 40	
		70,526 54
Fees of Office.		
Hackney Carriages, ...	624 25	
Licensed Carts, ...	170 35	
Trade Licences, ...	1,366 00	
Permits and Licences, ...	705 25	
Warrants and Notices, ...	1,379 50	
Cemetery, ...	795 00	
Fees for Building Plans, ...	911 88	
Removal of Trade Refuse, ...	216 00	
		6,168 23
Reimbursements.		
Fittings for Domestic Water Services, ...	6,715 01	
Sanitary Improvements, ...	14,604 75	
Police Court Fees, ...	328 55	
Night soil Pails, ...	41 50	
Advances refunded, ...	427 17	
		22,116 98
Interest.		
On Bank Account, ...	...	1,158 02
Miscellaneous Receipts, ...	...	1,400 64
Jinrikisha Deposits, ...	...	2,624 00
Carried forward,...	...	335,420 57

Municipality of PENANG, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1896.

EXPENDITURE.			Amount expended.
PENANG.			
Establishments.	$	c.	$ c.
President and Secretariat, ...	20,515	09	
Engineer's Department, ...	20,305	11	
Health Officer's Department, ...	3,192	00	
Fire Department, ...	2,936	61	
Hackney Carriage Sub-Department, ...	3,758	70	
			50,707 51
Contingencies.			
Secretariat, ...	793	68	
Engineer's Department, ...	1,097	27	
Health Officer's Department, ...	209	87	
			2,100 82
Services exclusive of Establishments.			
Expenses in connection with Registration and Destruction of Dogs, ...	636	78	
Expenses in Connection with Registration of Hackney Carriages, Jinrikishas, Plates and Badges, ...	937	53	
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant, ...	1,995	00	
Repairs and Stores for Fire Engines, ...	717	61	
Rent of House for Engine-driver, ...	144	00	
			4,430 92
Miscellaneous Services.			
Stationery and Printing, ...	1,965	11	
Advertisements, ...	894	30	
Assessing Charges and House Numbering, ...	57	43	
Auditing Accounts, ...	1,560	00	
Legal Expenses, ...	644	00	
Insurance, ...	267	50	
Uniforms for Peons, ...	368	24	
Refund of Rates and Taxes, ...	2,000	51	
Contribution towards Town Band, ...	3,600	00	
Expenses in connection with Cemetery for Hearse, &c.,	188	50	
Interest on Balance of Cost of Land for Coolie Lines, Stores, &c., ...	600	00	
Miscellaneous, ...	2,458	31	
Purchase of Technical Works and Papers, ...	183	37	
Registering Carts, ...	52	50	
Police Court Fees, ...	424	20	
			15,263 97
Police Contribution, ...	...		24,000 00
Wharf and Crane.			
Expenses in connection with Collection of Fees and Tolls,	...		1,650 00
Interest.			
Interest on Loan $250,000 @ 5 per cent., ...	12,500	00	
Do. $100,000 @ 6 per cent., ...	6,000	00	
Sinking Fund on Loan $250,000, ...	2,500	00	
Do. $100,000, ...	1,000	00	
			22,000 00
Pensions and Retired Allowances, ...	...		964 00
Lighting Town.			
Current Expenses of Lighting, ...	12,452	68	
Extension of Lighting, ...	425	45	
			12,878 13
Carried forward, ...	...		133,995 35

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.		Amount collected.
		$ c.
Brought forward,...	...	335,420 57
Private Works re-charged, ...	...	452 32
Advances to Municipal Officers refunded, ...	...	193 00
Advances for Contingent Expenses refunded, ...	...	250 00
Balance on 1st January, 1896, ...	...	29,120 96
Carried forward,...	...	365,436 85

Municipality of PENANG, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1896,—*Continued.*

EXPENDITURE.		Amount expended.
	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward, ...	...	133,995 35
Conservancy.		
Scavenging, ...	22,224 63	
Sanitary Improvements, ...	18,552 78	
Purchase of Night-soil Pails and Vans, ...	970 87	
Street Watering, ...	3,200 00	
Removal and Disposal of Night-soil, ...	1,110 13	
		46,058 41
Roads, Streets, Bridges and Canals.		
Town Road Coolies for Maintenance, ...	10,484 58	
General Repairs to Town Roads, ...	11,319 03	
Special Repairs to Town Roads, ...	14,900 16	
Suburban Road Coolies for Maintenance, ...	3,233 61	
General Repairs to Suburban Roads, ...	4,782 20	
Special Repairs to Suburban Roads, ...	3,510 42	
Replacing Wooden Bridges with Iron, ...	1,064 59	
Repairs to Town Drains, ...	994 71	
Re-forming Town Drains, ...	30,969 83	
Re-construction of Culverts, ...	986 49	
Drain in Macalister Road, ...	9,987 89	
New Stone Parapet Walls, ...	186 86	
Street Name Plates, ...	251 11	
Improvement to Street Corners, ...	974 17	
Esplanade Foot-way, ...	1,098 30	
Purchase of Land for widening Macalister Lane, ...	2,373 43	
		97,117 38
Town Water Supply.		
Maintenance and Renewal of Mains, ...	1,974 34	
New Mains and Laying, ...	1,753 15	
Fittings—Domestic Water Services, ...	7,944 96	
Coolies and Maintenance of Water Works, ...	1,996 91	
		13,669 36
Public Grounds and Buildings.		
Wages and Maintenance of Public Grounds, ...	2,827 93	
Lighting, &c., Town Hall, ...	132 68	
Lighting, &c., Markets, ...	211 84	
Cleansing and Sweeping Markets, ...	2,401 94	
		5,574 39
Works and Buildings.		
Purchase of Land for Abattoir,...	865 00	
Covered Pound for Jinrikishas,...	999 97	
Purchase of Land for Dumping Ground, ...	4,998.40	
Minor Works, ...	1,965 46	
Current Repairs, ...	3,978 97	
Pipes, &c., Ayer Itam Water Supply, ...	19,992 41	
		32,800 21
Advances.		
Advances to Municipal Officers, ...	567 50	
Advances for Contingent Expenses, ...	250 00	
Carried forward,...	817 50	329 215 10

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.	Amount collected.
	$ c.
Brought forward, ...	365,436 85
Total, ...	$365,436 85

Municipality of PENANG, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1896,—*Continued.*

EXPENDITURE.		Amount expended.
	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward, ...	817 50	329,215 10
Jinrikisha Deposits refunded, ...	2,416 00	
Private Works, ...	452 32	
		3,685 82
Balance on the 31st December, 1896, as follows:—		
Jinrikisha Deposits, ...	5,725 00	
Municipal Fund, ...	26,810 93	
		32,535 93
Total,...		$ 365,436 85

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.	Amount collected.
MALACCA.	$ c.
Balance from 31st December, 1895, *brought forward,* ...	4,155 76
Assessment on Houses, ...	18,978 99
Do. on Lands, ...	142 04
Water Rate, Arrears 1895, ...	34 30
Taxes on Carriages and Horses, ...	1,743 50
Do. on Carts, ...	465 25
Licences on Dangerous and Offensive Trades, ...	901 00
Do. Temporary Erections and Obstructions, ...	147 00
Rent of Market, ...	516 00
Fees on Distress Warrants and Notices, ...	75 50
Numbers for Carts, ...	6 32
Wharf Crane Charges, ...	32 90
Licences on Hackney Carriages and Drivers, ...	132 80
Taxes on Jinrikishas,...	3,439 50
Taxes on Dogs, ...	112 50
Miscellaneous, ...	353 18
Refund of Cost of Summonses, ...	43 10
	31,279 64
Total,...	$31,279 64

Municipality of MALACCA, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1896.

EXPENDITURE.			Amount expended.
MALACCA.			
ESTABLISHMENTS.		$ c.	$ c.
Salaries, ...	...		6,141 51
ALLOWANCES, COMMISSIONS, &C.			
Exchange Compensation to Officials, ...		530 51	
Travelling Expenses, Officials, ...		54 74	
Audit Fee, ...		180 00	
Pony Allowance to Secretary, ...		216 00	
Uniform for Inspectors of Nuisances, Bailiff and Peons,		77 35	
Legal Expenses, ...		42 50	
Expenses of Fire Brigade, ...		722 01	
Municipal Medical Officer, ...		100 00	
			1,923 11
WORKS AND BUILDINGS.			
Current Repairs to Municipal Buildings, ...		47 09	
Minor Works and Alterations, ...		20 75	
Repairs to Street Drains, ...		63 53	
		786 59	
			917 96
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.			
General Maintenance, ...		2,410 80	
Re-metalling Roads, ...		772 80	
Town Conservancy and Sanitation, ...		3,420 06	
Lighting, ...		2,743 25	
Purchase of, and Repairs to, Stores and Plant, ...		44 37	
			9,391 28
PAYMENT TO GOVERNMENT.			
Payment on account of Water supplied, ...		4,140 00	
Interest on Loan, ...		630 00	
Re-payment of Principal, ...		500 00	
			5,270 00
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Stationery, Printing and Binding, ...		280 53	
Rent of Office, Store-room and Wharf Crane, ...		38 00	
Numbers for Carts,...		6 40	
Office Expenses, ...		37 23	
Numbers and Badges for Hackney Carriages, &c., ...		161 71	
Miscellaneous Contingencies—Jinrikisha Ordinance, ...		21 92	
Expenses of registering and destroying Dogs, ...		62 90	
Refund of Assessment on Empty Houses, ...		1,670 95	
Maintenance of Town Clocks,...		96 00	
Miscellaneous Contingencies, ...		239 44	
			2,615 08
			26,258 94
Balance on 31st December, 1896, ...			5,020 70
		Total,...	$31,279 64

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC DEBT.

1896.

Nil.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE

FOR THE

Twelve Months ended 31st December,

1896.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

1. A General Return of the Militia, and any other Local Corps, with the charge attending the same.

2. The pecuniary Allowances (if any) granted to the Queen's Troops; and the Value of Rations, Quarters, or other advantages received by them, and forming a Charge on the Colony.

3. Ascertain and state the amount of Bills drawn by the Commissariat for the Pay and Allowances of the Troops; and the amount of Bills drawn by the War Department for Pay and Allowances of the Detachments of Royal Artillery and Engineers.

RETURN OF VOLUNTEERS.

The Singapore Volunteer Artillery.

ACTUAL STRENGTH.

Officers, ...	10
Non-commissioned Officers and Men, ...	90
Trumpeter, ...	1
	101

The previous Singapore Volunteer Corps was disbanded in February, 1888, when the present Corps was raised.

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILL.

The Corps is called out for Drill at the discretion of the Commandant. There were 165 parades in 1896. Three Squad Drills, seven Machine Gun Drills, eight 8″ B. L. Gun Drills for Gunners and four Musketry Drills, four Machine Gun Drills, two 8″ B. L. Gun Drills and eight Infantry Drills for Cyclists are required to earn Government Grant for efficients. For Recruits, eight Squad drills (or until passed by Adjutant), twelve Machine Gun Drills, eight 8″ B. L. Gun Drills, two Lectures for Gunners and ten Squad and Musketry Drills, four Machine Gun Drills, four 8″ B. L. Gun Drills and twelve Infantry Drills for Cyclists.

EXPENDITURE.

For Equipment, Clothing, &c., ...	$2,699.14
Ammunition, ...	800.00
Salary of Staff, ...	2,785.57
TOTAL,...	$6,284.71

Capitation Grant earned, $1,660.

ACT.

The Volunteers' Ordinance, No. VII of 1888, as amended by Ordinance III of 1889 and Ordinance XV of 1895.

Statement of Expenditure incurred by Great Britain for the Military Protection, and in aid of the Civil Establishments, for the year ended 31st *December*, 1896.

ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT.

Pay of the Troops, Provisions, &c.

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure.	Amount in Pounds Sterling.			Amount in Dollars at 2/2 to the Dollar.		Remarks.
	£	*s.*	*d.*	$	*c.*	
Pay of Troops and General Staff, ...	47,367	0	0	437,233	86	
Pay of Chaplains, ...	825	0	0	7,615	38	
Provost Sergeants, ...	72	0	0	664	62	
Medical Staff, ...	2,187	0	0	20,187	69	
Transport—Land and Sea, ...	2,252	0	0	20,787	69	
Provisions, Allowances, &c., ...	22,156	0	0	204,516	92	
Clothing, ...	3,800	0	0	35,076	92	
Warlike Stores, ...	1,193	0	0	11,012	30	
Military Works and Establishments, ...	7,849	0	0	72,452	31	
Schools and Libraries, ...	312	0	0	2,880	00	
Non-effective Services, ...	244	0	0	2,252	30	
Total,...	£88,257	0	0	$814,679	99	

The above amount is merely the local expenditure; the actual cost of the Troops including Clothing, Arms, Artillery and Ammunition, &c., which cannot be supplied locally, would come to a very large sum in excess of that given.

No Bills are drawn by the District Paymaster for War Department services specially.

The Treasury Chest at this station is maintained for the use of Imperial services generally, by Bills drawn on the Paymaster-General, Whitehall, or by specie consigned to the Treasury Chest. The gross amount authorized to be drawn from the Treasury Chest on account of War Department services for the year ending 31st March, 1897, is £85,200. It would be about the same for the year ending 31st December, 1896.

Note.—The above statement is furnished by the District Paymaster. The sum paid by the Colony to the Treasury Chest, Singapore, on account of Military Contribution during 1896 was $692,255.60.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

SINGAPORE.

1896.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c., not of a

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
SINGAPORE.		$ c.	
Public Works.			
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.			
1. Maintenance of Singapore River, ...	Maintaining.	12,000 00	Budget of 1896.
2. Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds, ...		3,000 00	
3. Maintenance and Furnishing of Government Bungalows, ...		1,500 00	
4. Maintenance of Beacons, ...		500 00	
5. Maintenance of Government Telephones, ...		1,500 00	
6. Maintenance of Electric Lighting, Government Hill, ...		2,500 00	
7. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools, ...		1,500 00	
8. Gas for Exterior of Government House, ...		1,300 00	
9. Minor Works and Alterations, ...	Constructing and Altering.	6,000 00	
10. Current Repairs, ...	Repairing.	410 00 22,000 00	Warrant No. 385. Budget of 1896.
Total Public Works, Recurrent Expenditure,		52,210 00	
Special Services.			
1. Re-roofing General Post Office, ...	Re-roofing.	1,000 00	Budget of 1896.
2. Painting St. Andrew's Cathedral, ...	Painting.	400 00	
3. Renewing Enclosures to Blind and Female Wards, Pauper Hospital, ...	Renewing.	1,000 00	
4. New Infectious Diseases Hospital, Balestier Plain, ...	Constructing.	6,600 00	
5. Louvres to Verandah, Medical Superintendent's Quarters, Lunatic Asylum, ...		200 00	
6. Gas for General Hospital, ...		2,200 00	
7. Special Services, Criminal Prison, ...		2,100 00	
8. Special Services, Director's House, Botanical Gardens, ...		650 00	
9. Special Services, Sikh Barracks, ...		5,000 00	
10. Special Services, Marine Police Station, ...		300 00	
11. Re-laying Basement, Central Police Station,	Relaying.	1,550 00	
12. Cement under Quarters, New Bridge Road Police Station, ...	Constructing.	350 00	
Carried forward,...		21,350 00	

Military Nature, which have been Undertaken at Singapore, during the year 1896.

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1896.	Finished.	11,962 85	...	
	Do.		2,964 79	...	
	Do.		1,479 74	...	
	March, 1896.		224 09	...	
	January, 1896.		1,310 50	...	Crown Agents' accounts, 4th quarter, not included.
	Do.		2,380 58	...	Do.
	Do.		1,495 85	...	
	Do.		985 87	...	
	Do.		6,277 09	...	
	Do.		21,635 00	...	Crown Agents' accounts, 4th quarter, not included.
			50,716 36		
	February, 1896.		900 00	...	
	January, 1896.		399 88	...	
	February, 1896.		991 90	...	
	June, 1896.		6,496 61	...	Crown Agents' accounts, 4th quarter. not included.
	February, 1896.		164 34	...	
	Do.		2,199 27	...	
	Do.		1,853 69	...	Crown Agents' accounts, 4th quarter, not included.
	January, 1896.		624 13	...	
	Do.		4,991 07	...	
	Do.		299 98	...	
	Do.		1,549 81	...	
	Do.		345 78	...	
			20,816 46	...	

Return of all Public

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.		Authority under which it is executed.
SPECIAL SERVICES,—*Continued.*		$	*c.*	
Brought forward,...	...	21,350	00	
13. Extension of Beach Road Reclamation, ...	Constructing.	15,000	00	Budget of 1896.
14. Special Services, at Horsburgh and Raffles Light-houses, ...		1,500	00	
15. Sanitary Improvements to Public Buildings,		1,500	00	
16. Extension of Treasury, ...		15,500	00	
17. Extension of Kampong Glam and Rochor Schools, ...		2,000	00	
18. New School at Tanglin, ...		550	00	
19. Alterations to Police Bahru Station, ...	Altering.	570	00	
20. Five married Quarters at Orchard Road Police Station, ...	Constructing.	1,250	00	
21. Five married Quarters for Sikhs, Sepoy Lines,		1,750	00	
22. Seventeen married Quarters at Kandang Kerbau, ...		6,000	00	
23. Additions and Alterations to the Women and Girls' Home at Kandang Kerbau, ...		800	00	Warrant No. 15.
24. Construction of a Mezzanine in Audit Clerks' Room, ...		815	00	Warrant No. 118.
25. Completion of Telok Ayer Reclamation, ...		15,000	00	Warrant No. 209.
26. Provision of Temporary Accommodation for Pilgrims, St. John's Island, ...		2,500	00	Warrant No. 432.
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS, SPECIAL SERVICES,...		86,085	00	
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.				
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.				
1. Maintenance of Coolie Lines, ...	Maintaining.	600	00	Budget of 1896.
2. Clearing Drains and Canals, ...		400	00	
3. Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings, ...		3,000	00	
4. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands, ...		1,650	00	
5. Maintenance of Country Roads,... ...		15,000	00	
TOTAL ROADS, STREETS, &C., RECURRENT EXPENDITURE,...		20,650	00	

Works, Singapore,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			20,816 46	...	
	January, 1896.	Unfinished.	...	13,488 47	
	October, 1896.	Finished.	316 71	...	
	March, 1896.		872 79	...	Crown Agents' accounts, 4th quarter, not included.
	Do.	Unfinished.	...	13,454 24	Do.
	Do.	Finished.	1,968 90		
	April, 1896.		529 32		
	January, 1896.		569 98		
	Do.		1,235 41		
	Do.		1,745 59		
	Do.		5,999 30		
	Do.		798 83		
	June, 1896.		807 06		
	August, 1896.	Unfinished.	...	14,449 48	
	Do.	Finished.	2,455 76	...	
			38,116 11	41,392 19	
	January, 1896.	Finished.	600 00		
	Do.		350 00		
	Do.		2,978 11		
	Do.		1,566 63		
	Do.		14,999 76		
			20,494 50		

Colonial Revenue.

Return of all Public

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.		Authority under which it is executed.
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.		$	c.	
Special Services.				
1. Re-metalling 2 miles, Kranji Road (5½ to 7½ mile), ...	Repairing.	4,000	00	Budget of 1896.
2. Re-metalling 2 miles, Changi Road (9 to 11 mile), ...	Repairing.	4,000	00	Budget of 1896.
3. Re-metalling 1 mile, Thomson Road (6 to 7 mile), ...	Repairing.	2,000	00	Budget of 1896.
4. Metalling and draining Stanley Street, ...	Constructing.	2,800	00	Budget of 1896.
TOTAL ROADS, STREETS, &C., SPECIAL SERVICES,...		12,800	00	
WORKS AND BUILDINGS, MILITARY.				
New Barracks, Singapore, ...	Constructing.	150,000	00	Budget of 1896.
		56,400	00	Warrant No. 428.
OTHER CHARGES.				
Purchase of Photographic and Zincographic Materials, ...		750	00	Budget of 1896.
Purchase of Books and Papers, ...		300	00	Budget of 1896.
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant, ...		1,000	00	Budget of 1896.
Purchase and Repairs of Instruments, ...		750	00	Budget of 1896.
Purchase of Drawing Materials, Drawing Paper &c., &c., ...		1,000	00	Budget of 1896.
Lithographing Maps, ...		700	00	Budget of 1896.
TOTAL OTHER CHARGES,...		4,500	00	
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.				
Cost of Invalid Convicts (recoverable), ...		1,500	00	Do.
Water Supply to Public Buildings, ...		7,000	00	Do.
Cost of Survey in connection with the proposed Singapore-Johore Railway, ...		3,500	00	Warrant No. 513.
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES,...		12,000	00	

Works, Singapore,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1896.	Finished.	3,997 75		
	Do.		3,992 75		
	Do.		1,999 80		
	February, 1896.		2,704 26		
			12,694 56		
	January, 1896.	Unfinished.	...	186,257 44	Crown Agents' accounts, 4th quarter, not included.
	January, 1896.	Finished.	613 88		Do.
	Do.		159 07		Do.
	Do.		999 93		
	Do.		311 46		Do.
	Do.		956 87		Do.
	Do,		6 63		Madras Govt. accounts not included.
			3,047 84		
	January, 1896.	Finished.	1,466 25		
	Do.	Do.	6,844 14		
	November, 1896.	Unfinished.	...	467 61	
			8,310 39	467 61	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

PENANG.

1896.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c., not of a

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
PENANG.			
PUBLIC WORKS.			
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.		$ c.	
1. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools, ...	Maintaining.	2,000 00	Budget of 1896.
2. Maintenance of Telephones, ...	Do.	3,500 00	Do.
3. Maintenance of Telegraphs, ...	Do.	3,000 00	Do.
4. Maintenance of Grounds round Government Buildings, ...	Do.	2,085 00	Do.
5. Maintenance of Convalescent Bungalows, Furniture and Grounds, ...	Do.	1,015 00	Do.
6. Maintenance of Furniture and Grounds of Governor's Hill Bungalow, ...	Do.	2,100 00	Do.
7. Maintenance of Governor's Fort Quarters,...	Do.	300 00	Do.
8. Maintenance of Residency Furniture and Grounds, ...	Do.	1,950 00	Do.
9. Maintenance of Country Rest-houses, ...	Do.	350 00	Do.
10. Maintenance of Country Water Supply, ...	Do.	2,250 00	Do.
11. Water Supply to Private Houses (recoverable), ...	Do.	400 00	Do.
12. Minor Works and Alterations, ...	Do.	5,900 00	Do.
13. Current Repairs, ...	Do.	18,000 00	Do.
Dindings.			
1. Drainage and Conservancy, ...	Do.	1,400 00	Do.
2, Maintenance of Government Grounds, ...	Do.	450 00	Do.
3. Maintenance of Rest-houses, ...	Do.	50 00	Do.
4. Minor Works and Alterations, ...	Do.	300 00	Do.
5. Current Repairs, ...	Do.	1,400 00	Do.
Total,...		46,450 00	
SPECIAL SERVICES.			
Penang.			
1. Special Services at Criminal Prison, ...	Constructing.	7,825 00	Do.
2. Improvements to Lascars' Quarters, ...	Do.	625 00	Do.
3. Rain-water Tank, Bellevue Bungalow, ...	Do.	350 00	Do.
4. Re-construction of Barracks for Single Police Constables, Butterworth, ...	Do.	600 00	Do.
5. Replacing decayed Wooden Steps in Police Barracks with Masonry, ...	Do.	500 00	Do.
Carried forward, ...		9,900 00	

Military Nature, which have been Undertaken at Penang, during the year 1896.

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January.	Finished.	1,997 34	...	
	Do.	Do.	3,499 66	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,999 02	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,084 11	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,014 88	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,099 87	...	
	Do.	Do.	292 45	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,948 77	...	
	Do.	Do.	349 85	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,247 98	...	
	Do.	Do.	331 50	...	
	Do.	Do.	5,899 51	...	
	Do.	Do.	17,997 26	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,398 76	...	
	Do.	Do.	449 90	...	
	Do.	Do.	45 10	...	
	Do.	Do.	299 93	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,399 94	...	
			46,355 83	...	
	April.	Do.	7,823 35	...	
	March.	Do.	622 01	...	
	April.	Do.	348 50	...	
	February.	Do.	598 06	...	
	March.	Do.	499 00	...	
			9,890 92	...	

Return of all Public

Describe the works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
PUBLIC WORKS,—*Continued.* SPECIAL SERVICES,—*Continued.*		$ c.	
Brought forward, ...		9,900 00	
6. Direct Telephonic Communication between Balik Pulau and Ayer Itam Stations *viâ* Penara Bukit, ...		1,800 00	
7. Servants' Quarters, Balik Pulau Station, ...		300 00	
8. Alteration of Drain, Penaga Station, ...		800 00	
9. Special Repairs, Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak, ...		1,000 00	
10. New Kitchens, Pulau Jerejak, ...		500 00	
11. Completing Water Service, Quarantine Camp,		1,200 00	
12. Special Services, General Hospital, ...		400 00	
13. Special Repairs, Chaurasta Dispensary, ...		400 00	
14. Replacing with Iron decayed Telegraph Poles, ...		1,500 00	Budget of 1896.
15. Drainage of Butterworth Swamp, ...	Constructing.	1,250 00	
16. Reclamation at Jalan Bahru Landing-place,		5,800 00	
17. Quarantine Station for Animals, ...		3,725 00	
18. New Roof to Nibong Tebal Court, ...		775 00	
19. Special Services, Supreme Court, ...		3,000 00	
20. Additional Quarters at Pulau Tikus and Tanjong Tokong, ...		600 00	
21. Special Repairs, Inspectors' Quarters, Relau,		450 00	
22. Surface Drainage at Leher Ikan Mati Station,		300 00	
23. Special Reclamation, Weld Quay, ...		33,000 00	Budgets 1894, 1895 and 1896.
24. Re-grading the Muda Bund, ...		3,000 00	Budget of 1896.
25. Covered Verandah connecting the Chinese Protectorate with the Indian Immigration Office, ...		230 00	
TOTAL WORKS AND BUILDINGS, SPECIAL SERVICES,		69,930 00	
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.			
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.			
Penang.			
1. Special Repairs to 1st Class Roads, ...	Maintaining.	4,000 00	Budget of 1896.
2. Clearing Canals, ...		500 00	
3. Maintenance of Hill Roads, ...		3,200 00	
4. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges, ...		17,000 00	
Carried forward,...		24,700 00	

Works, Penang,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			9,890 92	...	
	October.	Finished.	1,669 25	...	
	March.	Do.	265 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	795 51	...	
	Do.	Do.	999 90	...	
	February.	Do.	495 60	...	
	July.	Do.	1,198 10	...	
	February.	Do.	392 25	...	
	March.	Do.	395 00	...	
	October.	Do.	1,496 94	...	
	March.	Do.	1,246 99	...	
	April.	Do.	5,786 96	...	
	February.	Do.	3,724 56	...	
	May.	Do.	775 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	3,000 00	...	
	August.	Do.	599 82	...	
	May.	Do.	448 90	...	
	Do.	Do.	299 45	...	
	August.	Unfinished.	...	30,940 40	Expended in 1894, ... $10,999.30 „ in 1895, ... 6,498.75 „ in 1896, ... 13,442.35 $30,940.40
	May.	Finished.	2,993 88	...	
	June.	Do.	219 91	...	
			36,693 94	30,940 40	
	April.	Do.	3,993 10	...	
	January,	Do.	497 27	...	
	Do.	Do.	3,194 72	...	
	Do.	Do.	16,999 90	...	
			24,690 99	..	

Colonial Revenue.

Return of all Public

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS,—*Contd.* *Annually Recurrent Expenditure,—Continued.*		$ c.	
Brought forward,...		24,700 00	
Province Wellesley.			
1. Special Repairs to 1st Class Roads, ...	Maintaining.	2,000 00	
2. Special Repairs to 2nd Class Roads, ...		2,000 00	
3. Clearing Canals, ...		1,600 00	
4. Maintenance of Coolie Lines, ...		1,000 00	
5. Maintenance of Ferries, ...		7,000 00	
6. Maintenance of Muda Bund, ...		5,200 00	
7. Maintenance of Boundary Ditch, ...		240 00	
8. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges, ...		30,000 00	
Dindings.			
1. Maintenance of Roads and Paths, ...		3,500 00	
TOTAL ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE,...		77,240 00	
SPECIAL SERVICES.			
Penang.			
1. Extension of Batu Ferringgi Road, ...	Constructing.	5,000 00	Budget of 1896.
2. Construction of Drains in Villages, ...		1,000 00	
3. Special Drainage of Government Hill Roads,		1,000 00	
4. Renewing in Iron decayed Timber Bridges,		2,000 00	
5. Laying out Downing Street, including curbing and draining, ...		2,750 00	
Province Wellesley.			
1. Raising and re-forming 2nd Class Road through Kapala Batas Village, ...		800 00	
2. Renewing Bridge over Sungei Juru in Iron,		46,500 00	
3. Construction of Drains in Villages, ...		2,000 00	
4. Renewing in Iron decayed Timber Bridges,		2,275 00	
5. Completion of Bagan Serai Bridge, ...		1,550 00	
6. Metalling Pengkalan Rama Road, Nibong Tebal, ...		650 00	
Dindings.			
1. Construction of a Road from Bruas River to Dindings Frontier *viâ* Sungei Tuntong,...		7,500 00	
TOTAL ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS, SPECIAL SERVICES,...		73,025 00	
EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			
1. Penang Harbour Improvement, ...		500 00	Do.

. Works, Penang,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			24,690 99	...	
	April.	Finished.	2,000 00	...	
	January.	Do.	1,995 55	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,597 41	...	
	Do.	Do.	998 32	...	
	Do.	Do.	6,998 61	...	
	Do.	Do.	5,184 66	...	
	Do.	Do.	240 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	29,988 15	...	
	Do.	Do.	3,499 90	...	
			77,193 59	...	
Colonial Revenue.	January.	Do.	4,999 65	...	
	April.	Do.	997 40	...	
	March.	Do.	998 35	...	
	January.	Do.	1,999 60	...	
	April.	Do.	2,747 26	...	
	November.	Do.	800 00	...	
	May.	Unfinished.	...	370 70	
	Do.	Finished.	1,991 46	...	
	January.	Do.	2,273 45	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,550 00	...	
	February.	Do.	645 09	...	
	June.	Unfinished.	...	5,050 00	
			19,002 26	5,420 70	
	December.	Unfinished.	...	285 52	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

MALACCA.

1896.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c., not of

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
		$ c.	
MALACCA.			
PUBLIC WORKS.			
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.			
1. Conservancy of Latrines, Public Buildings,	Repairing.	500 00	Budget of 1896 and P. W. D $\frac{423}{96}$.
2. Maintenance of Dams, ...	Do.	600 00	
3. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools, ...	Do.	1,000 00	
4. Maintenance of Water Supply, ...	Do.	2,500 00	
5. Maintenance of Government Residences, ...	Do.	1,320 00	
6. Maintenance of Trigonometrical Stations, ...	Do.	100 00	
7. Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds,	Do.	1,000 00	
8. Maintenance of Telegraphs and Telephones,	Do.	2,200 00	
9. Minor Works and Alterations,... ...	Constructing.	1,400 00	
10. Current Repairs, ...	Repairing.	8,000 00	
TOTAL RECURRENT EXPENDITURE,...		18,620 00	
SPECIAL SERVICES.			
1. Constructing Brick Surface Drains, Alor Gajah and Jasin Hospital Wards, ...	Constructing.	450 00	
2. Extension of Water Service to Quarantine Camp and Durian Daun Hospital, ...	Do.	600 00 207 45	Warrant No. $\frac{535}{96}$.
3. Special Periodical Services to Stadt House, Supreme and Police Courts and Offices,...	Do.	1,000 00	Budget of 1896 and P. W. D. $\frac{423}{96}$.
4. Re-tiling Floor of Latrine, High School, ...	Repairing.	250 00	
5. Water Supply to Public Buildings, ...	Constructing.	500 00	
6. Improvements to Dhoby Tanks, ...	Do.	700 00	
7. Removing four School Buildings to other Sites, ...	Do.	1,000 00	
8. Extension of Malacca Water Supply, ...	Do.	2,700 00 623 88	Warrant No. $\frac{688}{96}$.
9. Chain-bearers for Irrigation Observations,	Do.	200 00	Budget of 1896.
10. Strengthening the Wall of Coach-house of the Superintendent of Police, ...	Do.	198 00	Mal. $\frac{934}{96}$.
11. Hospital for Contagious Diseases, ...	Do.	462 99	Warrant No. $\frac{856}{96}$. Mal. $\frac{51}{96}$.
12. Private Water Services, ...	Do.	3,590 74	Mal. $\frac{4439}{96}$.
TOTAL SPECIAL SERVICES,...		12,483 06	

a Military Nature, which have been Undertaken at Malacca, during the year 1896.

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	1st Jan., 1896.	Finished.	495 11	...	
	Do.	Do.	386 96	...	
	Do.	Do.	923 46	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,493 82	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,268 32	...	Of this amount, $208.82 was placed to the credit of the Crown Agents.
	Do.	Do.	99 41	...	
	Do.	Do.	999 48	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,193 64	...	Of this amount, $1,017.50 was placed to the credit of the Crown Agents.
	Do.	Do.	1,290 44	...	Of this amount, $211.76 was placed to the credit of the Crown Agents.
	Do.	Do.	7,982 77	...	
			18,133 41	...	
	5th Feb., 1896.	Finished.	449 44	...	
	21st Feb., 1896.	Do.	823 95	...	This amount was placed to the credit of the Crown Agents.
	2nd March, 1896.	Do.	999 62	...	Of this amount, $581.70 was placed to the credit of the Crown Agents.
	24th Jan., 1896.	Do.	202 95	...	This amount, was placed to the credit of the Crown Agents.
	22nd Jan., 1896.	Do.	498 94	...	Of this amount, $444.04 was placed to the credit of the Crown Agents.
	7th April, 1896.	Do.	699 73	..	
	17th Feb., 1896.	Do.	995 96	...	
	21st Feb , 1896.	Do.	3,213 23	...	This amount was placed to the credit of the Crown Agents.
	3rd Feb., 1896.	Do.	25 14	...	
	16th Dec., 1896.	Do.	197 02	...	
		Do.	462 99	...	
		Do.	3,359 61	...	Private Account, "Advances." Of this amount, $3,357.21 was placed to the credit of the Crown Agents.
			11,928 58	...	

Return of all Public

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.		$ c.	
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.			
1. Re-metalling where most required, ...	Repairing.	2,000 00	Budget of 1896 and P. W. D. $^{4\frac{2}{9}\frac{3}{6}}$.
2. Maintenance of Coolie Lines, ...	Do.	650 00	Do.
3. Maintenance of Roads, ...	Do.	26,550 00	Do.
4. Maintenance of Bridges, ...	Do.	4,500 00	Do.
TOTAL RECURRENT EXPENDITURE,...		33,700 00	
SPECIAL SERVICES.			
1. Metalling Ayer Bemban-Jasin Road from 17th to 19th mile-stones, ...	Repairing.	2,500 00	Do.
2. Metalling Ayer Pasir Road from $17\frac{1}{2}$ to $18\frac{1}{2}$ mile-stones, ...	Do.	1,250 00	Do.
3. Renewing in Masonry decayed Timber Culverts, ...	Constructing.	2,000 00	Do.
4. Renewing in Iron decayed Timber Bridges,...	Do.	2,000 00	Do.
TOTAL SPECIAL SERVICES,...		7,750 00	
OTHER CHARGES.			
Public Works and Survey Store Department.			
1. Purchase of Books and Papers, ...	...	75 00	
2. Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant, ...	...	1,000 00	
3. Purchase and Repairs of Instruments, ...	...	750 00	
4. Purchase of Drawing Materials, ...	...	1,000 00	
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY STORE DEPARTMENT,...	...	2,825 00	

Works, Malacca,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	21st Feb., 1896.	Finished.	1,999 77	...	
	1st Jan,, 1896.		643 20	...	
	Do.		26,545 19	...	
	Do.		4,499 02	...	
			33,687 18		
	23rd March, 1896.		2,499 94	...	
	15th April, 1896.		1,236 20	...	
	14th April, 1896.		1,944 47	...	
	18th May, 1896.		1,920 50	...	
			7,601 11		
	1st Jan., 1896.		24 00	...	This amount was placed to the credit of the Crown Agents.
	Do.		999 73	...	
	Do.		134 58	...	Do. Do.
	Do.		265 88	...	Do. Do.
			1,424 19	...	

Report by the Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, Straits Settlements, on the Government House Furniture.

COLONIAL ENGINEER'S OFFICE,
Singapore, 12th February, 1897.

IN reference to amended Colonial Regulation No. 283, I have the honour to report as follows:—

1. Government House, with its Out-offices, Stables, &c., has, since its construction, been kept in a state of thorough repair at the expense of the Public, and the only works of which it stands now in need, are the ordinary periodical services, such as white-washing, painting, &c.

2. Furniture, Matting, Plate, Crockery, Glass, &c. have been provided, from time to time, in the Colonial Estimates for the purpose.

F. J. ANDERSON,
Major, R. E.
Acting Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S. S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE.

DETAILS OF ACCOMMODATION, &C.

1896.

HOUSE OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation.	Number and Size of			What is the Heating and Lighting Arrangement and at whose Cost?	Amount and Description of	
	Reception Rooms.	Family Bed-rooms.	Servants' Bed-rooms.		Land.	Garden.
SINGAPORE.						
Government House, ...	Seven. 50'0" × 28'3" 38'0" × 29'6" 50'0" × 28'3" 50'0" × 28'3" 35' × 27' 35' × 27' 28'3" × 25'4"	Nine. 38'0" × 27'6" 28'3" × 25'4" 19'0" × 17'6" 19'0" × 17'6" 19'0" × 14'7" 19'0" × 15'8" 19'0" × 15'8" 19'0" × 14'7" 18'0" × 13'0"	Ten. 15'0" × 13'0" 8/10' × 8' 30' × 15'	No heating stove. Electric light is provided throughout the building, and cost of exterior lights is borne by the Colonial Government. All exterior lights, road and guard-room lights (gas) are also paid by Government. The installation took place on 18th January, 1890. The Governor pays $90 a month.	104 acres laid out in front of building, and partly planted with fruit trees.	For flowers only.
PENANG.						
Government House, Penang Hill, ...	Two. 27' × 23' 34'6" × 26'	Eight. 14' × 15' 20' × 15' 15'6 × 14' 20' × 15' 21' × 11'10" 12' × 11'10" 21' × 11'10" 24' × 11'10"	Five. 17' × 13' 10' × 8'	No heating stove. Oil lamps. The lighting of the corridors is at the expense of the Government. Other lights at the occupant's expense.	On top of hill, 2,500 feet high, a large Crown reserve.	A small area laid out with flower-plants.
Governor's Quarters, Fort Cornwallis, ...	Two. 28' × 19' 23' × 17'	Three. 19' × 18' 27'6" × 15'6" 17'6" × 16'	Four. 14' × 9' 14' × 11' 17' × 9'	Do.	..	...
MALACCA.						
Stadt House, Fort Road,	One. 85'9" × 18'0"	Three. 23'6" × 19'9" 19'6" × 19'9" 22'8" × 20'5"	Three. 18'9" × 20'6" 9'10" × 20'6" 19'6" × 19'6"	Kerosine table and wall lamps. Passages at expense of Colonial Government.	Half acre of garden land.	...
Bungalow, Tanjong Kling, ...	Two. 46'6" × 23'0" 46'6" × 23'0"	Two. 19'10" × 19'2" Two. 19'2" × 15'2" Two. 22'3" × 18'6"	Two.	Do.	Twelve acres & three-quarters, including drives and beach.	...

RESIDENCE BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Gardeners and Labourers supplied by Government.	Any Expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture.				Other Information useful for a new Governor.
		If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually payable.	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass supplied by Colonial Govt.?	Percentage payable.	
27 gardeners and 1 foreman.	None as regards land and garden.	Supplied by Government.	5%	Yes.	5%	
1 carpenter and 5 coolies.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	
1 caretaker and 1 coolie.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	
1 Guardian and 2 coolies.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	
1 caretaker and 1 coolie.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

RETURN

OF

RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS,

AND

TELEGRAPHS.

Each Line or Company should be separately entered.

The particulars required should be extracted from the Accounts for the last completed year, the date of which should be stated.

If possible, the total tonnage and passenger mileage should be given for the Railways.

For Roads, particulars of total length should be given.

For Canals, the same particulars as in the case of Railways and Telegraphs, as far as applicable, should be stated.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.	Total Cost of Construction up to date.
SINGAPORE.				
TELEPHONES.				
Oriental Telephone and Electric Company, ...	... ...	350 miles. 238 lines.	...	...
GOVERNMENT TELEPHONE LINES.				
Central Police Station to :—				
Sepoy Lines Police Station, ...	... ...	1,430 yds.		
Detective Police Station, ...	... ...	1,250 ,,		
Fort Canning, ...	... ...	1,200 ,,		
Colonial Secretary's Office, ...	... ...	880 ,,		
Rochor Police Station, ...	... ...	1 mile & 1,590 ,,		
Police Bahru, ...	... ...	1,050 ,,		
Marine Police Station, ...	... ...	700 ,,		
Superintendent of Police's Quarters,	... ...	1,500 ,,		
Chinese Protectorate, ..	... ...	440 ,,		
Superintendent of Police's Office, ..	... ...	80 ,,		
Tanjong Pagar Police Station, ...	... ...	1 mile & 220 ,,		
Kampong Malacca Police Station, ..	... ...	1,120 ,,		
Havelock Road Police Station, ..	... ...	1 mile ...		
Orchard Road Police Station, ...	... ...	2 miles & 440 ,,		
Civil Prison, ..	... ...	1 mile ...		
General Hospital,...	... ...	1 mile & 220 ,,		
Colonial Engineer's Office, ...	... ...	880 ,,		
Sepoy Lines Police Station to :—	Constructed and maintained by Oriental Telephone and Electric Company Limited,			
Kampong Bahru Police Station, ...	... ...	1,540 ,,		
Havelock Road Police Station, ...	... ...	1 mile & 660 ,,		
Colonial Engineer's House, ...	... ...	880 ,,		
Kampong Bahru Police Station to Telok Blanga Police Station, ...	... ...	1,660 ,,		
Havelock Road Police Station to Orchard Road Police Station,	... ...	3 miles & 220 ,,		
Rochor Police Station. to :—				
Kandang Kerbau Police Station, ...	... ...	1 mile & 550 ,,		
Beach Road Police Station, ...	... ...	1,370 ,,		
Gélang Police Station, ...	... ...	2 miles & 220 ,,		
Kandang Kerbau Police Station to Thomson Road Police Station, ...	.. ..	1 mile & 1,320 ,,		
General Hospital to Surgeon's Quarters,	... ...	220 ,,		

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.

Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
...	...	...	...	...	5,000 weekly.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.	Total Cost of Construction up to date.
SINGAPORE—*Co'td.*				
Colonial Secretary's Office to:—				
Government House, ...	... ...	1 mile & 1,320 yds.		
Inspector-General of Police's Office, ...	... ...	440 ,,		
Master Attendant's Office, ...	... ...	330 ,,		
Fort Canning, ...	... ...	1,100 ,,		
Colonial Secretary's Office (Chief Clerk's Office) to Government House, ...	... ...	1 mile & 1,320 ,,		
2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary's Office to Colonial Secretary's House, ...	... ...	1 mile & 1,100 ,,		
Colonial Secretary's House to Government House, ...	... ...	440 ,,		
Government House to:—				
Stables, ...	... ...	110 ,,		
Engine Dynamo Room, ...	... ...	110 ,,		
Colonial Engineer's Office to:—	Constructed and maintained by Oriental Telephone and Electric Company Limited, ...			
S. V. A. Drill Hall,		350 ,,		
Commanding Royal Engineer's Office,	... .	1 mile & 320 ,,		
Master Attendant's Office to Pulau Brani Work shop, ...	... ...	3 miles & 1,100 ,,		
Fort Canning to Mount Faber, ...	... ...	3 miles & 660 ,,		
Central Telephone Exchange to:—				
Government House,	... ...	2 miles ...		
Master Attendant's Office, ...	... ...	440 ,,		
TIME BALL LINES.				
Observatory Line.				
Pulau Brani Workshop and Time Ball,	... ...	540 ,,		
To Fort Canning Time Ball, ...	... ...	1,320 ,,		
ROADS.				
Roads in Island beyond the Municipal Limits, ...	Constructed and maintained by Government, ...	75 miles.		
Roads within Municipal Limits, ...	Maintained by Municipality, ...	83 ,,		
SUBMARINE TELEGRAPHS.				
The Eastern Extension Australasia & China Telegraph Company, Limited. Telegraph Office, Raffles Quay connected to :—	Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Coy., Ltd.			
Saigon thence to Hongkong, ...	... ...	1,625 miles.	...	...
Malacca thence to Penang, two cables,	... ...	780 ,,		

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS,—*Contd.*

Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
...	...	...	...	...	Not furnished by the Telegraph Company.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.	Total Cost of Construction up to date.
SINGAPORE—*Contd.*				
SUBMARINE TELEGRAPHS.				
Penang thence to Deli, one cable, Madras, two cables,	Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Coy., Ltd.	3,820 miles.	...	
Batavia, ...		545 „		
Banjoewangie thence to Port Darwin two cables, Roebuck Bay two cables,		4,080 „		
Labuan thence direct to Hongkong, ...		1,980 „		
PENANG.				
TRAMWAY.				
Tramway—Jetty to Ayer Itam and branch to Waterfall.	Constructed and owned by Messrs. KERR, STUART & Co.	9 miles. ...	3 feet, 3 inches.	*
TELEGRAPHS.				
1.—Penang to Butterworth, ...	... ...	6 miles.		
2.—Butterworth to Bukit Mertajam, ...	... ...	9 „		
3.—Bukit Mertajam to Bukit Tambun, ...	... ...	11 „		
4.—Bukit Tambun to Nibong Tebal, ...	Government, ...	10 „	...	...
5.—Penang to Parit Buntar (connecting with Perak), ...	... ...	33 „		
6.—Penang to Balik Pulau *viâ* Ayer Itam and Bukit Penara,...	... ...	10¾ „		
Note:—The above are used as telegraph lines during the day and as telephone lines at night.				
7.—Beach Street to Northam Road (in connection with India, Europe, Singapore, and China, &c.),	Eastern Extension Telegraph Co.,	1½ „		
TELEPHONES.				
Central Police Station.				
Butterworth (see Telegraphs).	... ...	...	...	...
8.—Chaurasta Dispensary, ...	Government, Medical Department,	1 „		
9.—Sepoy Lines, ...	Do., Police Department,	3 „		
10.—Pitt Street Police Station, ...	Do., Do., ...	0½ „		
11.—Magazine do.,	Do., Do., ...	1¾ „		
12.—Bayan Lepas, do.,	Do., Do., ...	11⅛ „		
13.—Govt. Hill, ...	Do., Harbour Department	8 miles.		
14.—Muka Head, ...	Do., Do., ...	18 „		
15.—Fort, ...	Do., Do., ..	⅛ „		
16.—Residency, ...	Do., Do., ...	3⅜ „		
Pitt Street Station.				
17.—Carnarvon and Prangin Stations, ...	Do., Police Department,	½ „		
18.—Leith Street and Hutton Lane Police Stations, ...	Do., Do., ...	1½ „		

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS,—*Contd.*

Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
...	...	...	...	...	Not furnished by the Telegraph Company.
	*	*	*	*	
..	...	...	$5,767.64 for 1896.	$2,717.31	Paid, ... 26,602 Service, 8,534 Total,... 35,136
...	...	...	...	$3,499.66	

* Company objects to give this information,

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.	Total Cost of Construction up to date.
PENANG,—*Contd.*				
TELEPHONES,—*Contd.*				
Magazine Police Station.				
19.—General Hospital,	Government, Medical Department,	1½ ,,		
20.—Jelutong, ...	Do., Police Department,	1½ ,,		
21.—Dato Kramat and Ayer Itam, Buki Penara and Balik Pulau,	Do., Do., ...	9¼ ,,		
22.—Pulau Tikus, ...	Do., Do., ...	2 ,,		
23.—Detective Station,	Do., Do., ...	½ ,,		
24.—Tanjong Tokong,	Do., Do., ...	2⅞ ,,		
25.—Batu Feringgi and Telok Bahang,	Do., Do., ...	12⅜ ,,		
Sepoy Lines.				
26.—Gaol, ...	Do., Gaol, ...	½ ,,		
Bayan Lepas.				
27.—Telok Kumbar,	Do., Police Department, ...	2½ ,,		
28.—Relau, ...	Do., Do., ...	3 ,,		
Balik Pulau.				
29.—Pulau Betong,...	Do., Do., ...	3⅞ ,,		
30.—Sungei Pinang,	Do., Do., ...	3⅝ ,,		
31.—Post Office to Asst. Postmaster-General's residence,	Do., .A ...	¼ ,,		
32.—Telegraph Office to Deputy Colonial Engineer's Office,...	Do., ...	⅛ ,,		
33.—Harbour Master's Office to Boat Shed,	Do., ...	⅛ ,,		
TOWN HALL.				
34.—Municipal Store and Rikisha Depôt,	Municipal Commissioners. ...	1½ ,,		
35.—New Cemetery,	Do. Do., ...	4 ,,		
36.—Municipal Engineer's Office, ...	Do. Do., ...	1/10 ,,		
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				
TELEPHONES.				
Butterworth.				
37.—Penaga, Bukit Mertajam, (*See* Telegraphs),	Government, Police Department,	8 miles.		
38.—Maklom and Aur Gading, ...	Do., Do., ...	6¼ ,,		
Penaga.				
39.—Telok Ayer Tawar, ...	Do., Do., ...	3 ,,		
40.—Permatang Bendahari, ...	Do., Do., ...	5 ,,		
41.—Lehar Ikan Mati,	Do., Do., ...	6 ,,		
Bukit Mertajam.				
42.—Bukit Tengah,...	Do., Do., ...	3 ,,		
43.—Macham Buboh,	Do., Do., ...	4 ,,		
44.—Kubang Semang, and Ara Kuda, Bukit Tambun, (*See* Telegraphs).	Do., Do., ...	9 ,,		
Bukit Tambun.				
45.—Sempang Ampat and Tasek, ... Sungei Bakap and Nibong Tebal (*See* Telegraphs).	Do., Do., ...	6 ,,		

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS,—*Contd.*

Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.	Total Cost of Construction up to date.
PROV. WELL.,—*C'td.*				
TELEPHONES,—*Contd.*				
Nibong Tebal.				
46.—Parit Buntar, ...	Government, Police Department,	4 miles.		
47.—Sungei Acheh,...	Do., Do., ...	4 „		
48.—Sungei Bakap,	Do., Do., ...	$4\frac{5}{8}$ „		
MALACCA.				
Roads, 1st & 2nd class,	Government, ...	$97\frac{1}{2}$ miles 1st class $174\frac{3}{4}$ „ 2nd do.	...	$51,696.75
TELEGRAPHS.				
1.—Malacca to Lubok China, ...	Government, ...	$36\frac{1}{4}$ miles.	...	...
Note:—The above line is carried on the same poles as the Telephone Line up to the Frontier at Lubok China where it joins with the line to Penang *viâ* Sungei Ujong, Kuala Lumpur (Selangor), Pahang, Perak and Province Wellesley. Total length, 360 miles.				
Telegraph Office to Tranquerah, Telegraph Office, Fort Road (in connection with India, Europe, Singapore and China &c.), ...	Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Coy., Ltd.	1 „		
TELEPHONES.				
Central Police Station.				
2.—Tranquerah and Batang Tiga ...	Government, Police Department,	5 „		
3.—Resident Councillor's Office to Tanjong Kling, ...	Resident Councillor, ...	7 „		
4.—Jasin District Office and Durian Tunggal, ...	Land and Police Departments, ...	$22\frac{1}{2}$ „	...	$5,798.90
5.—Resident Councillor's Office, ...	Resident Councillor, ...	$\frac{1}{8}$ „	...	$64.20
6.— Do. to Residency, ...	Do., ...	$\frac{1}{8}$ „		
7.—Jelutong, Alor Gajah, District Office Alor Gajah, Pulau Sebang, Sempang Ampat, Brisu, Lubok China, Bukit Beringgin and Pengkalan Balak, ...	Police Department, ...	$48\frac{3}{4}$ „	...	$8,706.53
8.—Spirit Farm, Malacca, ...	Spirit Farm, ...	$\frac{1}{4}$ „		
9.—Out-door Dispensary and General Hospital, ...	Government, Medical Dept., ...	$1\frac{1}{2}$ „	...	$195.35
10.—Gaol, ...	Government, Prison Department,	$1\frac{1}{10}$ „	...	$150.87
11.—P. W. D. Office,	Public Works Department, ...	$\frac{1}{16}$ „		
Pulau Sebang.				
12.—Pulau Sebang to Tampin, ...	Negri Sembilan Government, ...	$1\frac{1}{4}$ „	...	$107.84
13.—Kesang, ...	Government, ...	$4\frac{1}{4}$ „	...	$209.82
14.—Land and Survey Offices, ...	Do., ...	$\frac{1}{8}$ „		
15.—Public Works Department to Ayer Salak, ...	Public Works Department, ...	$8\frac{1}{2}$ „	...	$218.16
16.—Kandang from Gaols, ...	Police Department, ...	$3\frac{1}{2}$ „	...	$268.43

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS,—*Contd.*

Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	$423.52 in 1896.	...	1,899

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL &C.,

WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY

DURING THE YEAR.

1896.

LEGISLATION.

Date of Law.	Substance of Law.	Transmitted to England.
	Ordinances.	
9th April, 1896, ...	No. I.—An Ordinance to amend "The Suitors' Funds Ordinance 1891,"	14th April, 1896.
23rd April, 1896, ...	No. II.—An Ordinance to prohibit Persons banished from Johore or the Native States from residing in the Colony, ...	29th April, 1896.
7th May, 1896, ...	No. III.—An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the Law relating to the Carriage and Storage of Petroleum and other Inflammable Oils and Liquids, ...	4th June, 1896.
Do., ...	No. IV.—An Ordinance to appropriate a percentage of seventeen-and-a-half per centum of the Colonial Revenues as a Contribution for the Defence of the Colony, ...	13th May, 1896.
14th May, 1896, ...	No. V.—An Ordinance to enable the Governor to send Detachments of Police to serve in Native States in time of Emergency, ...	1st June, 1896.
22nd May, 1896, ...	No. VI.—An Ordinance to amend the Law relating to the Limitation of Suits, ...	5th June, 1896.
4th June, 1896. ...	No. VII.—An Ordinance for the Suppression of the Practice of Injecting Preparations of Morphine by unqualified Persons, ...	10th June, 1896.
18th June, 1896, ...	No. VIII.—An Ordinance to amend "The Bankruptcy Ordinance 1888,"...	4th July, 1896.
Do., ...	No. IX.—An Ordinance to further amend "The Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund Ordinance, 1895," ...	3rd July, 1896.
25th June, 1896, ...	No. X.—An Ordinance to amend "The Liquors Ordinance 1894,"	14th July, 1896.
16th July, 1896, ...	No. XI.—An Ordinance to amend "The Telegraph Ordinance, 1895,"	22nd July, 1896.
24th Sept., 1896, ...	No. XII.—An Ordinance to amend "The Courts Ordinance 1878,"	26th October, 1896.
29th Oct., 1896, ...	No. XIII.—An Ordinance for making Final Provision for the Public Service for the year 1895, ...	1st November, 1896.
Do., ...	No. XIV.—An Ordinance to amend "The Banishment Extension Ordinance 1896,"	4th November, 1896.
Do., ...	No. XV.—An Ordinance to amend and consolidate the Law with regard to Municipalities, ...	15th December, 1896.
12th Nov., 1896, ...	No. XVI.—An Ordinance for making Provision for the Public Service for the year 1897, ...	24th November, 1896.
19th Nov., 1896, ...	No. XVII.—An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the Law relating to the Protection of Women and Girls and for the Suppression of Brothels, ...	Do.
Do., ...	No. XVIII.—An Ordinance to make provision for the Registration and Control of Native Passenger Lodging-houses,	28th November, 1896.
26th Nov., 1896, ...	No. XIX.—An Ordinance to amend the Law relating to Burial and Burning Grounds outside the limits of the several Municipalities, ...	18th December, 1896.
3rd Dec, 1896, ...	No. XX.—An Ordinance to amend "The Opium Ordinance 1894,"	17th December, 1896.
Do., ...	No. XXI.—An Ordinance to amend the Law relating to Crimping and to make better provision for the protection of Emigrants, ...	Do.

LEGISLATION,—*Continued.*

Date of Order.	Substance of Order.	
	Orders in Council.	
6th January, 1896, ...	Granting exclusive privilege of an invention to Mr. J. Banbury.	
Do., ...	Authorising Mr. E. H. Mathieu to file specification of an invention.	
23rd January, 1896, ..	"The Post Office Ordinance 1897"—Private Post Cards.	
27th January, 1896,...	Exempting Society from registration.	
3rd February, 1896,	Applying Part VIII of "The Municipal Ordinance 1887" to Balik Pulau, Nibong Tebal and Bukit Mertajam.	
12th February, 1896,	"The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886"—(Additional Regulation)—Quarantine at Penang and Malacca on vessels bringing deck-passengers from Deli.	
20th February, 1896,	"The Prisons Ordinance 1872"—Amendment of Prison Rules and Regulations.	
Do., ...	Granting exclusive privilege of an invention to Mr. C. Schweitzer.	
Do., ...	Granting naturalization certificate to Thu Wui Choy.	
29th February, 1896,	"The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886"—(Additional Regulation)—Cancelling quarantine on arrivals at Penang or Malacca from Deli.	
Do., ...	"The Theatres Ordinance 1895"—Fees and Licences for performances.	
10th March, 1896, ...	"The Prisons Ordinance 1872"—Amendment of Prison Regulations.	
25th March, 1896, ...	Exempting Societies from registration.	
15th April, 1896, ...	"The Post Office Ordinance 1879"—Rates of exchange for, and Commission on, Money Orders.	
Do., ...	"The Police Force Ordinance Amendment Ordinance 1885"—(Additional Regulation)—Police Pensions.	
24th April, 1896, ...	Fixing interest on suitors' monies deposited with the Colonial Treasurer.	
Do., ...	Fixing fees for music in the streets and for assemblies and processions.	
Do., ...	Exempting a Society from registration.	
Do., ...	Dissolving societies, Singapore.	
5th May, 1896, ...	Applying "The United Kingdom and Colonial Probates Ordinance 1893" to Hongkong.	
Do., ...	Authorising Mr. L. J. Chater to file specification of an invention.	
11th May, 1896, ...	"The Prisons Ordinance 1872"—(Additional Rule)—Prison Rule.	
12th May, 1896, ...	"The Municipal Ordinance 1887"—Superannuation and Provident Fund.	
Do., ...	"The Diseased Cattle (Prevention of Export) Ordinance 1894"—Export of Cattle to Deli or other port on the East Coast of Sumatra.	
19th May, 1896, ...	Exempting a Society from registration.	
20th May, 1896, ...	Granting naturalization certificate to Yap Chiap Ju.	

LEGISLATION,—*Continued.*

Date of Order.	Substance of Order.	
	Orders in Council,—Continued.	
30th May, 1896, ...	Authorising Mr. T. W. Hickson to file specification of an invention.	
Do., ...	Granting exclusive privilege of an invention to Mr. L. J. Chater.	
6th June, 1896, ...	Granting exclusive privilege of an invention to Mr. T. W. Hickson.	
19th June, 1896, ...	Granting naturalization certificate to Khu Thian Siau.	
1st July, 1896, ...	Authorising the Economical Refrigerating Society to file specification of an invention.	
Do., ...	Authorising Mr. W. H. Coward to file specification of an invention.	
Do., ...	Fixing fees for processions, etc.	
Do., ...	"The Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund Ordinance 1885."	
3rd July 1896, ...	Dissolving the "Keng Tak Hong" Society, Singapore.	
Do., ...	Declaration for acquisition of Land, Singapore.	
6th July, 1896, ...	Exempting a Society from registration.	
7th July, 1896, ...	Declaration for acquisition of land, Penang.	
17th July, 1896, ...	Applying "The United Kingdom and Colonial Probates Ordinance 1893" to British Guiana, Natal, Trinidad, Tasmania, New South Wales, New Zealand, South Australia, Fiji, Gold Coast, Lagos and the Falkland Islands.	
Do., ...	Granting exclusive privilege of an invention to the Economical Refrigerating Co.	
Do., ...	Exempting Societies from registration.	
1st August, 1896, ...	Authorising Mr. H. C. Meyer to file specification of an invention.	
Do., ...	Fixing fees for surveying steam-vessels.	
7th August, 1896, ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to Mr. W. H. Coward.	
Do., ...	"The Bankruptcy Ordinance Amendment Ordinance 1896"—Registration of Deeds of Arrangement, ...	
14th August, 1896,...	Exempting a Society from registration.	
21st August, 1896, ...	Authorising Mr. B. Wesselmann to file specification of an invention.	
Do., ...	Authorising Mr. J. F. Stephenson to file specification of an invention.	
Do., ...	Bringing into operation "The Bankruptcy Ordinance Amendment Ordinance 1896."	
28th August, 1896,...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to Mr. J. F. Stephenson.	
Do., ...	Exempting a Society from registration.	
3rd September, 1896,	Authorising Mr. E. Stern to file specification of an invention.	
Do., ...	Authorising Mr. E. Stern to file specification of an invention.	
12th September, 1896,	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to Mr. E. Stern.	
Do., ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to Mr. E. Stern.	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1896.

Nil.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COUNCILS.

1896.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL IN 1896.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir CHARLES BULLEN HUGH MITCHELL, G.C.M.G., Governor, Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral,	20th Oct., 1893.	Ex-Officio.	
His Excellency HUGH THOMAS JONES-VAUGHAN, C.B.	4th April, 1894.	,,	Major-General, Commanding Her Majesty's Troops.
The Hon'ble JAMES ALEXANDER SWETTENHAM, C.M.G., Colonial Secretary, ...	11th April, 1895.	,,	
The Hon'ble ALLAN MACLEAN SKINNER, C.M.G., Resident Councillor, Penang, ...	12th Sept., 1887.	,,	
The Hon'ble CHARLES WALTER SNEYD KYNNERSLEY, Resident Councillor, Malacca, ...	7th Dec., 1893.	,,	
The Hon'ble WILLIAM ROBERT COLLYER, Attorney-General, ...	7th Nov., 1893.	,,	
The Hon'ble EDWIN EMPSON ISEMONGER, Colonial Treasurer, ...	1st Nov., 1887.	,,	
The Hon'ble HENRY TROTTER, Auditor-General, ...	11th Feb., 1882.	,,	
The Hon'ble HENRY EDWARD MCCALLUM, C.M.G., Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, (on leave),... ...	12th Dec., 1884.	,,	Major, Royal Engineers.
The Hon'ble FRANCIS JAMES ANDERSON, Acting Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, ...	5th March, 1896.	,,	Captain, Royal Engineers.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL IN 1896.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Expiration of Appointment.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir CHARLES BULLEN HUGH MITCHELL, G.C.M.G., Governor, Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral,	20th Oct., 1893.	Ex-Officio.	
His Excellency HUGH THOMAS JONES-VAUGHAN, C.B.	4th April, 1894.	„	Major-General, Commanding Her Majesty's Troops.
The Hon'ble JAMES ALEXANDER SWETTENHAM, C.M.G., Colonial Secretary, ...	11th April, 1895.	„	
The Hon'ble ALLAN MACLEAN SKINNER, C.M.G., Resident Councillor, Penang, ...	12th Sept., 1887.	„	
The Hon'ble CHARLES WALTER SNEYD KYNNERSLEY, Resident Councillor, Malacca, ...	7th Dec., 1893.	„	
The Hon'ble WILLIAM ROBERT COLLYER, Attorney-General, ...	7th Nov., 1893.	„	
The Hon'ble EDWIN EMPSON ISEMONGER, Colonial Treasurer, ...	1st Nov., 1887.	„	
The Hon'ble HENRY TROTTER, Auditor-General, ...	11th Feb., 1882.	„	
The Hon'ble HENRY EDWARD MCCALLUM, C.M.G., Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, (on leave), ...	12th Dec., 1884.	„	Major, Royal Engineers.
The Hon'ble FRANCIS JAMES ANDERSON, Acting Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, ...	5th March, 1896.	„	Captain, Royal Engineers.
The Hon'ble JAMES MONTAGUE BENT VERMONT, ...	19th Feb., 1894.	18th Feb., 1897.	
The Hon'ble JOHN BURKINSHAW, (on leave), ...	13th Aug., 1895.	12th Aug., 1898.	
The Hon'ble LIM BOON KENG, M.B. ...	21st Aug., 1895.	20th Aug. 1898.	
The Hon'ble GEORGE SHEPPARD MURRAY,*	2nd Sept., 1895.	1st Sept., 1898.	
The Hon'ble THOMAS SHELFORD, C.M.G.,	16th April, 1896.	15th April, 1899.	
The Hon'ble JAMES MACTAGGART ALLINSON, ...	6th May, 1896.	5th May, 1899.	
The Hon'ble DANIEL LOGAN, * ...	26th Sept., 1896.	26th Sept., 1899.	
The Hon'ble WALTER JOHN NAPIER, ...	24th Sept., 1896.	Appointed during the absence of the Hon'ble J. Burkinshaw on leave.	

* Nominated by the Chamber of Commerce.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS.

1896.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Abass bin Driss	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	80
Abdoo	Engineer, Steam-launch *Dolphin*	S.	30
Abdul Khader ...	Tamil and Malay Interpreter, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	62
Abu Hasan bin Haji Awang, ...	Visiting Teacher, ...	M.	92
Aeria, Alexander Adolphus ...	Clerk, Gaols	S.	50
Aeria, Clement Philip Cecil ...	Clerk and Interpreter, Govt. Marine Surveyor's Office ...	P.	66
Aeria, Lewis Stanislaus ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	68
Aeria, Simon Frederick ...	Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office, ...	P.	54
Aeria, Walston Leonard ...	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests	P.	72
Aeria, Willibrod Augustus ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	40
Ahin, William	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	40
Ahmad Abdullah	Clerk, Medical Department, P. W.	P.	76
Ahmat	Master, *Horsburgh*	S.	30
Aji, ...	Engineer, Steam-launch, Dindings	P.	64
Alang Mahomed Sidik ...	Malay Writer, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Ali Akbar	Clerk, Official Assignee's Department	S.	34
Ali bin Mamud	Sergeant-Major of Police	M.	94
Alisha Khan	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	58
Alladad Khan	Clerk, Probate and Administration Branch, Stamp Office	P.	54
Allan, Alexander	Superintendent, Money-Order Branch and Savings Bank	S.	32
Anderson, Major Francis James, R.E.	Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General ...	P.	54
Anderson, William	Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	86
Andrew, Philip Augustus ...	Chief Clerk, District Office, Dindings	P.	64
Andrews, Richard Guildford ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	56
Angus, Thomas Aloysius ...	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	54
Angus, William Reynold ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	40
Anthonisz, James Oliver ...	2nd Magistrate	S.	36
Armoogam Nagalingam ...	Stamp Vendor, Supreme Court	P.	54
Arrais, Epiphiano Charles John ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	34
Ashness, James	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	56
Atkinson, Henry Surtees ...	European Master, Government English School ...	S.	38
Augustine, Andrew Michael ...	Clerk, Post Office, ...	S.	32
Awang	Serang, Steam-launch *Sea Bird*	P.	66
Aya Dorai, Peter ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	M.	90
	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests	M.	90
A. Veerappa Pillay	Clerk, Gunpowder Ordinance	P.	80
Baboo	Wireman, Electric Light, Government House ...	S.	16
Baboo Ishaw Das	Hindustani Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Bacon, Edward	Marine Sorter and Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Bakar bin Awang	Mate, *Horsburgh*	S.	30
Balavendrum, Henry Thomas ...	Clerk, Land Office	P.	60
Balhetchet, Archibald	Clerk, Police Court	P.	70
Ballard, Joseph	2nd Class Inspector of Police	S.	44
Bateman, Harry	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	40
Bateman, Frederick George ...	Inspector, Weights and Measures	S.	46
Batten, Charles	Warder, Gaols	S.	50
Batten, Harry	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Bailey, Arthur Walter	Cadet	S.	18
Beins, Emanuel Johnnes ...	Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	38
Beins, Jeronimo	Chief Clerk, Treasury	M.	86
Beins, Walter Martin	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	34
Bell, Edward Horatio	Superintendent of Police	S.	44
Berry, William	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
Bertus, Richard Benedict ...	Clerk, Government Analyst's Department	S.	42
Bheem, John	Usher, Police Court...	S.	36
Bhola Singh	Drill Instructor	P.	78
Bicknell, William Alfred ..	Auditor	P.	54
Biggs, Revd. Louis Coutier, M.A. ...	Colonial Chaplain	P.	72
Birch, Henry	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Birch, James Kortright ...	1st Magistrate of Police and Commissioner of the Court of Requests	S.	36
Black, William	2nd Class Inspector of Police	P.	78
Blagden, Charles Otto	District Officer, Jasin	M.	88

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Bland, Robert Norman ...	Collector of Land Revenue	S.	24
Boey Siew Nam	Chief Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	64
Boldero, Arthur Herbert ...	Deputy Master Attendant	S.	26
Bololoh	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	46
Bones, Frederick	Warder, Gaols	P.	82
Borgonah, John	Chief Clerk, Registry of Deeds	S.	24
Bott, William Norman ...	Government Analyst and Science Lecturer	S.	42
Boudville, Chrysostom Martin ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	74
Boudville, Jacob Francis ...	Plan Custodian, Survey Department	P.	58
Boudville, Frederick Lewis ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth, P. W.	P.	60
Bourne, William	1st Class Inspector of Police	M.	92
Bowen, Adderly Frederick ...	Sheriff	P.	72
Boyer, George	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Bradbery, Edward .., ...	Harbour Master	P.	66
Branagan, Patrick James ...	Constable of Police	P.	78
Branson, Edward James Wilson ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	68
Branson, John Edward ...	Chief Clerk, Treasury	P.	54
Brennan, Thomas	Sergeant of Police	P.	78
Brind, James	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Broadrick, Edward George ...	District Officer, Nibong Tebal, P. W.	P.	64
Brockman, Edward Lewis ...	2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary	S.	16
Browne, Edward	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	S.	26
Bruce, James Randel	Apothecary, Medical Department, Pulau Jerejak ...	P.	76
Bryant, Alfred Thomas ...	District Officer, Dindings	P.	64
Buckell, Charles Philip ...	Superintendent of Telegraphs	P.	56
Bugden, Edwin	2nd Class Inspector of Police	S.	44
Bujang bin A. Rahman ...	Visiting Teacher	P.	74
Burke, James	Gaoler	P.	82
Burt, Cornelius John William ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Callcott, John Hope	Superintendent of Works and Surveys	S.	22
Campbell, John	Inspector, Gunpowder Ordinance	S.	46
Canapathy Pillai Martial Chelliah	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Canaran Jagurnath Raja Kristnen ...	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	34
Capper, Alfred Housten ...	Assistant Protector of Chinese	P.	64
Carnegy, John Fairley	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	74
Carroll, Eugene	Constable of Police	P.	80
Carter, William	Passed Cadet	S.	18
Chan Cheng Siew	Shroff and Clerk, Treasury	M.	86
Chan Cheow Lye	Chief Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	26
Chan Heang Siew	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	62
Chan Koon Chiang	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Gaols	M.	94
Chan Té Hin	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Chan Te Hong	Chief Clerk, District Office, Jasin	M.	88
Chan Wah Hem	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	72
Chan Yong Seng	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	P.	72
Chang Eng Choon	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	64
Cheah Eng Ho	Clerk, Treasury	P.	54
Cheam Cheow Heng	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	72
Chee bin Mahmood	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	64
Chee Kok Fee	Clerk, Land Office	P.	60
Chee Kok Peng	Chief Clerk, District Office, Butterworth, P. W. ...	P.	60
Cheelong Pillay	Assistant Master, High School	M.	92
Chee Nian Hee	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Cheong Boon Swee	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Cheong Choon Lay	Assistant Stamp Vendor, Post Office	S.	32
Cheong Tam Yam	Clerk, Land Office	S.	24
Chew Chong Sim	Clerk, Police Court	S.	36
Chew Choon Leng	Shroff, Stamp Office	S.	20
Chia Ong Tin	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	24
Chin Ah Lai	Shroff, District Office, Butterworth	P.	62
Chin Kim Fook	Clerk, Weights and Measures Department	P.	80
Chinniah, Samuel	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	68
Cho Ann Kok	Warder, General Hospital	S.	42
Choo Kim Swee	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	26
Choon Fook Chee	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	P.	74
Chopard, Walter William ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Chow Ah Nyen	Chinese Writer and Shroff, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	62
Chow Seah Swee	Clerk, Land Office	P.	60
Chua Kim Guan	Stamp Vendor, Post Office	S.	32
Clark, George	Clerk of Works, P. W. D.	M.	86
Clarke, William	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Clayton, Lewis Hare	Cadet	S.	18
Clough, William Adams ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	88
Coelho, Albert Edgar	Assistant Financial Clerk, P. W. D.	M.	86
Collins, John	Sergeant of Police	S.	44
Collyer, The Hon'ble William Robert	Attorney-General	S.	34
Cooper, John Edmund... ...	Chief Clerk, Treasury	S.	20
Corby, William	Engineer, Marine Department	S.	26
Cornelius, Alexander Norman ...	Chief Clerk, General Post Office	S.	32
Cornelius, Henry Harris ...	Computer, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
Coveney, Albert Edward George ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	58
Cox, The Hon'ble Sir William Henry Lionel	Chief Justice, S. S.	S.	34
Craufurd, Charles Quentin Gregan	Master Attendant, S. S.	S.	26
Crilly, Patrick	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Crook, Thomas	Drill Instructor, Police	S.	44
Croucher, Francis	House Surgeon	S.	40
Cumberledge, William... ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Currier, Charles Chase ...	Forest Ranger, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	88
Curtis, Charles	Assistant Superintendent of Forests	P.	82
Cuscaden, William Andrew ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	78
Dane, Robert	Colonial Surgeon, P. W.	P.	76
D'Conceição, Alfred Joseph ...	Clerk, Police Court	S.	36
D'Conceição, Joseph	Clerk and Malay Interpreter, Registry of Deeds ...	S.	24
D'Cotta, Adrian	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
D'Cotta, Louis	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	34
D'Cruz, J. Benjamin Nicholas ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
D'Cruz, Ernest St. Vincent ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	40
D'Cruz, Theodosius	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	54
D'Orville, Henry Sampaio ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	P.	72
D'Rozario, Alexander Anicetus ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	M	88
D'Rozario, Benjamin Jacob ...	Senior Dresser, Medical Department	S.	42
D'Rozario, Henry	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	22
D'Rozario, Johanis	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	58
D'Rozario, John Domingos ...	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	86
D'Rozario, John Felix ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	86
D'Rozario, Manuel	Clerk to Attorney-General	S.	34
D'Rozario, Maximilian ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	88
D'Silva, Anthony Maximilian ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	74
D'Silva, Lawrence	Forest Ranger, District Office, Dindings	P	64
D'Souza, Avelino Albertos ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
D'Souza, Pedro	Plan Custodian, Public Works Department... ...	M.	88
D'Souza, Raymond Stephen ...	Clerk, Government Printing Office	S.	18
D'Souza, Simon Cecil	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	40
Da Silva, Claudio Antonio ...	Supt. of Job-printing, Government Printing Office ...	S.	18
De Conceição, Philip	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	38
De Fontaine, Alexander Mortier ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
De Miranda, Antonio Joaquim ...	Engineer, *Horsburgh*	S.	30
De Mello, Joseph	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	54
De Mello, Jules Victor Frederick...	Clerk, Police Office	P.	80
De Oliveiro, George Henry ...	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	76
De Oliveiro, Leopold Mark ...	Chief Clerk, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
De Roza, Louis	Head Postman, Post Office	S.	32
De Rozario, Peter Augustine ...	Forest Ranger, District Office, Jasin	M.	88
De Salve, Francis	Extra Clerk for Registration of Bills of Sale ...	P.	60
De Silva, Theodore	Assistant Bailiff, Court of Requests	S.	38
De Souza, Clement Theophilus ...	Apothecary, Dindings	P.	64
De Souza, Emil John	Surveyor, Public Works Branch	P.	56

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
De Souza, Ferdinand	Financial Clerk, Police Office	P.	78
De Souza, George Remedios ...	Bailiff, Land Office	S.	24
De Souza, Joaquim Joseph ...	Store-keeper, Public Works Department	S.	22
De Souza, Jocelyn Francis ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
De Souza, Joseph Francis ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	42
De Souza, Lambert Philamon ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
De Souza, Samuel Aloysius Marie...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Dennison, John Charles Richard ...	Senior Boarding & Emigration Officer, Marine Department	S.	26
Dias, James Walter	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	34
Dias, Robert	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
Dias, Samuel Joseph	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	92
Dias, Frederick William ...	Store-keeper, Public Works Department	M.	86
Dick, John Norman	Government Marine Surveyor	P.	66
Dickson, Charles	2nd Class Inspector of Police	P.	78
Din bin Gulam Mydin ...	Constable of Police	P.	80
Dorasamy, Teeroovangeam Jeganaden John	Financial Clerk, P. W. D.	P.	56
Do Rozario, Frederick Arthur ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Dragon, James	Type-writer, Police Court	S.	36
Drahman	Engineer, Steam-launch *Leo*	S.	30
Drahman	Engineer, Steam-launch *Albuquerque*	S.	30
Dunkerley, William Herbert Cecil	Colonial Chaplain, ...	M.	90
Eber, Francis William ...	Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	38
Eber, Thomas Henry	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Ebrahim Kader Mustan Sahib ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	68
Ebrahim Merican ...	Clerk, Gaols	P.	82
E. Chong Choon	Chief Clerk, Post Office	P.	68
E. Foon Seng	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Edwards, Joseph Rudolph Baraness	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	92
Egerton, Walter ...	Registrar of Deeds	S.	24
	Official Assignee	S.	34
Eid, Fostin	Warder, Gaols	P.	82
Elcum, John Bowen	2nd Magistrate & Commissioner of the Court of Requests	P.	70 & 72
Ellis, William Gilmore ...	Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum	S.	42
Elvey, William Feun	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Emden, Barnett	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Emuang, Martin Victor ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	68
Ena Seeyna Souragin ...	Usher, Police Court	S.	36
Esbran, Daniel	Foreman, Government Printing Office	S.	18
Especkerman, Henry Ignatius ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	20
Ess, Joseph	Engine Driver, Electric Light, Government House ...	S.	16
Essah	Light-keeper, Light-houses	P.	66
Evans, Cecil Augustus, ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	22
Evans, William	Protector of Chinese	S.	26
Fairhurst, Thomas	2nd Class Inspector of Police	S.	44
Falshaw, Percy Scott	Government Veterinary Surgeon	S.	42
Farrer, Roland John ...	Cadet	S.	18
Felix, Francis	Bailiff, Court of Requests, Butterworth	P.	62
Felix, Frederick Francis ...	Clerk, Post Office	M.	90
Felsinger, Horace Osmond ...	Draughtsman, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	58
Fernandez, Alfred Reginald ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
Fernandez, Amançio	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Fernandez, Charles	Overseer, Public Works Department	S.	22
Fernandez, Daniel Michael ...	Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department... ...	S.	44
Fernandez, Gregory Aloysius ...	Chief Clerk, Education Department	S.	38

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Fernandez, Jerome Clovis ...	Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate	S.	26
Fernandez, Valentine Aloysius ...	Bailiff, Court of Requests	S.	38
Fernandis, Joseph Walter ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	86
Fiddes, Robert	Chief Inspector of Police	P.	78
Firmstone, Harold William ...	District Officer, Bukit Mertajam	P.	62
Fish, Edward ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Fletcher, Alexander	Clerk, Post Office	P.	68
Fong Hing Gaing	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	62
Forrest, Charles Oswald ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	24
Foston, Edmund Christopher ...	2nd Colonial Surgeon, P. W.	P.	76
Fox, Fred.	Registration Officer, Chinese Protectorate	S.	26
Fox, Walter	Assistant Superintendent, Botanic Gardens ...	S.	50
Francis, John	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	24
Fredericks, Augustinho Henry ...	Assistant Master, High School	M.	92
Fredericks, Francis	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	76
Fredericks, Thomas Henry ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ..	S.	40
Freer, Gerald Dudley	Colonial Surgeon	M.	92
Fry, Robert Symonds	Observer for Time Ball and Registrar of Shipping ...	S.	28
Fry, William Herbert	House Surgeon	S.	40
Gaffney, Francis Sebastian Burke...	Superintendent of Works and Surveys	M.	86
Gan Kean Hoon	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	68
Garrard, Charles Goodricke	Assistant Registrar, Supreme Court	M.	90
	Magistrate of Police & Commissioner, Court of Requests	M.	90
	Superintendent of Prisons	M.	94
Gasper, Michael Aloysius ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	76
Gibbs, Herbert Jennings ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	40
Gibbes, Reginald Prescott ...	Second Assistant Protector of Indian Immigrants ...	P.	70
Goh Nee Kiam	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Goh Lye Kian	Interpreter, Lunatic Asylum	S.	42
Goh Lye Quee	Assistant Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	S.	34
Goh Peng Lim	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Goh Song Tian	Store-keeper and Chinese Interpreter, Light-houses ...	S.	28
Gomes, Henry	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
Gomes, Mariano	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	22
Gomes, Maximilian	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
Gomes, Maximilian José ...	Assistant Master, High School	M.	92
Gomes, Paul	Assistant Master, High School	M.	92
Gompertz, Henry Hessey Johnston	Passed Cadet	S.	18
Gordon, Joseph	1st Class Inspector of Police	P.	78
Gostelow, George Wallace ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Gottlieb, Felix Henry Valentine ...	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court	S.	34
Gow, John William	Chief Engineer, Colonial Steamer *Sea Belle* ...	S.	30
Green, Patrick	Warder, Gaols	P.	82
Gregory, Norbert A. Richard ...	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	54
Gregory, Patrick Archibald ...	Chief Clerk, Marine Department	P.	66
Grosse, Maximillian Aloysius Simon	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	22
Grosse, Victorino John ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	26
Guandikam Periasamy ...	Telegraph Clerk, Public Works Department ...	P.	56
Guild, Thomas	Chief Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Gurdit Singh	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	80
Hale, Alfred	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	40
Hale, William Philip	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Hall, Gilbert Amos	Superintendent of Education	P.	74
Hallifax, Frederick James ...	Passed Cadet	S.	18
Hamad Noordin	Chief Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	62
Hamid Ahmed Ismail	Tamil & Malay Interpreter, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	64
Hammond, William	Warder, Goals	S.	48
Hansen, Catherine	Matron, Gaols	S.	50
Hare, George Thompson ...	Assistant Protector of Chinese	S.	26
Harmer, Herbert James ...	Harbour Master	M.	90
Harper, James Henry	Warder, Goals	S.	48
Harrington, Thomas Walter Henry	Constable of Police	P.	78

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Hart, Herbert	Sergeant of Police	S.	44
Hartley, Frederick William ...	European Master, English School	P.	74
Harwood, John Augustus ...	Solicitor-General	P.	70
Haughton, Hancock Thomas	Officer in charge of Treasury	M.	86
	Collector of Land Revenue	M.	88
Heard, Henry Arthur ...	Registrar of Deeds	P.	60
	Assistant Official Assignee	P.	70
Hellier, Maurice	European Master, Government English School ...	S.	38
Hendriks, John Albert ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Hennessy, Harriet Agnes ...	Midwife and Matron, Maternity Hospital	S.	42
Herbert, Edmund Arthur ...	Aide-de-Camp	S.	16
Hill, Edward Charles Hepworth ...	Inspector of Schools, S. S.	S.	38
Ho A Qui	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	62
Ho Ah Poy	Chinese Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	18
Ho Siak Kuan	Chinese Translator, Chinese Protectorate	S.	26
Hodge, John William	Clerk of Works, P. W. D.	P.	56
Hoeden, Albert	Senior Dresser, Medical Department	S.	42
Hogan, Eugene Durnford ...	Overseer, P. W. D.	S.	22
Hogan, John William Wynne ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	74
Hogge, Edward	Superintendent of Police	M.	92
Holloway, Edward Popham ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Holmberg, Alexander	Clerk, Treasury	M.	86
Holmberg, Francis John ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	22
Holmberg, Francis Xavier ..	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	56
Holmberg, Jacob Salter Malcolm ...	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	54
Holmberg, Peter John	Forest Ranger, Land Office	M.	88
Holmes, Arthur	3rd Class Inspector of Police	P.	78
Hose, Right Reverend George Frederick, D.D.	Bishop	S.	38
Hosie, Albert	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	92
Howell, James	Head Master, High School	M.	92
Howard, Edward Charles Clifford ...	Passed Cadet	S.	18
Howard, Joseph Albert ...	2nd Class Inspector of Police	P.	78
Howe, Richard Brougham ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	66
Hubbard, Henry	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Hudson, Herbert Henry ...	Assistant Registrar, Supreme Court	P.	68
Ibramsah	Malay Writer and Shroff, Land Office	P.	60
Innes, John Robert	District Officer, Alor Gajah	M.	88
Isemonger, The Hon'ble Edwin Empson	Colonial Treasurer and Commissioner of Stamps, S.S. ...	S.	20
Ismail bin Haji Saleh	Engineer, Steam Launch *Alert*	M.	90
Ismail	Visiting Teacher, Education Department	S.	40
Jalleh, Benedict Peter... ...	Clerk, Treasury	P.	54
Jalleh, Joseph Martin ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	56
Jalleh, Jacob	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	64
Jalleh, Paul Phillip	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth, P. W.	P.	60
Jalleh, Peter Martin	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	66
Jambu, John Joseph	Chief Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	P.	68
Jarrett, John Henry Hughes ...	European Master, High School...	M.	92
Jayasekara, Peter	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	74
Jeil, Joseph Philip	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	40
Jennings, Frederick Kersay ...	Chief Inspector of Police	S.	44
Jeremiah, John Edwin Victor ...	Chief Clerk, Police Department...	S.	46
Jeremiah, John Joseph ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	68
Jeremiah, Norbert Stanislaus ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	68
Jeremiah, Wanbert Dunsthan ...	Usher, Police Court	P.	72
Jidil bin Abdulrahim	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	54
Johnston, Lewis Audley Marsh ...	Assistant Postmaster General	P.	68

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Joseph, Peter Stephen ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	34
Joseph, Solomon	Clerk, Treasury	P.	54
Julian, Andrew ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	66
Kader Ismail	Clerk, Court of Requests	P.	72
Kadir bin Mahmud	Assistant Forest Ranger and Bailiff, D. O., Butterworth	P.	62
Kam Boon Poh	Shroff, Stamp Office	S.	20
Kanady ...	Clerk, Police Department	S.	46
Kanah Munah Supayen ...	Tamil Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Kanaroo Naraina Samy ...	Photographer, P. W. D.	S.	22
Kandapper, Subramanian ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	58
Kechut bin Ali	Bailiff, Land Office	M.	88
Kenny, William Eyre ...	Assistant Superintendent of Works	P.	56
Kerr, Thomas Sharp	Colonial Surgeon	P.	74
Kesslar, John Frederick ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	40
Keun, William Charles Philip ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Khoo Beng Hock	Shroff, Stamp Office	P.	54
Khoo Chhiok Ngo	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	64
Khoo Khim Lee	Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department	S.	46
Kindersley, John Molesworth ...	Passed Cadet	S.	18
King, John	Chief Clerk, Official Assignee's Department... ...	S.	34
King, Joseph Leeman ...	European Master, Government English School ...	S.	38
Kirke, Robert John	3rd Class Inspector of Police	P.	78
Klass, James Sebastian ...	Senior Dresser, Medical Department	S.	42
Klyne, Francis Christian ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	M.	90
Knight, Arthur ...	Assistant Auditor-General	S.	20
	Short-hand Reporter to the Legislative Council ...	S.	18
Koay Hock Un ...	Clerk, Police Office	P.	80
Koay Guan Hin ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	72
Koh Leap Cheng	Clerk, Court of Requests	P.	72
Kraal, Robert	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	24
Kung Kim Cheng	Computer, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
Kung Thean Sung	Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
Kweh Boon Kiang ...	Clerk, Police Department	S.	46
Kyd, Joseph ...	Constable of Police	S.	44
Kynnersley, The Hon'ble Charles Walter Sneyd ...	Resident Councillor of Malacca	M.	86
Lai Thiam Poh	Clerk, Police Department	S.	46
Lao Khian Siew	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Laporte, Mark William ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	40
Law, His Honour Archibald Fitz Gerald	Senior Puisne Judge	P.	68
Law, Cecil Alexander ...	Private Secretary to Senior Puisne Judge	P.	68
Law, Reginald Alfred... ...	Mail Assistant	S.	32
Lawrie, James William ...	Assistant Government Marine Surveyor	S.	30
Lay, William John	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Lazaroo, Edmund Gildo ...	Chief Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah, ...	M	88
Lazaroo, Ferdinand Chrysostom ...	Clerk, Marine Department	M.	90
Lazaroo, John Reginald ...	Clerk, Land Office	M.	88
Lazaroo, Leopold Silvestre ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	86
Leach, His Honour Andrew John ...	Puisne Judge	S.	34
Leach, George William ...	Apothecary, Butterworth, P. W.	P.	76
Leask, John Thomas	Colonial Surgeon Resident	P.	74
Lee Ah Heng	Assistant Bailiff, Land Office	S.	24
Lee A Sik	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Lee Chong You	Chinese Interpreter and Clerk, Police Department ...	S.	46
Lee Guan Hock	Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Registry of Deeds	S.	24
Lee Guan Sin	Cashier and Collector, Police Department	S.	46
Lee Hoon Sam	Translator of Chinese Accounts, Official Assignee's Office	P.	70
Lee Kun Kok ...	Clerk, Official Assignee's Department	S.	34
Lee Pan Hock	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	42
Lee, John	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
Leicester, Andrew Adam Benjamin	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	40
Leicester, Reginald Barnaby ...	Assistant Treasurer and Collector of Stamps ...	P.	54

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Lemon, Arthur Henry ...	District Officer, Balik Pulau	P.	62
Lena Kanagasaire Chitty ...	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	M.	90
Lesslar, John	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	74
Lesslar, Theophilus Joseph ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	68
Letchmanen	Zincographer, P. W. D.	S.	22
Leynard, Francis Hugh Joseph ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Li A Seng	Chief Clerk, Official Assignee's Department ...	P.	70
Lim Cheng Kuang	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	64
Lim Hin Yew	Clerk, Police Office	P.	80
Lim Kean Thuan	Clerk, Police Office	P.	80
Lim Kim Seng	Clerk, Land Office	M.	88
Lim Kok Cheng	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	68
Lim Pang Kiah	Steward, Lunatic Asylum	S.	42
Lim Tai Lee	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Lim Yin Weng	Chinese Interpreter, General Hospital	P.	76
Ling, Thomas	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Lo A Peng	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, District Office, Dindings	P.	64
Lo Kwan Yi	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Gaols	S.	50
Lo Man Yuk	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	34
Loh E. Yang	Translator of Chinese Accounts, Official Assignee's Dept.	S.	36
Longue, Alex. Michael Christopher	Usher, Marine Department	S.	28
Longue, John	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Louise, Louise Ferdinand ...	Blacksmith, Light-houses	S.	28
Louttit, Malcolm	Sergeant of Police	P.	78
Lye Guan Hoe	Area Computer, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	58
Mahalingum, Jana Nana ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Mahomed Ariff	Surveyor, Survey Branch	P.	58
Mahomed Abass	Clerk, Police Court	P.	70
Mahomed Arshat bin Edris ...	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	80
Mahomed Haniff	Overseer, Botanic Gardens	P.	82
Mahomed Kassim	Record-keeper, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	60
Mahomed Ismail	Clerk and Interpreter, Police Office	P.	80
Mahomed Lebye ...	Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	62
Mahomed Nasoordin	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	76
Mahomed Sheriff	Shroff and Clerk, Treasury	P.	54
Mahomed Zein Pawanchee ...	Malay Writer, Resident Councillor's Office ...	P.	54
Maksud Ali	Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
Mamud bin Mydin	Sergeant Major of Police	M.	94
Manzur Ali	Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
Marlow, Arthur	Warder, Gaols	S.	50
Marriott, Hayes	Cadet	S.	18
Marsh, William	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	88
Marquis, Andrew Edward ...	Assistant Store-keeper, Public Works Department ...	P.	54
Marsall, Hugh	Constable of Police	S.	44
Martin, Alfred	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Martin, William	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Martinus, Cyril Percival ...	Clerk, Audit Office...	S.	22
Mass Jehan	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	56
Massang, Stephen Joseph ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	66
Mat Ali bin Ahmit	Sergeant-Major of Police	S	46
Mathias, Reginald	Assistant Engineer, *Horsburgh* ...	S.	30
Maxwell, William	2nd Class Inspector of Police	S.	44
MacArthur, William Harvey ...	Government Veterinary Surgeon	P.	76
McArthur, Malcolm Stewart Hannibal	Cadet	S.	18
McCallum, The Hon'ble Major Henry Edward, R.E., C.M.G. ...	Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S.S. ...	S.	22
McCleland, Edward Charles ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	56
McCrakett, James Sanderson	Extra Assistant and Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate	P.	64
McCully, John Augustin ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	68
McFarlane, James Ruthven	Inspector, Gunpowder and Weights and Measures Ordinances	P.	80
McIntosh, Roderick	Sergeant of Police	S.	44
McIntyre, George Duncan ...	Accountant, Audit Office	S.	20

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
McIntyre, Stanislaus William ...	Sub-Inspector and Clerk, Hackney Carriages, District Office, Butterworth	P.	62
Merewether, Edward Marsh ...	Superintendent and Inspector of Prisons	S.	48
Merrick, James	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	P.	66
Meyer, George William ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Michell, Walter Cecil	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court	P.	68
Minjoot, Adolph Albert ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	S.	22
Minjoot, Francis E. Norbet ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
Minjoot, Theophilus Jacob ...	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	34
Mitchell, His Excellency Lieut.-Colonel Sir Charles Bullen Hugh, G.C.M.G.	Governor, Straits Settlements	S.	16
Mitchell, Samuel	Engineer, Steam-launch *Sea Bird*	P.	66
Mitchell, Thomas Conrad ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	68
Mohamed Ariff	Malay Translator, Court of Requests	P.	72
Mohamed Ariff Patail	Clerk, Stamp Office	S.	20
Mohamad Jafar	Malay Writer, Resident Councillor's Office... ...	M.	86
Mohamad Kasim	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Land Office	P.	60
Mohammad Said bin Baker ...	Clerk and Interpreter, Government Marine Surveyor's Office	S.	30
Monis, Charles Francis ...	Chief Clerk, Government Printing Office	S.	18
Monteiro, Alexander John ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
Monteiro, Alexander John ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Monteiro, Charles John ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
Monteiro, Joaquim Simon ...	Senior Dresser, Medical Department	S.	42
Monteiro, John Joseph ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	66
Monteiro, Maximilian B. John ...	Head Pressman, Stamp Office	S.	20
Monteiro, Reginald Augustus ...	Clerk, Gaols	S.	50
Morgan, Richard Henry ...	Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
Morris, George	1st Class Inspector of Police	S.	44
Morton, Oliver	2nd Class Inspector of Police	P.	78
Moy Fa Chang ...	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	M.	90
	Chief Clerk, Police Court	M.	90
Mosbergen, Charles Henry ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Mugliston, Thomas Crighton	Coroner	S.	38
	Colonial Surgeon	S.	40
Muhamad Hashim	Clerk, Education Department	P.	74
Muhammad Hitam	Visiting Teacher	P.	74
Muir, Harry	Second Engineer, *Sea Belle*	S.	30
Murphy, Peter Murray ...	Chief Officer, *Sea Belle*	S.	30
Murrell, Henry John	Warder, Goals	S.	48
Nathaniel, David	Chief Draftsman, P. W. D.	S.	22
Navena Ravena Namasevayam ...	Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests	S.	38
Neal, William	Armourer, Police Department	S.	44
Nelligan, Robert Richard ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	68
Neubronner, Edwin	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	M.	90
Newland, Harry Osman ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	S.	44
Newman, George	Gaoler	M.	94
Ng Leen Haing	Chinese Interpreter, Court of Requests	P.	72
Ng Theng Kim	Chinese Clerk and Shroff, District Office, Bt. Mertajam	P.	62
Nicholas	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
Nicholas, Wilfred Dunstan ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	58
Nicholson, William David ...	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	S.	26
Nolan, Richard	Warder, Gaols	S.	50
Nonis, Benjamin	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	74
Nonis, Florentino	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	42
Nonis, John Joseph	Forest Ranger, Land Office	S.	24
Nonis, Patrick Henry ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
Nonis, Richard	Chief Clerk, Land Office	M.	88
Nonis, Simon Joaquim ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	42
Nonis, Theophilus Henry Polycarp	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Nonis, Willian Henry ...	Chief Clerk, Police Department	M.	94
Noor Mamat	Clerk, Gunpowder and Excise Ordinances	S.	46

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Noronha, Henrique Delfino ...	Proof-reader, Government Printing Office	S.	18
Noronha, Henrique Lourenço ...	Superintendent, Government Printing Office ...	S.	18
Norris, Charles Vincent ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	76
Norris, Harry Hugh	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	68
Norris, Richard Clarence ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	M.	86
Norris, William Walwin ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Norris, Walter Whish Wilson ...	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	S.	38
Nunis, Floriano	Senior Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	92
Nunis, Briziano Maximiano ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	M.	90
Nunis, Robert Mauricio ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	42
Nutter Baboo	Clerk, Police Office	P.	80
O'Brien, Henry Arthur ...	First Magistrate and Commissioner of the Court of Requests	P.	70 & 72
Ogley, Walter	Warder, Gaols	P.	82
O'Keefe, Samuel Arthur ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	74
O'Sullivan, Arthur Warren Swete...	Collector of Land Revenue	P.	60
Oliveiro, Francis Alexander ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Oliveiro, Robert Albert ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department	S.	22
Ong Boon Swee	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ..	M.	86
Ong Chin Tai	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Ong Han Seng	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	26
Ong Kim Swee	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Ong Thean Lye	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	56
Othman bin Md. Amin ...	Visiting Teacher	P.	74
Othman Nina Merican ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	56
Outram, David	Warder, Gaols	P.	82
Padmore, Alfred	Constable of Police	S.	44
Paglar, Edward Francis ...	Veterinary Inspector	S.	42
Pakiam Mathuranayagam ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	74
Palmer, Frank Arthur... ...	Chief Clerk, Stamp Office	P.	54
Palmer, John Benjamin Kraal ...	Clerk, Police Court	S.	36
Palmer, Robert Jack Duncan ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	40
Pang, Charles	Senior Dresser, Medical Department	S.	42
Parry, William James	Head Master, High School	M.	92
Pasqual, Norbert Oliver ...	First Clerk, Gaols	P.	82
Pasqual, Stanislaus Frank ...	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	62
Pattison, John Charles ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Paulo, Joseph	Clerk, Medical Department	M.	92
Paulus, Frederick Theophilus ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	58
Penegar, William	Warder, Gaols	P.	82
Pennefather, Edward Graham ...	Inspector-General of Police	S.	44
Pennefather, John Pyne ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	86
Penney, Frederick Gordon ...	Senior District Officer, Butterworth	P.	60
Peralta, Saverio Maria ...	Chief Inspector of Police	M.	92
Pereira, Bernard Paul	Bailiff, Court of Requests	P.	72
Pereira, Calistro	Printer, Post Office	S.	32
Pereira, Charles Johanes ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	86
Pereira, Francisco Salino ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	42
Pereira, Faustino	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	40
Pereira, Jovita John	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Pereira, Percy	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	40
Perham, Venerable Archdeacon John	Colonial Chaplain	S.	38
Perianayagasamy	Assistant Signal Sergeant, Marine Department ...	S.	26
Perreau, Alexander Montague ...	Chief Clerk, Stamp Office	S.	20
Perreau, Charles Alexander ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Perreau, Edward Marquard ...	Clerk, Police Court	S.	36
Pestana, Anthony Stanislaus ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	26
Pestana, Edward Francis ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	20
Pestana, Joseph Castel ...	Chief Clerk, Police Court	S.	36
Pestana, Joseph Vitalis ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	40

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Pestana, Paul Oliviano ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	40
Phipps, Alexander	Assistant Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	S.	34
Phipps, James Henry	Chief Clerk, Audit Office	P.	54
Pillai, D. Christian	Tamil Clerk and Interpreter, District Office, Dindings	P.	64
Pillai, Pakiam P. Silvanayagam ...	Clerk, Registry of Deeds	P.	60
Pillay, Armugam Shumugam ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	68
Pillay, Anthony Arputham ...	Superintendent of Telegraphs	M.	86
Pillay, P. Chandrasegere ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	88
Pillay, David Paul Benjamin ...	Assistant Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	S.	34
Pillay, Francis Adisayam ...	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	62
Pillay, John Adikalamaden ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	P.	72
Pillay, John Peter Canusamy ...	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	68
Pillay, Muthusamy Comarasamy ...	Native Warder and Clerk, Gaols	S.	50
Pillay, R. Appow	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	80
Pillay, Tiruvanjeam Adisayem Shathanantham	Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests	P.	72
Pillay, Veravagu Daniel ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	76
Pittsfrude, James Henry ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Poh Kim Teong	Assistant Master, High School	M.	92
Poonamalee Veerappen Coopusamy	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	58
Poonoosamy	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	P.	74
Pringle, Alfred Ernest ...	Sub-Inspector of Schools	M.	92
Prior, Edwin	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Pundit Dowlat Ram	Chief Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	P.	56
Puteh bin Allum	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	46
Quin, James	1st Class Inspector of Police	S.	44
Ramalingam Kandiah	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	58
Ramasamy Modely	Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
Rands, William	Warder, Gaols	S.	50
Rangel, Libanio	Store-keeper and Printer, Gaols...	S.	50
Rainbow, William	Constable of Police	S.	44
Rappa, Ferdinand	Forest Ranger, Land Office	S.	24
Rappa, George Meyer... ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	M.	92
Rayna Sopaya	Clerk, Police Court	S.	36
Reardon, John Alexis	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	40
Reutens, Alfred Arthur ..	Clerk, Police Court	P.	70
Reutens, George Stephen ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
Riccard, Herbert Jackson Harmer...	Superintendent of Police	P.	78
Richards, Paul William ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	58
Ridley, Henry Nicholas ...	Director of Gardens and Forests	S.	50
Robless, Edward Nelson ...	Chief Clerk, Police Department	P.	80
Rodesse, Maurice	Private Secretary to Chief Justice	S.	34
Rodrigues, Alfred Henry ...	Forest Ranger, Land Office	M.	88
Rodrigues, Anthony Augustine ...	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	22
Rodrigues, Edward Augustus ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Rodrigues, Emanuel Francis ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Rodrigues, Frank Patrick ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	74
Rodrigues, Francis Thomas ...	Clerk, Land Office	S.	24
Rodrigues, Libanio James Henry ...	Clerk, Sheriff's Department	S.	38
Rodrigues, Theophilus Edward ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Rodriguez, Eugene Albert ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	26
Rose, William	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	22
Rostados, Emanuel	Laboratory Assistant	S.	42
Rowe, Almond	Government Marine Surveyor	S.	30
Rozells, Benjamin Bernard James...	Chief Clerk, Police Court	P.	70
Rozells, Joseph Micheal ...	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	62
Rozells, Nathaniel Joseph ...	Chief Clerk, Supreme Court	M.	90
Rufus, Robert Henry	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	92
Russell, Samuel Watlingan ...	Typer, Revenue Survey Department	P.	60
R. Poorooshathana Naidoo ...	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	P.	56
Ryan, William	Assistant Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	26

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Saban Alias Subtoo	Engineer, Steam-launch *Gwenneth*	S.	30
Sabaratne, Swaminader Mootatambi	Tamil Interpreter, Official Assignee's Department ...	S.	36
Sadler, Walter	Warder, Gaols	S.	50
Salmon, James William ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Salzmann, Edward Frank ...	Private Secretary to Puisne Judge	S.	34
Samoo Ponoosamy	Clerk, Office of Government Veterinary Surgeon ...	P.	76
Samuel, James	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	74
Samuel, Seth	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
Sannasy Pillay	Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
Sattanada, Ganasen	Clerk and Tamil Interpreter, Registry of Deeds ...	P.	60
Saunders, Charles James ...	Passed Cadet	S.	18
Savarimuthu Asirvadam ...	Clerk, Indian Immigration Agent's Department ...	P.	70
Scharenguivel, James ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	S.	22
Scott, Ralph	Cadet	S.	18
Scriven, Michael Edwin ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	M.	92
Scully, Alfred Clarke	Malay Interpreter and Usher, Police Court	P.	72
Scully, Conrad Joseph ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	66
Scully, Ernest Ramsay ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	56
Scully, Francis Peter	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	56
Scully, Michael Maxwell ...	Usher, Police Court	S.	36
Scully, Reginald Septimus ...	Chief Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	62
Scully, Samuel Duncan ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	68
Seah An Seng	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Gaols	S.	50
Seaton, William Alexander ...	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	P.	72
See Chong Yeng	Chinese Translator, Official Assignee's Department ...	S.	34
Seow Ban Lee	Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department	M.	94
Seow Ban Seng	Clerk in charge of Stores, Government Printing Office ...	S.	18
Seow Kye Swee	Chinese Interpreter & Bailiff, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	88
Severn, Claud	Private Secretary	S.	16
Seyna Sopaien	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court...	P.	72
Shaik Ahamad Meah	Clerk, Police Court	P.	70
Shaik Ahmad Abas	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	42
Shaik Ahmed Ally	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Shaik Latiff	Clerk and Shroff, District Office, Nibong Tebal, P. W. ...	P.	64
Shaik Mydin	Computer, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
Sharnhorst, George Charles ...	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	S.	38
Shellcock, Frank	Warder, Gaols	P.	82
Shepherdson, Lawrence Justinian ...	Chief Clerk, Medical Department	S.	42
Short, Charles	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Shuat, Henry Ritchie... ...	Chief Clerk, Medical Department	P.	76
Simon, Maximilian Frank ...	Principal Civil Medical Officer	S.	40
Simpson, Henry	2nd Class Inspector of Police	P.	78
Simpson, James	Warder, Gaols	P.	82
Sinclair, William Henry ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Singaram, A.	Assistant and Clerk, Chief Inspector's Store ...	P.	80
Skinner, The Hon'ble Allan Maclean, C. M. G. ...	Resident Councillor of Penang and British Consul for the Siamese States	P.	54
Sledge, Benjamin Henry ...	Forest Ranger, District Office, Balik Pulau... ...	P.	62
Smith, Arthur	Chief Clerk, Land Office	S.	24
Smith, Finlay	Sergeant of Police	S.	44
Smith, Thomas	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Soo Chong Chin	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	42
Soodin	Engineer, Steam-launch *Rosebud*	P.	66
Soon Seow Kee	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	56
Sooppen Kylahsum	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
Sproule, Percy Julian	Cadet	S.	18
Spry, Franklin	Warder, Gaols	P.	82
Sta. Maria, Arnold John ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	20
Sta. Maria, Doral	Mail Officer, Post Office	S.	32
Sta. Maria, Emanuel	Clerk, Land Office	M.	88
Sta. Maria, John Simon ...	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	92
Stanley, Frederick	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Stenhouse, Mathew Cameron ...	Sergeant of Police	S.	44
Stevens, Thomas Hamilton ...	Financial Assistant, Police Department	S.	44
Stewart, Allan Lindsay ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	S.	44

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Stuart, Alexander	Registrar of Imports and Exports, Marine Department ...	S.	28
Stubbs, Robert Samuel ...	Overseer, P. W. D.	M.	86
Stubbs, Thomas William ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	20
Suceelon Jivanadam	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	74
Sullivan, Denis	3rd Class Inspector of Police	P.	78
Sunder Singh ...	Veterinary Inspector	P.	76
Supermaniam Tambayah ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	88
Suppiah, V.	Telegraph Operator, Public Works Department ...	P.	56
Surain Singh	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	46
Surin, Arthur Henry	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	66
Surrell, Frederick	1st Class Inspector of Police	P.	78
Suter, William Charles ...	Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Sutherland, Angus	Senior Survey Officer	P.	56
Swettenham, The Hon'ble James Alexander, C.M.G.	Colonial Secretary	S.	16
Syed Mahmoud bin Abdulkadir ...	Malay writer, Education Department	S.	38
Symons, Gifford Norman ...	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	34
Symonds, James D'Arcy ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	78
Symonds, William	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Talbot, Arthur Philip	Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils ...	S.	16
Talma, Edwy Lyonet	Cadet	S.	18
Tamby	Engine-driver, Steam Cutter	P.	66
Tan Ah Wong	Cashier and Collector, Police Office	P.	80
Tan Boon Guan	Chinese Clerk and Shroff, Police Court	S.	36
Tan Cheang Pow	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	66
Tan Choon Hin	Chinese Interpreter, Bailiff and Shroff, District Office, Jasin	M.	88
Tan Hee Keat	Chinese Interpreter and Clerk, Police Office ...	P.	80
Tan Hock Beng	Clerk and Shroff, Police Court	P.	70
Tan Ji Keng	Clerk, District Office, Jasin	M.	88
Tanjore Edulla Sahib Babji Sahib...	Tamil Interpreter, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	62
Tan Choo Beng	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Gaols	P.	82
Tan Tiang Siong	Chinese Interpreter, Court of Requests	S.	38
Tappah	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	46
Teh bin Mahmud	Malay Interpreter, District Office, Butterworth, P. W. ...	P.	62
Teoh Hean Eng	Chief Clerk, Land Office	P.	60
Teoh Keat Hoon	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Land Office	P.	60
Teow Khay Pong	Computer, Revenue Survey Department	P.	60
Thassim Saleh Layu	Chief Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	58
Theseira, Alexander Guiferme ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	86
Thexeira, Edward	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	76
Thexeira, Louis	Clerk, Police Department	M.	94
Thexeira, Peter Maximilian ...	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah	P.	88
Thomas, Alexander Charles ...	Clerk, Police Court	P.	70
Thomas, James Augustus ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	66
Thomas, George Ernest Venning ...	Electrician, Electric Light, Government House ...	S.	16
Thomas, William	Warder, Gaols	P.	82
Thomazios, J.	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	58
Thornett, Herbert	1st Class Inspector of Police	P.	78
Thorpe, Charles Beaufort S. Wells...	Commander, *Sea Belle*	S.	30
Toh Cheng Chwee	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	54
Toh Soon Hup	Shroff, Treasury	S.	20
Torris, Charles Pins	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth, P. W.	P.	60
Torris, Constantine	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	62
Trichy Subbiah	Chief Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	64
Trotter, The Hon'ble Henry ...	Auditor-General	S.	20
Trotter, Henry Blackall Noel Cortlandt	Postmaster-General	S.	32
Tsoi San Un	Assistant Chinese Translator, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	26
Twomey, James	Constable of Police	S.	46
Tyrrell, James	Constable of Police	S.	44
Valberg, Charles William Angel ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Van Cuylenberg, Cadwallader Morgan	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	P.	56

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Van Cuylenberg, John ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	24
Van der Beek, Joseph Nicholas ...	Clerk, Government House	S.	16
Van Langenberg, Vincent ...	House Surgeon	S.	40
Vellapillay Muttoo	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	P.	56
Velge, Charles Eugene ...	Registrar, Supreme Court	S.	34
Velge, George Edward... ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	40
Vierra, Martin	Chief Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Vitelingam, K.	Clerk and Tamil Interpreter, Registry of Deeds ...	S.	24
Waller, Albert Christopher ..	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Watcham, Stanly Denely ...	Sergeant of Police	S.	44
Wee Soon Chye	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
Wee Theam Seng	Cashier, Post Office	S.	32
Wegg-Prosser, Charles Edward ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	78
Welch, William	Constable of Police	P.	80
Wienman, Percival Hugh ...	Clerk and Malay Interpreter, Registry of Deeds ...	P.	60
Wells, William	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	P.	66
Werry, Mary Ann Fredereta ...	Matron, Lunatic Asylum	S.	42
Westerhout, Arthur Gottlieb ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	56
Westerhout, Josiah Edwin ...	Sheriff	M.	90
White, Alfred	Veterinary Inspector, P. W.	P.	76
Wicks, Victor Emanuel ...	Guardian of Government House	S.	16
Wilkins, Alfred Edward ...	Store-keeper, Public Works Department	P.	54
Wilkinson, Richard James ...	3rd Magistrate	S.	36
Williams, Charles Joseph ...	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, District Office, Bt. Mertajam	P.	62
Williams, Richard	3rd Class Inspector of Police	S.	44
Wills, Edwin George	Light-keeper, Light-houses	P.	66
Wilson, William Walter Wilbert ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Wilson, George Michael ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	42
Wolferstan, Littleton Edward Pipe	3rd Magistrate and Commissioner of the Court of Requests	P.	70 & 72
Wong Chak Chow	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	26
Wong Choo Choon	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	P.	74
Wong Kee Kong	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	62
Wong Mau Lam	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	72
Wong Sz Chon	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	26
Woodford, Frank Osman ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Woodford, James Joseph ...	Assistant and Clerk, Police Department	S.	46
Woodward, Lionel Mabbott ...	Sheriff	S.	38
Woon Hong Heng	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	26
Wray, Norman Albert... ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	M.	92
Xavier, Francis Patrick ...	Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate	P.	64
Xavier, Jacob	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	62
Yasushichi, Ukita	Japanese Interpreter and Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	26
Yeo Hock Hoe	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	34
Yong Chu Sen	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	74
Young, Robert Heyden ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	24
Yzelman, Ernest Theodore ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	40
Yzelman, Daniel Andreas ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	40
Yzelman, William John ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
Ziegan, William	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	68

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

SINGAPORE.

1896.

NOTE.—The heading of Column 9 of this Return has been shortened for convenience of printing. At full length it is given as follows in the forms supplied by the Secretary of State:—

"Whether the Office be held by the Principal in conjunction with any, and what Civil, Military, or Naval Office, "or Appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom.

"If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the "total amount of Pay and Allowance of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his own "Office."

135048

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
THE GOVERNOR.			
Governor and Commander-in-Chief, ...	His Excellency Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Charles Bullen Hugh Mitchell, G.C.M.G., †	20th Oct., 1893.	The Queen under the Great Seal.
Aide-de-Camp, ...	Edmund Arthur Herbert, Lieutenant, 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons, †	1st Feb., 1894.	Governor.
Private Secretary, ...	Claud Severn, †	Do.	Do.
Clerk, Government House, ...	Joseph Nicholas Van der Beek,... ...	1st Dec., 1883.	Do.
Guardian of Government House,	Victor Emanuel Wicks, †	3rd Feb., 1894.	Do.
Staff for Electric Light.			
Electrician, ...	George Ernest Venning Thomas, † ...	1st Mar., 1893.	Do.
Engine Driver, ...	Joseph Ess, ...	27th Dec., 1889.	Do.
Wireman, ...	Baboo, ...	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
SECRETARIAT.			
Colonial Secretary, ...	The Hon'ble James Alexander Swettenham, C.M.G., †	11th Apr., 1895.	Secretary of State.
Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils, ...	Arthur Philip Talbot, †	18th Nov., 1882.	Do.
Second Assistant Colonial Secretary, ...	Edward Lewis Brockman, †	2nd June, 1896.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	William Charles Suter, †	1st July, 1888.	Governor.
Second Clerk, ...	William Philip Hale, ...	1st May, 1884.	Do.
Third do., ...	Charles Alexander Perreau, ...	1st July, 1896.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Samuel Aloysius Marie de Souza, ...	Do.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Jovita John Pereira, ...	Do.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Charles Henry Mosbergen, ...	21st Sept., 1896.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Lao Khian Siew, ...	Do.	Do.
Eighth do., ...	John Albert Hendriks, ...	30th July, 1896.	Do.
Ninth do., ...	Theophilus Edward Rodrigues, ...	Do.	Do.
Tenth do., ...	Lambert Philamon de Souza, ...	Do.	Do.
Malay Writer, ...	Alang Mahomed Sidik, ...	1st Nov., 1888.	Do.

† Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE,—1896.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1896.
	$ c.					
1st July, 1868.	* 33,800 00	Colonial Revenue.	Govt. House.	High Commissioner and Consul-General for British North Borneo, Brunei and Sarawak, Governor of Cocos-Keeling and Christmas Islands. No emoluments in regard to the above appointments.		
1st Feb., 1894.	3,000 00		Do.		Horse Allowance, $240 p.a.	
Do.	1,800 00		Do.		Do.	
21st Sept., 1871.	1,800 00					
3rd Feb., 1894.	720 00		Free Quarters.			
1st Mar., 1893.	1,200 00		Rent allowance of $240 p. a.			5th Oct. to 4th Nov.
27th Dec., 1889.	420 00		Free Quarters.			
1st Jan., 1892.	420 00					
3rd June, 1868.	10,800 00		Free House.			
13th April, 1874.	6,000 00					29th Apr. to 31st Dec.
29th Oct., 1886.	3,600 00					
31st Dec., 1884.	2,400 00					
9th Sept., 1872.	1,500 00				Clerk, Widows and Orphans' Pension Fund, $480 p. a.	
21st Oct., 1885.	900 00					
1st Oct., 1887.	780 00					
1st July, 1889.	780 00					
18th Aug., 1890.	660 00					
21st April, 1891.	540 00					
10th June, 1893.	420 00					
3rd July, 1893.	420 00					
5th Dec., 1895.	360 00					
2nd Feb., 1872.	720 00		House Rent, $180 p. a.			

* Of this amount, $5,000 is an Entertainment Allowance.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
Cadets.			
Passed Cadet, ...	Henry Hessey Johnston Gompertz, † ...	12th Mar., 1894.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	Edward Charles Clifford Howard, † ...	9th Aug., 1893.	Do.
Do., ...	William Carter, †	30th Jan., 1894.	Do.
Do., ...	Charles James Saunders, †	27th Feb., 1895.	Do.
Do., ...	John Molesworth Kindersley, † ...	1st Nov., 1894.	Do.
Do., ...	Frederick James Hallifax, †	1st Feb., 1895.	Do.
Cadet, ...	Percy Julian Sproule, ...	12th Dec., 1895.	Do.
Do., ...	Malcolm Stewart Hannibal McArthur, † ...	2nd Jan., 1896.	Do.
Do., ...	Lewis Hare Clayton, †	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Ralph Scott, †	21st Dec., 1895.	Do.
Do., ...	Hayes Marriott, †	6th Nov., 1896.	Do.
Do., ...	Arthur Walter Bailey, †	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Edwy Lyonet Talma, †	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Roland John Farrer, †	Do.	Do.
Councils Branch.			
Short-hand Reporter, ...	Arthur Knight, †	1st April, 1869.	Governor.
Printing Office.			
Superintendent, ...	Henrique Lourenço Noronha, ...	2nd Sept., 1879.	Governor.
Proof-reader, ...	Henrique Delfino Noronha, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Charles Francis Monis, ...	1st Jan., 1890.	Do.
Second do., ...	Raymond Stephen D'Souza, ...	5th Mar., 1896.	Do.
Clerk in charge of Stores, ...	Seow Ban Seng, ...	9th June, 1896.	Do.
Superintendent of Job-printing,	Claudio Antonio da Silva, ...	16th July, 1892.	Do.
Foreman Compositor, ...	Daniel Esbran, ...	10th Sept., 1886.	Do.
Chinese do., ...	Ho Ah Poy, ...	1st Nov., 1881.	Do.

† Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE,—1896.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1896.
	$ c.					
30th Oct., 1890.	1,800 00	Colonial Revenue.				
Do.	1,800 00					
Do.	1,800 00					
29th Oct., 1891.	1,800 00					
5th Feb., 1893.	1,800 00					
9th Feb., 1893.	1,800 00					
12th Dec., 1895.	1,500 00		Free Quarters.			
2nd Jan., 1896.	1,500 00		Do.			
Do.	1,500 00		Do.			
Do.	1,500 00		Do.			
21st Dec., 1895.	1,500 00		Do.			
6th Nov., 1896.	1,500 00		Do.			
Do.	1,500 00		Do.			
Do.	1,500 00		Do.			
Do.	1,500 00		Do.			
1st April, 1869.	1,200 00			Assistant Auditor-General, $3,600.	Secretary of Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, $30(p. a.	1st Jan. to 17th Aug.
2nd Sept., 1879.	3,000 00					29th Nov. to 31st Dec.
28th July, 1883.	1,200 00				Personal Allowance, $150 p. a., and $80 for Overtime work.	
1st Dec., 1885.	540 00					
1st Feb., 1895.	300 00					
19th May, 1887.	420 00					
16th July, 1892.	1,500 00					
27th Mar., 1871.	780 00				$80 for Overtime work.	
1st Nov., 1881.	300 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
TREASURY.			
Colonial Treasurer and Collector of Stamps, S. S., ...	The Hon'ble Edwin Empson Isemonger, †...	1st Nov., 1887.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, Treasury, ...	John Edmund Cooper, ...	1st Nov., 1890.	Governor.
Second Clerk, ...	Henry Ignatius Especkerman, ...	1st June, 1891.	Do.
Third do., ...	Arnold John Sta. Maria, ...	17th Sept., 1889.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Thomas William Stubbs, ...	1st July, 1896.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Edward Francis Pestana, ...	5th Mar., 1896.	Do.
Shroff and Clerk, ...	Toh Soon Hup, ...	11th May, 1896.	Do.
Chief Clerk, Stamp Office, ...	Alexander Montague Perreau, ...	10th Oct., 1882.	Do.
Second do., do., ...	Mohamed Ariff Patail, ...	25th Aug., 1896.	Do.
Shroff, Stamp Office, ...	Kam Boon Poh, ...	7th Dec., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	Chew Choon Leng,...	11th May, 1896.	Do.
Head Pressman, ...	Maximillian Bernacio John Monteiro, ...	1st Jan., 1890.	Do.
AUDIT OFFICE.			
Auditor-General, S. S., ...	The Hon'ble Henry Trotter, †... ...	10th Feb., 1882.	Secretary of State.
Assistant Auditor-General, ...	Arthur Knight, †	21st Oct., 1873.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Martin Vierra, ...	7th April, 1886.	Governor.
Accountant, ...	George Duncan McIntyre, ...	1st Jan., 1887.	Do.
Second Clerk, ...	Amançio Fernandez, ...	1st Jan., 1889.	Do.
Third do., ...	William Charles Philip Keun, ...	9th June, 1896.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	James William Salmon, ...	Do.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Edward Augustus Rodrigues, ...	Do.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	George Wallace Gostelow, ...	Do.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Frederick Arthur Do Rozario, ...	Do.	Do.
Eighth do., ...	Jocelyn Francis de Souza, ...	Do.	Do.
Ninth do., ...	Charles William Angel Valberg, ...	26th Feb., 1896.	Do.
Tenth do., ...	Thomas Henry Eber, ...	5th Mar, 1896.	Do.
Eleventh do., ...	George William Meyer, ...	26th Feb., 1896.	Do.

† Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE,—1896.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1896.
	$ c.					
4th Sept., 1867.	7,800 00	Colonial Revenue.		Accountant-General of the Supreme Court, no emolument.		
1st April, 1873.	1,800 00					
10th April, 1879.	1,200 00					
15th May, 1871.	1,200 00					
20th Feb., 1888.	660 00					
1st Sept., 1892.	420 00					
21st Jan, 1892.	540 00					
1st May, 1868.	1,800 00					
20th Feb., 1891.	540 00					
1st Nov., 1876.	720 00					
16th Mar., 1891.	420 00					
1st Jan., 1890.	360 00					
1st Sept., 1871.	7,800 00				Auditor of Singapore Municipal Accounts, $900 p.a.	
1st April, 1869.	3,600 00			Short-hand Reporter to Legislative Council, $1,200 p. a.	Secretary to the Tan Tock Seng's Hospital Committee, $300 per annum.	1st Jan. to 15th Aug.
7th July, 1875.	1,500 00				Receives $420 per annum for assisting in the audit of the Singapore Municipal accounts.	
10th Sept., 1880.	1,500 00					
14th Aug., 1883.	900 00					
1st Aug., 1884.	900 00					
25th Nov., 1884.	900 00					
11th July, 1885.	780 00				Do. $300 p.a.	
12th Feb., 1886.	780 00					
24th Mar., 1886.	780 00					
18th Aug., 1887.	780 00					
15th May, 1890.	540 00					
20th April, 1891.	540 00					
24th July, 1893.	420 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
AUDIT OFFICE,—*Continued.*			
Twelfth Clerk, ...	Francis John Holmberg, ...	21st Sept., 1896.	Governor.
Thirteenth do., ...	Cyril Percival Martinus, ...	Do.	Do.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.			
General Branch.			
Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S.S., ...	The Hon'ble Major Henry Edward McCallum, R.E., C.M.G., †	2nd Feb., 1881.	Secretary of State.
Superintendent of Works and Surveys, ...	John Hope Callcott, †	20th April, 1879.	Governor.
Store-keeper, ...	Joaquim Joseph De Souza, ...	1st Sept., 1887.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Anthony Augustine Rodrigues, ...	1st April, 1896.	Do.
Second do., ...	Maximilian Aloysius Simon Grosse, ...	1st Feb., 1890.	Do.
Third do., ...	Mariano Gomes, ...	21st Sept., 1896.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Henry D'Rozario, ...	25th Feb., 1895.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Cecil Augustus Evans, ...	5th Dec., 1895.	Do.
Public Works Branch.			
Clerk of Works, 1st Grade, ...	James Scharenguivel, ...	1st Jan., 1889.	Governor.
Do., 2nd Grade, ...	Adolph Albert Minjoot, ...	Do.	Do.
Overseer, 1st Grade, ...	Charles Fernandez, ...	1st Jan., 1890.	Do.
Do., 3rd Grade, ...	Eugene Durnford Hogan, ...	14th July, 1890.	Do.
Apprentice, 1st Class, ...	Robert Albert Oliverio, ...	1st Jan., 1896.	Do.
Chief Draftsman, ...	David Nathaniel, ...	29th July, 1891.	Do.
Assistant Draftsman, ...	William Rose, ...	17th Nov., 1888.	Do.
Photo-zincographic Branch.			
Photographer, ...	Kanaroo Naraina Samy, ...	9th April, 1894.	Governor.
Zincographer, ...	Letchmanen, ...	26th Sept., 1888.	Do.

† Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE,—1896.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1896.
	$ c.					
1st June, 1894.	360 00					
8th Jan., 1896.	300 00					
3rd Aug., 1880.	7,800 00			Comptroller of Convicts, without emolument.	Personal Allowance, $600 p.a. Horse Allowance, $432 p.a.	4th Mar. to 31st Dec.
1st May, 1865.	4,800 00				Horse Allowance, $648 p.a.	26th June to 8th Oct.
1st Sept., 1887.	720 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
21st Sept., 1872.	1,500 00			$60 p. a. as Clerk, Convict Department.		
1st July, 1873.	1,200 00					
16th July, 1888.	780 00					
5th July, 1887.	660 00					
1st Aug., 1891.	420 00					
12th June, 1884.	2,340 00				Horse Allowance, $216 p.a.	
17th Mar., 1873.	2,040 00				Do., $216 p.a.	
1st Dec., 1885.	1,200 00				Do., $432 p.a.	
1st Sept., 1885.	840 00				Do., $216 p.a.	
13th Feb., 1893.	360 00					
29th July, 1891.	1,440 00					
17th Nov., 1888.	720 00					
1st May, 1886.	540 00					
1st May, 1888.	720 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS & SURVEY DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*			
Survey Branch.			
Surveyor, 1st Grade, ...	Robert Heyden Young, ...	12th July, 1888.	Governor.
Do., 3rd Grade, ...	John Van Cuylenberg, ...	Do.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Chia Ong Tin, ...	Do.	Do.
Do. 4th Grade, ...	Charles Oswald Forrest, ...	14th Feb., 1890.	Do.
Do. do., ...	John Francis, ...	1st Jan., 1889.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Robert Kraal, ...	1st Aug., 1890.	Do.
LAND OFFICE.			
Collector of Land Revenue, ...	Robert Norman Bland, †	1st Jan., 1890.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Arthur Smith, ...	9th June, 1896.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Cheong Tam Yam, ...	10th Dec., 1896.	Do.
Third do., ...	Francis Thomas Rodrigues, ...	4th Oct., 1892.	Do.
Forest Ranger, ...	John Joseph Nonis, ...	1st June, 1889.	Do.
Do., ...	Ferdinand Rappa, ...	1st Jan., 1894.	Do.
Bailiff, ...	George Remedios de Souza, ...	16th Feb., 1887.	Do.
Assistant Bailiff, ...	Lee Ah Heng, ...	20th Sept., 1873.	Do.
REGISTRY OF DEEDS.			
Registrar of Deeds, ...	Walter Egerton, †	2nd June, 1896.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	John Borgonah, ...	1st July, 1887.	Governor.
Second Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, ...	Lee Guan Hock, ...	6th Dec., 1890.	Do.
Third Clerk and Malay Interpreter, ...	Joseph D'Conceição, ...	10th Dec., 1896.	Do.
Fourth Clerk and Tamil Interpreter, ...	K. Vitelingam, ...	12th Oct., 1896.	Do.

† Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE,—1896.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1896.
	$ c.					
5th Feb., 1878.	2,400 00				Horse Allowance, $216 p.a. Field Allowance, $29.00.	1st Jan. to 22nd June.
1st Jan., 1881.	1,080 00					
1st May, 1881.	1,080 00				Do., $68.40.	
1st Feb., 1886.	720 00				Do., $79.34.	
1st Jan., 1885.	600 00					
9th Aug., 1883.	480 00					
18th Oct., 1882.	3,600 00	Colonial Revenue.			Fixed Transport Allowance of $360 p. a.	1st Jan. to 6th Apr.
1st Nov., 1882.	1,200 00					
25th May, 1893.	540 00					
18th Jan., 1890.	360 00					
4th Feb., 1889.	720 00				Do., $300 p.a.	
23rd Aug., 1889.	720 00				Do., $300 p.a.	
16th Feb., 1887.	720 00				Do., $300 p.a.	
20th Sept., 1873.	480 00				Do., $96 p.a.	
10th Nov., 1880.	...			Official Assignee, $4,800 p.a.		1st Jan. to 16th Aug.
29th Mar., 1884.	780 00					
13th Aug., 1888.	540 00					
3rd June, 1890.	480 00					
12th Oct., 1896.	420 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
CHINESE PROTECTORATE.			
Protector of Chinese, S. S., ...	William Evans, †	25th Apr., 1895.	Secretary of State.
Assistant Protector of Chinese,	George Thompson Hare, †	Do.	Do.
Registration Officer, ...	Fred. Fox, †	1st July, 1888.	Governor.
Chinese Translator, ...	Ho Siak Kuan, ...	1st June, 1885.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Chan Cheow Lye, ...	1st May, 1896.	Do.
Second do., ...	Ong Han Seng, ...	12th June, 1896.	Do.
Third do., ...	Wong Chak Chow,...	1st Nov., 1893.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Wong Sz Chon, ...	11th Mar., 1896.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Choo Kim Swee, ...	25th Aug., 1896.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Woon Hong Heng,...	Do.	Do.
Inspector, ...	Jerome Clovis Fernandez, ...	19th June, 1896.	Do.
Assistant Chinese Translator,	Tsoi San Un, ...	1st Aug., 1895.	Do.
Japanese Interpreter and Clerk,	Yasushichi Ukita, ...	7th Aug., 1896.	Do.
Boarding Officer,... ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Assistant do., ...	William Ryan, ...	1st June, 1896.	Do.
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
Harbour Department.			
Master Attendant, S. S., ...	Charles Quentin Gregan Craufurd, † ...	7th June, 1888.	Secretary of State.
Deputy Master Attendant, ...	Arthur Herbert Boldero, †	1st Apr., 1896.	Do.
Engineer, ...	William Corby, ...	3rd Sept., 1890.	Governor.
Senior Boarding and Emigration Officer, ...	John Charles Richard Dennison, ...	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
Boarding Officer, ...	Eugene Albert Rodriguez, ...	1st Jan., 1895.	Do.
Do., ...	Anthony Stanislaus Pestana, ...	1st Jan., 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	Victorino John Grosse, ...	4th Sept., 1886.	Do.
Signal Sergeant, ...	William David Nicholson, ...	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
Do. ...	Edward Browne, †...	1st May, 1894.	Do.
Assistant Signal Sergeant, ...	Perianayagasamy, ...	5th Apr., 1894.	Do.

† Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE,—1896.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1896.
					See Note at page L 52.	
	$ c.					
16th Nov., 1882.	6,000 00			Registrar of Societies, without emolument.		1st Jan. to 10th Oct.
17th Dec., 1884.	3,600 00				Pony Allowance, $216 per annum.	26th Oct. to 31st Dec.
6th Aug., 1884.	1,800 00					(Lent to Selangor from 1st Jan. to 6th Feb.)
23rd Feb., 1884.	1,500 00					20th Sept. to 31st Dec.
8th Sept., 1890.	1,200 00					
14th Apr., 1894. *a*	*b* 600 00					
22nd Dec., 1884.	540 00					
11th Dec., 1893.	480 00					
7th Dec., 1894.	360 00					
25th Aug., 1896.	300 00	Colonial Revenue.				
2nd Mar., 1883.	960 00		House Rent, $180 p. a.			
1st Aug., 1895.	420 00					
7th Aug., 1896.	600 00					
...	960 00		Do.		Pony Allowance, $216 per annum.	
15th Oct., 1892.	420 00					
7th June, 1888.	4,800 00				S.-A.	15th to 31st Dec.
1st April, 1896.	2,400 00				S.-B.	
3rd Sept., 1890.	2,100 00		House Rent, $240 per annum.			15th Apr. to 24th June.
13th April, 1889.	1,200 00		Free Quarters.		Fixed Transport Allowance, $240 p. a.	
1st Dec., 1883.	780 00					
16th Aug., 1880.	600 00		Free Quarters.		Each draws an Allowance of $60 per annum for transit of mails from "Postal Services."	
4th Sept., 1886.	420 00		Do.			
1st Oct., 1881.	720 00		Do.			
1st May, 1894.	720 00		Do.			
1st Aug., 1892	420 00					

a.—Previous service under Government from 14th June, 1891, to 19th April, 1893.
b.—The full salary of this office is $660.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*			
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT,—*Contd.*			
Registrar of Imports and Exports, ...	Alexander Stuart, †	1st Oct., 1890.	Governor.
Observer for Time Ball and Registrar of Shipping, ...	Robert Symonds Fry, †	1st Jan., 1895.	Do.
Second Clerk, ...	George Stephen Reutens, ...	12th Aug., 1859.	Do.
Third do., ...	Joseph Benjamin Nicholas D'Cruz, ...	1st June, 1891.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Patrick Henry Nonis, ...	6th July, 1896.	Do
Fifth do., ...	Charles John Monteiro, ...	Do.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Wee Soon Chye, ...	Do.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Sooppen Kylahsum, ...	Do.	Do.
Eighth do., ...	Alexander Mortier de Fontaine, ...	21st Sept., 1896.	Do.
Ninth do., ...	Alfred Reginald Fernandez, ...	4th July, 1896.	Do.
Tenth do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Eleventh do., ...	Francis E. Norbet Minjoot, ...	28th Feb., 1896.	Do.
Twelfth do., ...	Seth Samuel, ...	4th July, 1896.	Do.
Usher, ...	Alex. Michael Christopher Longue, ...	10th Jan., 1894.	Do.
LIGHT-HOUSES.			
Light-keeper, ...	Henry Gomes, ...	1st Sept., 1890.	Do.
Do., ...	Alexander John Monteiro, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Avelino Albertos D'Souza, ...	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
Do., ...	William Berry, ...	23rd July, 1892.	Do.
Do., ...	Robert Dias, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Maximilian Gomes,...	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
Do., ...	William John Yzelman, ...	14th Apr., 1894.	Do.
Do., ...	John Lee, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Nicholas, ...	1st Jan., 1896.	Do.
Blacksmith, ...	Louise Ferdinand Louise, ...	3rd Oct., 1896.	Do.
Store-keeper and Chinese Interpreter, ...	Goh Song Tian, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Do.

† Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE,—1896.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1896.
					See Note at page L 52.	
	$ c.					
1st Oct., 1890.	2,100 00	Colonial Revenue.				
18th July, 1885.	2,400 00					
25th Aug., 1857.	1,500 00				S.-C.	
9th May, 1882.	900 00					
1st Oct., 1887.	660 00					
5th May, 1888.	540 00					
16th Dec., 1890.	540 00					
17th Sept., 1888.	480 00					
18th Oct., 1893.	420 00					
1st June, 1894.	300 00					
...	300 00					
1st Oct., 1894.	300 00					
7th Aug., 1895.	300 00					
1st Sept., 1887.	480 00					
15th Sept., 1879.	660 00				Rations.	
25th Aug., 1883.	660 00					
1st April, 1880.	660 00					
1st Dec., 1880.	540 00					
1st July, 1890.	540 00					
1st Sept., 1890.	540 00					
1st Jan., 1892.	540 00					
13th July, 1891.	480 00					
1st Jan., 1873.	480 00					
3rd Oct., 1896.	420 00					
1st Jan, 1881.	540 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPT.,—*Continued.*			
Government Vessels.			
Steamer "Sea Belle."			
Commander, ...	Charles Beaufort Suckling Wells Thorpe, †	18th Mar., 1887.	Secretary of State.
Chief Officer, ...	Peter Murray Murphy, †	Do.	Governor.
Chief Engineer, ...	John William Gow, †	1st June, 1888.	Do.
Second do., ...	Harry Muir, †	11th May, 1892.	Do.
Light-House Steam Tender. "*Horsburgh.*"			
Master, ...	Ahmat, ...	19th June, 1892.	Governor.
Mate, ...	Bakar bin Awang, ...	1st Jan., 1890.	Do.
Engineer, ...	Antonio Joaquim de Miranda, ...	22nd Aug., 1894.	Do.
Assistant Engineer, ...	Reginald Mathias, ...	1st Jan., 1894.	Do.
Steam-Launch "Dolphin."			
Engineer, ...	Abdoo, ...	15th Sept., 1881.	Governor.
Steam-Launch "Leo."			
Engineer, ...	Drahman, ...	5th Feb., 1883.	Governor.
Steam-Launch "Gwenneth."			
Engineer, ...	Saban Alias Subtoo, ...	1st Feb., 1896.	Governor.
Steam-Launch "Albuquerque."			
Engineer, ...	Drahman, ...	5th June, 1896.	Governor.
Govt. Marine Surveyor.			
Govt. Marine Surveyor, ...	Almond Rowe, †	1st Jan., 1890.	Governor.
Assistant do., ...	James William Lawrie, †	Do.	Do
Clerk and Interpreter, ...	Mohammed Said bin Baker, ...	11th Jan., 1884.	Do.

† Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE,—1896.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1896.
					See Note at page L 52.	
	$ c.					
22nd Sept., 1880.	2,400 00				Uniform. Personal Allowance, $360.	
5th Nov., 1885.	1,500 00				Do., $300	
10th Oct. 1883.	1,860 00					
11th May, 1892.	1,440 00					
19th June, 1892.	600 00	Colonial Revenue.			Rations.	
1st Dec., 1886.	360 00					
22nd Aug., 1894.	1,440 00					
1st Nov., 1887.	660 00				Rations.	
15th Sept., 1881.	360 00				Rice Allowance of $12 each per annum.	
5th Feb., 1883.	360 00					
1st Mar., 1891.	360 00					
Do.	360 00					
13th Dec., 1880.	3,600 00				S.-D. Horse Allowance, $240 per annum.	1st Jan. to 21st June.
26th Sept., 1887.*a*	2,400 00				Do.	
11th Jan., 1884.	480 00					

a,—Previous service under Government, from 12th July, 1883, to 30th September, 1884.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POST OFFICE.			
Postmaster-General, S. S., ...	Henry Blackall Noel Cortlandt Trotter, † ...	27th Apr., 1895.	Secretary of State.
Superintendent of Money Order Branch and Savings Bank, ...	Alexander Allan, †...	11th June, 1892.	Do.
Mail Assistant, ...	Reginald Alfred Law, †	1st April, 1892.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Alexander Norman Cornelius, ...	16th Mar., 1896.	Do.
Marine Sorter and Clerk, ...	Edward Bacon, ...	24th Apr., 1896.	Do.
Second Clerk, ...	Alexander John Monteiro, ...	12th Dec., 1889.	Do.
Third do., ...	William Clarke, ...	9th May, 1896.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Francis Hugh Joseph Leynard, ...	Do.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Adrian D'Cotta, ...	Do.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Edward Popham Holloway, ...	Do.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	William Walwin Norris, ...	Do.	Do.
Eighth do., ...	John Longue, ...	Do.	Do.
Ninth do., ...	Chan Te Hin, ...	Do.	Do.
Tenth do., ...	William Walter Wilbert Wilson, ...	16th Mar., 1896.	Do.
Eleventh do., ...	Theophilus Henry Polycarp Nonis, ...	Do.	Do.
Twelfth do., ...	Walter William Chopard, ...	27th Aug., 1896.	Do.
Thirteenth do., ...	Francis Alexander Oliveiro, ...	16th Mar., 1896.	Do.
Fourteenth do., ...	Andrew Michael Augustine, ...	1st Dec., 1896.	Do.
Fifteenth do., ...	Henry Hubbard, ...	8th Mar., 1895.	Do.
Sixteenth do., ...	E. Foong Seng, ...	16th Mar., 1896.	Do.
Seventeenth do., ...	Emanuel Francis Rodrigues, ...	15th Apr., 1896.	Do.
Eighteenth do., ...	Ong Kim Swee, ...	17th Oct., 1892.	Do.
Tamil Clerk, ...	Kanah Munah Supayen, ...	1st Jan., 1893.	Do.
Stamp Vendor, ...	Chua Kim Guan, ...	1st July, 1896.	Do.
Assistant Stamp Vendor, ...	Cheong Choon Lay, ...	Do.	Do.
Mail Officer, ...	Doral Sta. Maria, ...	9th Sept., 1895.	Do.
Cashier, ...	Wee Theam Seng, ...	1st July, 1896.	Do.
Printer, ...	Calistro Pereira, ...	1st April, 1894.	Do.
Head Postman, ...	Louis de Roza, ...	1st July, 1894.	Do.

† Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE,—1896.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the principal be allowed a house for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1896.
					See Note at page L 52.	
	$ c.					
24th Jan., 1877.	4,800 00					2nd Sept. to 31st Dec.
11th June, 1892.	2,700 00				S.-E.	
1st April, 1892.	2,400 00					
1st July, 1869.	1,800 00		Free Quarters.			
26th Mar., 1888.	1,200 00					
18th July, 1875.	1,200 00				S.-F.	
1st June, 1879.	1,200 00					
8th Mar., 1883.	900 00					
24th May, 1884.	900 00	Colonial Revenue.				
12th Feb., 1886.	900 00					
18th July, 1878.	780 00					
17th July, 1887.	780 00					
20th June, 1885.	780 00					
14th July, 1886.	780 00					
4th Dec., 1886.	660 00					
1st Sept., 1886.	660 00					
13th Sept., 1889.	660 00					
16th June, 1890.	540 00					
13th Sept., 1889.	540 00					
1st Nov., 1895.	540 00					
15th April, 1896.	540 00					
1st Aug., 1890.	480 00					
1st Jan., 1893.	420 00					
1st July, 1896.	660 00					
19th Jan., 1893.	540 00					
9th Sept., 1895.	420 00					
1st Oct., 1895.	900 00					
1st April, 1894.	420 00					
1st July, 1894.	360 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
SUPREME COURT.			
Judges.			
Chief Justice, ...	The Hon'ble Sir William Henry Lionel Cox, †	8th Nov., 1893.	H. M. the Queen.
Puisne Judge, ...	His Honour Andrew John Leach, † ...	11th Apr., 1895.	Do.
Private Secretary to Chief Justice, ...	Maurice Rodesse, †...	20th May, 1889.	Governor.
Private Secretary to Puisne Judge, ...	Edward Frank Salzmann, †	12th Nov., 1894.	Do.
Registry.			
Registrar, ...	Charles Eugene Velge, †	4th May, 1875.	Do.
Deputy Registrar, ...	Felix Henry Valentine Gottlieb, † ...	1st Feb., 1895.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Theophilus Jacob Minjoot, ...	26th Feb., 1896.	Do.
Second Clerk, ...	James Walter Dias, ...	5th Sept., 1893.	Do.
Third do., ...	Louis D'Cotta, ...	24th Apr., 1893.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Walter Martin Beins, ...	10th Dec., 1896.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Peter Stephen Joseph, ...	Do.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Yeo Hock Hoe, ...	4th July, 1895.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Epiphiano Charles John Arrais, ...	10th Dec., 1896.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, ...	Canaran Jaggurnath Rajah Kristnen, ...	1st Oct., 1896.	Do.
Assistant Tamil Interpreter,...	David Paul Benjamin Pillay, ...	17th Feb., 1888.	Do.
Malay Interpreter, ...	Gifford Norman Symons, ...	6th Dec., 1893.	Do.
Assistant Malay Interpreter,...	Alexander Phipps, ...	19th Aug., 1891.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Lo Man Yuk, ...	25th May, 1895.	Do.
Assistant Chinese Interpreter,	Goh Lye Quee, ...	Do.	Do.
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.			
Attorney-General, S. S., ...	The Hon'ble William Robert Collyer, † ...	Nov., 1893.	Secretary of State.
Clerk, ...	Manuel D'Rozario, ...	13th Sept., 1889.	Governor.
OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT.			
Official Assignee, ...	Walter Egerton, †	2nd June, 1896.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	John King, ...	17th Dec., 1888.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Ali Akbar, ...	9th June, 1896.	Do.
Third do., ...	Lee Kim Kok, ...	20th May, 1896.	Do.
Chinese Translator, ...	See Chong Yeng, ...	1st Mar., 1892.	Do.

† Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE,—1896.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence: or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1896.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 52.	
February, 1880.	12,000 00	Colonial Revenue.				
11th April, 1895.	8,400 00					
20th May, 1889.	1,368 00					
12th Nov., 1894.	1,200 00					
8th Nov., 1871.	4,800 00			Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, no emolument.	S.-G.	
11th Oct., 1880.	3,000 00					
1st Sept., 1872.	1,500 00					
11th June, 1883.	780 00					
10th April, 1889.	660 00					
5th March, 1891.	420 00					
4th Mar., 1892.	360 00					
25th Oct., 1894.	300 00					
17th Feb., 1896.	300 00					
13th Feb., 1890.	960 00					
4th May, 1886.	720 00					
15th Aug., 1883.	1,500 00					
19th Aug., 1891.	840 00					
3rd Oct., 1894.	1,200 00					
17th Sept., 1888.	780 00					
Nov., 1881.	7,800 00			Legal Adviser to H. M.'s Legation, Siam, £150 per annum. Admiralty Advocate, paid by fees; fees for 1896, nil.	1s allowed Private Practice as a Barrister.	
1st June, 1879.	900 00					
10th Nov., 1880.	4,800 00			Registrar of Deeds, no emolument.		1st Jan. to 16th Aug.
10th May, 1879.	1,800 00					
1st July, 1889.	480 00					
20th May, 1896.	300 00					
1st March, 1892.	600 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*			
Translator of Chinese Accounts,	Loh E. Yang, ...	22nd June, 1893.	Governor.
Tamil Translator, ...	Swaminader Mootatambi Sabaratne, ...	12th Oct., 1896.	Do.
POLICE COURTS.			
First Magistrate, ...	James Kortright Birch, †	27th Apr., 1895.	Secretary of State.
Second do., ...	James Oliver Anthonisz, †	27th Oct., 1892.	Do.
Third do., ...	Richard James Wilkinson, †	23rd Sept., 1896.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Joseph Castel Pestana, ...	1st Feb., 1890.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Alfred Joseph Conceição, ...	1st Mar., 1896.	Do.
Third do., ...	John Benjamin Kraal Palmer, ...	12th Sept., 1889.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Chew Chong Sim, ...	1st Dec., 1895.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Edward Marquard Perreau, ...	15th Oct., 1894.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Rayna Sopaya, ...	4th July, 1895.	Do.
Type Writer, ...	James Dragon, ...	13th Nov., 1894.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Shroff, ...	Tan Boon Guan, ...	1st Aug., 1896.	Do.
Usher	Michael Maxwell Scully, ...	26th June, 1896.	Do.
Do., ...	John Bheem, ...	20th Nov., 1895.	Do.
Do., ...	Ena Seeyna Souragin, ...	Do.	Do.
Malay Interpreter, ...	William Henry Sinclair, ...	12th Aug., 1889.	Do.
Do., ...	Shaik Ahmed Ally,...	1st Mar., 1893.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, ...	Canapathy Pillai Martial Chelliah, ...	12th Oct., 1896.	Do.
Do., ...	Jana Nana Mahalingum, ...	12th Jan., 1882.	Do.
Hindustani Interpreter, ...	Baboo Ishaw Das, ...	1st Nov., 1893.	Do.
First Chinese do., ...	Lee A Sik, ...	26th Mar., 1890.	Do.
Second do. do., ...	Thomas Ling, ...	1st Aug., 1893.	Do.
Third do. do., ...	Goh Nee Kiam, ...	12th Mar., 1885.	Do.
Fourth do. do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Fifth do. do., ...	Cheong Boon Swee, ...	12th Sept., 1887.	Do.
Sixth do. do., ...	Goh Peng Lim, ...	1st Aug., 1891.	Do.
Seventh do. do., ...	Ong Chin Tai, ...	20th Sept., 1892.	Do.
Eighth do. do., ...	Chee Nian Hee, ...	Do.	Do.

† Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE,—1896.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1896.
	$ c.					
22nd June, 1893.	600 00					10th Aug. to 5th Nov.
20th Nov., 1895. *a*	600 00					
19th May, 1872.	6,000 00			Commissioner of the Court of Requests and Marriage Registrar, without emoluments.		1st Jan. to 31st Dec.
2nd Oct., 1883.	3,600 00			Commissioner of the Court of Requests, without emolument, and Assistant Indian Immigration Agent, $300 per annum.		
31st Oct., 1889.	2,400 00			Commissioner of the Court of Requests, without emolument.		
1st May, 1869. *b*	1,800 00					
2nd April, 1890.	900 00					
15th Mar., 1881.	780 00					
17th Jan., 1885.	660 00					
12th Sept., 1884.	540 00					
10th Sept., 1890.	420 00	Colonial Revenue.				
13th Jan., 1894.	360 00					
1st Jan., 1894.	780 00					
1st Sept., 1884.	900 00					
23rd May, 1892.	720 00					
7th May, 1894.	480 00					
12th Aug., 1889.	720 00					
4th Jan., 1887.	840 00					
20th May, 1889.	960 00					
12th Jan., 1882.	720 00					
1st Nov., 1893.	720 00					
26th March, 1890.	1,500 00					
21st Dec., 1892.	780 00					
1st July, 1883.	540 00					
...	540 00					
1st May, 1877.	420 00					
1st May, 1890.	540 00					
1st April, 1890.	420 00					
1st Nov., 1891. *c*	420 00					

a.—Entered the Service on 1st January, 1888, and served till 31st October, 1894, when his appointment was abolished.
b.—Joined the Service in 1861, retired in 1865, and re-joined in 1869.
c.—Joined the Service in 1890, retired in 1891, and re-joined in 1891.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
COURT OF REQUESTS.			
Chief Clerk, ...	Philip de Conceição, ...	21st Feb., 1896.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Francis William Eber, ...	12th Dec., 1888.	Do.
Third do., ...	Emanuel Johannes Beins, ...	15th Oct., 1894.	Do.
Bailiff, ...	Valentine Aloysius Fernandez, ...	8th Apr., 1896.	Do.
Assistant Bailiff,... ...	Theodore de Silva, ...	Do.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Tan Tian Siong, ...	4th July, 1887.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, ...	Navena Ravena Namasevayam,... ...	19th Aug., 1878.	Do.
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Sheriff, ...	Lionel Mabbott Woodward, †	17th Mar., 1896.	Secretary of State.
Senior Bailiff, ...	George Charles Sharnhorst, ...	1st Mar , 1892.	Governor.
Distress Bailiff, ...	Walter Whish Wilson Norris, ...	16th Sept., 1890.	Do.
Clerk, ...	Libanio James Henry Rodrigues, ...	26th Aug., 1895.	Do.
CORONER'S DEPARTMENT.			
Coroner, ...	Thomas Crighton Mugliston, ...	28th Apr., 1883.	Governor.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Bishop, ...	Right Reverend George Frederick Hose, D.D.,	24th May, 1881.	Archbishop of Canterbury.
Colonial Chaplain, ...	Venerable Archdeacon John Perham, † ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Secretary of State.
EDUCATION.			
Inspector of Schools, S. S., ..	Edward Charles Hepworth Hill, † ...	16th Feb., 1883.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Gregory Aloysius Fernandez, ...	10th July, 1891.	Governor.
Malay Writer, ...	Syed Mahmoud bin Abdulkadir, ...	1st May, 1886.	Do.
European Master, Government English School,... ...	Maurice Hellier, †	25th Dec., 1887.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Henry Surtees Atkinson, †	25th Aug., 1888.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Joseph Leeman King, †	10th Dec., 1889.	Do.

† Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE,—1896.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1896.
					See Note at page L 52.	
	$ c.					
7th July, 1875.	1,200 00					
12th Aug., 1880.	780 00					
3rd Jan., 1894.	300 00					
1st Jan., 1883.	660 00				Draws a fixed Allowance of $180 p. a. for transport.	
8th Apr., 1896.	360 00				Do. $96 p.a. do.	
1st Sept., 1885.	540 00					
1st Aug., 1877,	1,200 00					
11th Nov., 1888.	3,000 00					
1st Mar., 1892.	720 00					
16th Sept., 1890.	540 00				Draws a Fixed Allowance of $180 per annum for transport.	
1st Mar., 1885.	540 00	Colonial Revenue.				
28th April, 1883.	Paid by fees.			Colonial Surgeon, $2,400 p. a.	S.-H. Horse Allowance, $216 p.a.	
Nov., 1867.	£100 00					
23rd Jan., 1889.	4,800 00				S.-I.	15th Apr. to 8th Nov.
31st Mar., 1875.	4,800 00				Horse Allowance, $240 p.a.	6th Feb. to 31st Dec.
11th Mar., 1882.	900 00					
1st May, 1886.	360 00					
25th Dec., 1887.	1,680 00		Rent Allowance, $180 p. a.		Charge Allowance, $240 p. a.	
25th Aug., 1888.	1,680 00		Do.		Transport Allowance, $84 p.a.	
10th Dec., 1889.	1,680 00		Do.			25th Mar. to 31st Dec.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
EDUCATION,—*Continued.*			
Assistant Master, Government English School, ...	Ernest Theodore Yzelman, ...	2nd July, 1879.	Governor.
Do., do., ...	Harry Bateman, ...	1st July, 1877.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Simon Cecil D'Souza, ...	1st June, 1891.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Daniel Andreas Yzelman, ...	1st Nov., 1876.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Paul Oliviano Pestana, ...	3rd May, 1880.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Faustino Pereira, ...	1st April, 1884.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Ernest St. Vincent D'Cruz, ...	2nd Aug., 1885.	Do.
Do., do., ...	William Ahin, ...	1st June, 1888.	Do.
Do., do., ...	John Frederick Kesslar, ...	13th Aug., 1888.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Robert Jack Duncan Palmer, ...	7th Oct., 1889.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Joseph Philip Jell, ...	16th Apr., 1890.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Thomas Henry Fredericks, ...	4th Mar., 1895.	Do.
Do., do., ...	George Edward Velge, ...	11th Sept., 1895.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Percy Pereira, ...	14th July, 1896.	Do.
Visiting Teacher, ...	Ismail, ...	19th June, 1889.	Do.
MEDICAL.			
Principal Civil Medical Officer S. S., ...	Maximilian Frank Simon, M.D., † ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Secretary of State.
Colonial Surgeon Resident, ...	*(Vacant)*, ...	...	...
Colonial Surgeon, ...	Thomas Crighton Mugliston, †... ...	16th July, 1888.	Do.
House Surgeon, ...	Francis Croucher, †	15th Oct., 1893.	Governor.
Do., ...	William Herbert Fry, †	13th Aug. 1896.	Do.
Do., ...	Vincent van Langenberg, ...	24th Oct., 1896.	Do.
Apothecary, ...	Mark William Laporte, ...	7th Oct., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Andrew Adam Benjamin Leicester, ...	27th Apr., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	William Reynold Angus, †	1st Sept., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	John Alexis Reardon, ...	9th Sept., 1889.	Do.
Do., ...	Herbert Jennings Gibbs, ...	4th May, 1889.	Do.
Do., ...	Willibrod Augustus Aeria, ...	25th Aug., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Alfred Hale, ...	27th Aug., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Joseph Vitalis Pestana, ...	1st July, 1893.	Do.

† Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE,—1896.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his persopal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent, or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1896.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 52.	
2nd July, 1879.	960 00					
1st July, 1877.	720 00					
1st June, 1891.	720 00					
1st Nov., 1876.	600 00		Free Quarters.	Draws $120 p. a. for conducting the Postmen's Night Class.		
3rd May, 1880.	600 00		Do.			
1st April, 1884.	600 00					
2nd Aug., 1885.	600 00					
1st June, 1888.	600 00					
13th Aug., 1888.	600 00		Free Quarters.			
7th Oct., 1889.	600 00					
16th April, 1890.	600 00		Do.			
29th Oct., 1889.	600 00					
11th Sept., 1895.	420 00					
14th July, 1896.	360 00					
19th June, 1889.	480 00	Colonial Revenue.			Pony Allowance, $216 p a.	
2nd Mar., 1871.	7,200 00		House Allowance, $780 p.a.	Registrar-General of Births and Deaths and of Mohammedan Marriages; no emoluments.	S.-J.	13th May to 26th Sept.
...	4,800 00		Free Quarters.		S.-K.	
3rd June, 1886.	2,400 00			Is a Coroner for the Settlement, paid by fees.	S.-L.	
15th Oct., 1893.	2,100 00		Free Quarters.			
18th Aug., 1896.	1,800 00		Do.			
24th Oct., 1896.	1,800 00		Do.			
30th June, 1873.	2,400 00		Do.		Draws $240 from Tan Tock Seng's Hospital Fund.	
15th Aug., 1873.	2,400 00		Do.	Apothecary, Lock Hospital, $180 p. a.; Meteorological Observer, $180 p. a.		
25th July, 1874.	2,400 00		Do.			
1st July, 1879.	2,100 00		Rent Allowance, $300 p. a.		Horse Allowance, $216 p.a.	17th Nov. to 31st Dec.
30th June, 1881.	1,680 00		Free Quarters.			
25th Aug., 1886.	1,260 00		Do.			
27th Aug., 1886.	1,260 00		Do.			
1st July, 1893.	840 00		Do.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL,—*Continued.*			
Senior Dresser and Vaccinator,	Charles Pang, ...	20th July, 1886.	Governor.
Do. do., ...	Benjamin Jacob D'Rozario, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Do. do.,	James Sebastian Klass, ...	Do.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Albert Hoeden, ...	1st Apr., 1890.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Joaquim Simon Monteiro, ...	1st Mar., 1895.	Do.
First Grade do., ...	Simon Joaquim Nonis, ...	1st April, 1890.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Lim Tai Lee, ...	1st Jan., 1896.	Do.
Second Grade do., ...	Francisco Salino Pereira, ...	12th Dec., 1888.	Do.
Do. do., ...	George Michael Wilson, ...	1st Jan., 1896.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Joseph Francis de Souza, ...	28th Oct., 1896.	Do.
Third Grade do., ...	Florentino Nonis,...	1st Jan., 1896.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Robert Mauricio Nunis, ...	Do.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Lawrence Justinian Shepherdson, ...	20th Jan., 1894.	Do.
Second do., ...	Lee Pan Hock, ...	25th Aug., 1896.	Do.
Third do., ...	Shaik Ahmad Abas, ...	16th Nov., 1895.	Do.
Extra do., ...	Soo Chong Chin, ...	11th May, 1896.	Do.
GENERAL HOSPITAL.			
Warder, ...	Cho Ann Kok, ...	16th Oct., 1892.	Governor.
LUNATIC ASYLUM.			
Medical Officer, ...	William Gilmore Ellis, M. D., † ...	11th Sept., 1888.	Secretary of State.
Matron, ...	Mary Ann Frederita Werry, ...	13th Aug., 1896.	Governor.
Steward, ...	Lim Pang Kiah, ...	1st June, 1896.	Do.
Interpreter, ...	Goh Lye Kian, ...	Do.	Do.
MATERNITY HOSPITAL.			
Midwife and Matron, ...	Harriet Agnes Hennessy, ...	10th Oct., 1890.	Governor.
GOVERNMENT ANALYST'S BRANCH.			
Government Analyst and Science Lecturer, ...	William Norman Bott, †	1st Jan., 1891.	Secretary of State.
Laboratory Assistant, ...	Emanuel Rostados, †	24th June, 1892.	Governor.
Clerk, ...	Richard Benedict Bertus, ...	1st July, 1895.	Do.
GOVERNMENT VETERINARY SURGEON.			
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon, ...	Percy Scott Falshaw, †	15th June, 1893.	Governor.
Veterinary Inspector, ...	Edward Francis Paglar, ...	7th Sept., 1835.	Do.

† Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE,—1896.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1896.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 52.	
1st Feb., 1874.	720 00		Rent Allowance, $60 p. a.		Horse Allowance, $216 p.a.	
17th Mar., 1875.	720 00		Free Quarters.			
10th June, 1875.	720 00		Do.			
1st Sept., 1880.	600 00		Do.			
20th July, 1876.	540 00		Do.			
14th July, 1883.	480 00		Rent Allowance, $60 p. a.			
10th July, 1883.	480 00		Free Quarters.			
1st Oct., 1884.	360 00		Do.		Diet Allowance, $84 p.a.	
6th Mar., 1889.	360 00		Do.			
16th May, 1889.	360 00		Do.			
1st April, 1890.	300 00		Do.			
1st Aug., 1890.	300 00		Do.			
21st July, 1882.	900 00	Colonial Revenue.				
1st Mar., 1881.	480 00					
16th Nov., 1895.	360 00					
5th Jan., 1894.	420 00					
11th May, 1891.	600 00		Free Quarters.			
11th Sept., 1888.	4,800 00		Free Quarters.		Allowed Consultation Practice in specialty.	1st Jan. to 2nd Mar.
13th Aug., 1896.	480 00		Do.		Diet Allowance, $420 p.a.	
17th April, 1891.	420 00		Do.			
1st June, 1896.	360 00		Do.			
10th Oct., 1890.	600 00		Free Quarters.			
3rd April, 1889.	2,400 00		House Allowance, $480 p.a.	Inspector under Petroleum Ordinance, no emolument.	S.-M.	7th July to 15th Aug.
24th June, 1892.	1,200 00		Free Quarters.			
1st July, 1895.	360 00					
15th June, 1893.	1,800 00				S.-N.	
7th Sept., 1885.	600 00				S.-O.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE.			
Inspector-General, S. S., ...	Edward Graham Pennefather, † ..	29th Mar., 1895.	Secretary of State.
Clerk and Interpreter, ...	Daniel Michael Fernandez, ...	20th Nov., 1891.	Governor.
Superintendent of Police, ...	Edward Horatio Bell, †	3rd Sept., 1890.	Secretary of State.
Assistant Superintendent, ...	Harry Osman Newland, †	1st Dec., 1882.	Do.
Do. ...	Allan Lindsay Stewart, †	31st Dec., 1890.	Governor.
Financial Assistant, ...	Thomas Hamilton Stevens, †	8th Dec., 1888.	Secretary of State.
Chief Inspector, ...	Frederick Kersay Jennings, †	6th May, 1895.	Governor.
Inspector, 1st Class, ...	James Quin, †	1st Aug., 1889.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	George Morris, †	15th May, 1895.	Do.
Do., 2nd Class, ...	William Maxwell, †	1st Jan., 1891.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Thomas Fairhurst, †	15th May, 1895.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Joseph Ballard, †	1st May, 1891.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Edwin Bugden, †	21st May, 1895.	Do.
Do., 3rd Class, ...	Richard Williams, †	8th Aug., 1896.	Do.
Armourer, ...	William Neal, †	22nd June, 1889.	Do.
Drill Instructor, ...	Thomas Crook, †	14th Feb., 1894.	Do.
European Contingent.			
Sergeant, ...	Herbert Hart, †	1st Aug., 1896.	Governor.
Do., ...	Mathew Cameron Stenhouse, † ...	8th Aug., 1896.	Do.
Do., ...	John Collins, †	15th May, 1895.	Do.
Do., ...	Finlay Smith, †	21st June, 1895.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	Roderick McIntosh, †	1st June, 1896.	Do.
Do., ...	Stanly Denely Watcham, †	12th Nov., 1895.	Do.
Constable, ...	Hugh Marsall, †	16th Oct., 1896.	Governor.
Do., ...	Alfred Padmore, †	27th May, 1895.	Do.
Do., ...	Joseph Kydd, †	30th July, 1896.	Do.
Do., ...	William Rainbow, †	5th Mar., 1896.	Do.
Do., ...	James Tyrrell, †	18th April, 1896.	Secretary of State.

† Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE,—1896.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1896.
	$ c.					
29th Mar., 1895.	5,400 00	Colonial Revenue.	House Rent, $780 p. a.		Horse Allowance, $456 p.a.	
18th Mar., 1884.	*a* 540 00					
23rd Mar., 1876.	4,200 00		Do., $540 p.a.		Do., $456 p.a.	
12th Feb., 1878.	2,700 00		Free Quarters.		Do., $216 p.a.	1st Jan. to 19th July.
31st Dec., 1890.	2,400 00		House Rent, $432 per annum.		Do., $216 p.a.	
21st Mar., 1873.	2,100 00		Hotel Allowance, $216 p.a.		Transport Allowance, $180 p. a.	
25th Mar., 1879	1,500 00		Free Quarters.		Horse Allowance, $216 p.a.	
16th Feb., 1881.	1,200 00				Do., $216 p.a.	
9th May, 1884.	1,200 00				Do., $216 p.a.	
16th June, 1881.	960 00				Ration Allowance, $60 p. a. Horse Allowance, $216 p. a.	1st April to 31st Dec.
9th May, 1884.	960 00				Do.	
8th Sept., 1885.	960 00				Ration Allowance, $60 p.a. Horse Allowance, $432 p. a.	
1st Dec., 1887.	960 00				Ration Allowance, $60 p.a.	1st Jan. to 21st June.
29th Dec., 1892.	720 00				Do., $120 p.a.	
22nd June, 1889.	1,200 00					
1st April, 1896.	720 00					
27th May, 1895.	600 00		Free Quarters.		Ration Allowance, $120 p.a.	1st May to 31st Dec.
1st Oct., 1895.	600 00					
11th April, 1890.	600 00					
8th June, 1890.	600 00					
29th Aug., 1891.	600 00					
26th Jan., 1892.	600 00					
16th Oct., 1896.	480 00					
27th May, 1895.	480 00					
30th July, 1896.	480 00					
5th Mar., 1896.	480 00					
18th April, 1896.	480 00					

a.—The full salary of this office is $660.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE,—*Continued.*			
European Contingent,—*Ctd.*			
Constable, ...	James Twomey, †	18th April, 1896.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Do., ...	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Do., ...	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Assistant and Clerk, ...	James Joseph Woodford, ...	24th Sept., 1895.	Governor.
Sikhs.			
Sergeant-Major, ...	Surain Singh, ...	11th Jan., 1887.	Governor.
Malays and Klings.			
Sergeant-Major, ...	Mat Ali bin Ahmit, ...	2nd Sept., 1894.	Governor.
Do., ...	Puteh bin Allum, ...	9th July, 1896.	Do.
Do., ...	Tappah, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Bololoh, ...	2nd Sept., 1896.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	John Edwin Victor Jeremiah, ...	1st May, 1896.	Do.
Second Clerk and Interpreter,	Khoo Khim Lee, ...	25th Aug., 1896.	Do.
Third Clerk, ...	Kanady, ...	16th May, 1896.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Kweh Boon Kiang, ...	14th Mar., 1896.	Do.
Cashier and Collector, ...	Lee Guan Sin, ...	11th May, 1896.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter & Clerk,	Lee Chong You, ...	1st Dec., 1881.	Do.
Inspector, Gunpowder Ordinance, ...	John Campbell, †	1st June, 1896.	Secretary of State.
Clerk, Gunpowder and Excise Ordinances, ...	Noor Mamat, ...	1st Dec., 1879.	Governor.
Inspector, Weights & Measures,	Frederick George Bateman, ...	1st June, 1889.	Do.
Clerk, do. do., ...	Lai Thiam Poh, ...	25th Aug., 1896.	Do.

† Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE,—1896.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1896.
	$ c.					
18th April, 1896.	480 00		Free Quarters.		Ration Allowance, $120 p. a.	
...	480 00		Do.		Do.	
...	480 00		Do.		Do.	
...	480 00		Do.		Do.	
24th Sept., 1895.	420 00					
2nd Feb., 1881.	360 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
8th Feb., 1878.	360 00	Free Quarters.				
28th May, 1881.	360 00					
2nd May, 1885.	300 00					
10th July, 1874.	300 00					
7th Nov., 1873.	1,500 00					
29th Dec., 1881.	420 00					
1st Jan., 1893.	300 00					
14th March, 1896.	300 00					
2nd April, 1894.	660 00					
1st Nov., 1880.	540 00					
27th May, 1884.	720 00		Free Quarters.		Ration Allowance, $120 p. a.	
1st June, 1868.	660 00					
17th Feb., 1877.	1,200 00		House Rent, $180 p. a.		Transport Allowance, $144 p. a.	
21st Aug., 1894.	360 00				Do., $36 p.a.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
GAOLS.			
Superintendent of Prisons, Inspector of Prisons, S. S.,	Edward Marsh Merewether, †	20th Nov., 1893.	Secretary of State.
Chief Warder, ...	Thomas Guild, †	1st Feb., 1891.	Governor.
European Warder, ...	Henry Birch, †	20th Dec., 1884.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	William Martin, †	29th May, 1883.	Do.
Do., ...	William Symonds, †	13th Feb., 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	George Newman, †...	13th Mar., 1890.	Do.
Do., ...	William Feun Elvey, †	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Frederick Stanley, †	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Albert Christopher Waller, †	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Cornelius John William Burt, † ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	William John Lay, †	24th April, 1891.	Do.
Do., ...	Frank Osman Woodford, †	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	James Henry Pittsfrude, †	13th Oct., 1882.	Governor.
Do., ...	James Brind, †	6th April, 1891.	Do.
Do., ...	John Charles Pattison, †	8th Sept., 1892.	Do.
Do., ...	Charles Short, †	21st Oct., 1892.	Do.
Do., ...	William Cumberledge, †	17th July, 1893.	Do.
Do., ...	Thomas Smith, †	14th Aug., 1893.	Do.
Do., ...	William Hammond, †	3rd Feb., 1894.	Do.
Do., ...	Henry John Murrell, †	6th Aug., 1894.	Do.
Do., ...	Harry Batten, †	6th Nov., 1894.	Do.
Do., ...	Edwin Prior, †	15th Feb., 1895.	Do.
Do., ...	George Boyer, †	26th Mar., 1895.	Do.
Do., ...	James Henry Harper, †	20th July, 1895.	Do.
Do., ...	Barnett Emden, †	12th Aug., 1895.	Do.
Do., ...	Patrick Crilly, †	9th Sept., 1895.	Do.
Do., ...	Alfred Martin, †	9th Oct., 1895.	Do.
Do., ...	Edward Fish, †	20th April, 1896.	Do.

† Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance,

SINGAPORE,—1896.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1896.
					See Note at page L 52.	
	$ c.					
10th Nov., 1880.	5,400 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
7th Dec., 1879.	1,440 00				S-P.	
20th Dec., 1884.	1,200 00					
29th May, 1883.	1,200 00					
13th Feb., 1885.	1,200 00					1st Jan. to 3rd April.
13th Mar., 1890.	1,008 00					
Do.	1,008 00					30th Nov. to 31st Dec.
Do.	1,008 00					5th April to 13th Nov.
Do.	1,008 00					
Do.	1,008 00					
24th April, 1891.	960 00					
Do.	960 00					
13th Oct., 1882.	912 00					12th Jan. to 31st Dec.
6th April, 1891.	864 00					
8th Sept., 1892.	720 00					
21st Oct., 1892.	720 00					
17th July, 1893.	720 00					
14th Aug., 1893.	720 00					
3rd Feb., 1894.	720 00					
6th Aug., 1894.	720 00					
6th Nov., 1894.	720 00					
15th Feb., 1895.	720 00					
26th Mar., 1895.	720 00					
20th July, 1895.	720 00					
12th Aug., 1895.	720 00					
9th Sept., 1895.	720 00					
9th Oct., 1895.	720 00					
20th April, 1896.	720 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
GAOLS,—*Continued.*			
European Warder, ...	Walter Sadler, †	4th May, 1896.	Governor.
Do., ...	Charles Batten, †	5th May, 1896.	Do.
Do., ...	Willliam Rands, †	15th June, 1896.	Do.
Do., ...	Arthur Marlow, †	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Richard Nolan, †	23rd Oct., 1896.	Do.
Native Warder and Clerk, ...	Muthusamy Comarasamy Pillay, ...	4th Sept., 1888.	Do.
Matron, ...	Catherine Hansen, ...	21st Dec., 1895.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter,	Lo Kwan Yi, ...	22nd June, 1895.	Do.
Do., ...	Seah An Seng, ...	9th Mar., 1895.	Do.
First Clerk, ...	Alexander Adolphus Aeria, ...	1st Aug., 1896.	Do.
Second do., ...	Reginald Angustus Monteiro, ...	5th Mar., 1896.	Do.
Store-keeper and Printer, ...	Libanio Rangel, ...	26th June, 1882.	Do.
BOTANIC GARDENS.			
Director, ...	Henry Nicholas Ridley, †	25th Sept., 1888.	Secretary of State.
Assistant Superintendent, ...	Walter Fox, †	16th June, 1879.	Do.

† Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE,—1896.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1896.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 52.	
4th May, 1896.	720 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		S.-P.	
5th May, 1896.	720 00		Do.			
15th June, 1896.	720 00		Do.			
Do.	720 00		Do.			
23rd Oct., 1896.	720 00		Do.			
2nd Sept., 1879.	360 00					
21st Dec., 1895.	480 00		Do.			
1st Jan., 1885.	780 00		Do.			
9th Mar., 1895.	360 00					
28th April, 1890.	660 00					
28th Aug., 1893.	360 00					
1st Aug., 1879.	600 00		Do.			
25th Sept., 1888.	4,800 00		Free Quarters.			(*a*) 2nd May to 18th June, and (*b*) 7th Dec. to 23rd Dec.
16th June, 1879.	2,100 00		Do.			1st Jan. to 17th Nov.

(*a*) On duty in Selangor.
(*b*) On leave.

The following Notes refer to the tenth column of the foregoing Statements of Establishments, *viz.*:—

"Whether the Principal enjoys any, and if so, what other advantage or profit not required to be "stated in the preceding Columns."

SINGAPORE.

	Page.	*Note.*	
1	L 27.	S-A.	The Master Attendant draws $240 per annum as a Travelling Allowance for visiting and inspecting Rivers within Harbour Limits and for inspecting Signal Stations. He also receives a portion of 5 per cent. Commission which is allowed by the Board of Trade on the amount collected in Singapore for Basses Light Dues. The amount received in 1896 was $403.27. The fees received in 1896 by the Master Attendant for the examination of Masters and Mates amounted to $25. He also received fees amounting to $309 for private work undertaken with the sanction of His Excellency the Governor.
2	L 27.	S-B.	The Deputy Master Attendant receives a portion of 5 per cent. Commission which is allowed by the Board of Trade on the amount collected in Singapore for Basses Light Dues. The amount received in 1896 was $322.61. The fees received in 1896 by the Deputy Master Attendant for the examination of Masters and Mates amounted to $125.
3	L 29.	S-C.	The Second Clerk, Master Attendant's Office, receives a portion of 5 per cent. Commission which is allowed by the Board of Trade on the amount collected in Singapore for Basses Light Dues. The amount received by him in 1896 was $322.61.
4	L 31.	S-D.	The Government Marine Surveyor is also Assistant Surveyor to Bureau Veritus; amount of fees received during 1896, $170.
5	L 33.	S-E.	The Superintendent of Money Order Branch and Savings Bank is in receipt of a pension at the rate of £40 per annum from the Gold Coast Colony.
6	L 33.	S-F.	The Second Clerk, General Post Office, receives an Allowance of $120 per annum from the Dutch Post Office.
7	L 35.	S-G.	In the absence of any other person fitted and willing to undertake the duties, the Registrar or Deputy Registrar is occasionally appointed Receiver or Administrator of estates in process of being wound up or administered by the Court, and in such cases is paid, at the discretion of the Court, a commission from the estate of 5 per cent. on the moneys so passing through his hands; amount received in 1896 was nil. The Registrar is also sometimes appointed Commissioner to take evidence, and the fees received from this source in 1896 amounted to $20. A sum of $508 Personal Allowance was granted as compensation for loss of Vice-Admiralty Court fees in 1896.
8	L 39.	S-H.	The Coroner is paid by fees—$5 for each Inquest. Amount received in 1896, $2,410.
9	L 39.	S-I.	The Colonial Chaplain is entitled to the following fees:— Marriage by Licence, ... $5 Do. by Banns, ... 3 Certified Extracts from the Registers, 1 The total received in 1896 amounted to $132.
10	L 41.	S-J.	The Principal Civil Medical Officer draws Horse Allowance, $240 per annum, and is allowed Consultation Practice.
11	L 41.	S-K.	The Colonial Surgeon Resident draws Horse Allowance, $216 per annum, and is allowed Consultation Practice.
12	L 41.	S-L.	The Colonial Surgeon draws Horse Allowance, $216 per annum, and is allowed Private Practice.
13	L 43.	S-M.	The Government Analyst draws Horse Allowance, $216 per annum, and is allowed to undertake analyses for the public with the sanction of the Government in each case; fees received in 1896, $791.26.
14	L 43	S-N.	The Government Veterinary Surgeon receives $600 per annum from the Municipality. Horse allowance, $240 per annum.
15	L 43.	S-O.	The Veterinary Inspector is employed as Inspector by the Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals and receives a salary of $600 per annum for this work. Transport Allowance, $180 per annum.
16	L 49-51.	S-P.	The European and Native Warders of the Criminal and Civil Prisons, and the Matron were supplied with Uniform Clothing at a cost of $1,991.91. The Native Warders of the Civil and Criminal Prisons and the Matron also draw money allowance in lieu of rations. The amount drawn in 1896 was $887.90.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

PENANG.

1896.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR.			
Resident Councillor, ...	The Hon'ble Allan Maclean Skinner, C.M.G., †	12th Sept. 1887.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Simon Frederick Aeria, ...	1st June, 1890.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Theodosius D'Cruz, ...	20th Jan., 1894.	Do.
Third do., ...	Jidil bin Abdulrahim, ...	23rd Nov., 1896.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Joseph de Mello, ...	Do.	Do.
Malay Writer, ...	Mahomed Zein Pawanchee, ...	5th Sept., 1895.	Do.
TREASURY.			
Assistant Treasurer and Asst. Collector of Stamps, ...	Reginald Barnaby Leicester, ...	1st Feb., 1890.	Do.
Chief Clerk, Treasury, ...	John Edward Branson, ...	1st May, 1890.	Do.
Second do., do., ...	Solomon Joseph, ...	8th June, 1896.	Do.
Third do., do., ...	Benedict Peter Jalleh, ...	11th Dec., 1895.	Do.
Fourth do., do., ...	Cheah Eng Ho, ...	11th June, 1890.	Do.
Shroff and Clerk, do., ...	Mahomed Sheriff, ...	1st Feb., 1890.	Do.
Chief Clerk, Stamp Office, ...	Frank Arthur Palmer, ...	1st Dec., 1882.	Do.
Shroff, do., ...	Khoo Beng Hock, ...	12th Jan., 1891.	Do.
Stamp Vendor, Supreme Court,	Armoogam Nagalingam, ...	1st Apr., 1891.	Do.
Clerk, Probate and Administration Branch, Stamp Office, ...	Alladad Khan, ...	1st July, 1888.	Do.
AUDIT OFFICE.			
Auditor, ...	William Alfred Bicknell, †	1st July, 1888.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	James Henry Phipps, ...	26th Feb. 1896.	Do.
Second do., ...	Jacob Salter Malcolm Holmberg, ...	Do.	Do.
Third do., ...	Thomas Aloysius Angus, ...	Do.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Norbert Alexander Richard Gregory, ...	Do.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Toh Cheng Chwee, ...	17th Nov., 1896.	Do.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.			
General Branch.			
Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, ...	Francis James Anderson, Major, R.E., † ...	7th Apr., 1892.	Secretary of State.
Store-keeper, ...	Alfred Edward Wilkins, †	1st Feb., 1896.	Governor.
Assistant Store-keeper, ...	Andrew Edward Marquis, ...	26th Aug., 1895.	Do.

† Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG,—1896.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1896.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 84. P.-A.	
24th Nov., 1868.	9,600 00		Furnished quarters.	British Consul for the Siamese-Malay States.		
25th May, 1873.	1,800 00			Allowance of $60 per annum for supervising Governor's Quarters, Fort Cornwallis.	Personal Allowance, $300 p. a.	
1st June, 1881.	1,200 00					
8th Apr., 1885.	420 00					
20th July, 1896.	300 00					
10th June, 1890.	480 00					
21st Jan., 1868.	3,000 00			Secretary of the Government Savings Bank, at $240 per annum. Deputy Accountant-General of the Supreme Court without extra emolument.	Auditor of Municipal accounts, $600 p. a.	
20th May, 1878.	1,500 00					
27th July, 1885.	900 00					
1st Apr., 1888.	540 00					
1st June, 1887.	420 00					
7th Aug., 1873.	540 00					
9th Jan., 1868.	1,500 00	Colonial Revenue.				
12th Jan., 1891.	360 00					
10th Feb., 1886.	600 00					
7th Oct., 1872.	600 00					
1st Sept., 1882.	2,400 00				Personal Allowance of $300 p.a. Auditor of Municipal accounts, $600 p. a.	
5th Dec., 1886.	900 00					
1st Sept., 1882.	660 00					
1st Sept., 1889.	600 00					
15th Aug., 1887.	540 00					
16th Feb., 1891.	360 00					
7th April, 1892.	4,800 00				Horse Allowance, $432 p.a.	
1st Feb., 1896.	840 00		Free Quarters.			
26th Aug., 1895.	360 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*			
General Branch,—Continued.			
Chief Clerk, ...	Ong Thean Lye, ...	9th July, 1889.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Joseph Martin Jalleh, ...	1st April, 1892.	Do.
Third do., ...	Mass Jehan, ...	22nd Dec., 1896.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Othman Nina Merican, ...	1st Feb., 1896.	Do.
Temporary Financial Clerk, ...	Teeroovangeam Jeganaden John Dorasamy,...	27th Aug., 1886.	Do.
Extra Clerk, ...	Francis Peter Scully, ...	23rd Nov., 1896.	Do.
Public Works Branch.			
Assistant Superintendent of Works, ...	William Eyre Kenny, †	1st Jan., 1895.	Governor.
Clerk of Works, 2nd Grade, ...	John William Hodge, †	22nd Feb., 1886.	Do.
Do., 3rd Grade, ...	Cadwallader Morgan Van Cuylenberg, † ...	10th June, 1889.	Do.
Overseer, 1st Grade, ...	Francis Xavier Holmberg, ...	1st June, 1896.	Do.
Do., 2nd Grade, ...	Soon Seow Kee, ...	Do.	Do
Do., do., ...	Arthur Gottlieb Westerhout, ...	1st Jan., 1889.	Do.
Do., 3rd Grade, ...	Edward Charles McCleland, ...	29th April, 1890.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Ernest Ramsay Scully, ...	7th Oct., 1891.	Do.
Do., 4th Grade, ...	Richard Guildford Andrews, ...	1st Mar., 1893.	Do.
Surveyor, 2nd Grade, ...	Emil John de Souza, ...	1st Dec., 1890.	Do.
Superintendent of Telegraphs,	Charles Philip Buckell, † ...	23rd Dec., 1892.	Do.
Telegraph Operator, ...	Guandikam Periasamy, ...	17th Oct., 1895.	Do.
Do., ...	V. Suppiah, ...	17th Feb., 1896.	Do.
Chief Draftsman, ...	Pundit Dowlat Ram, ...	6th Oct., 1891.	Do.
Assistant Draftsman, ...	Vellapillay Muttoo, ...	3rd Oct., 1889.	Do.
Do., ...	R. Poorooshathana Naidoo, ...	1st Mar., 1889.	Do.
Survey Branch.			
Senior Survey Officer, ...	Angus Sutherland, †	8th Aug., 1890.	Secretary of State.
Surveyor, 2nd Grade, ...	James Ashness, ...	1st Jan., 1892.	Governor.

† Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG,—1896.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent, or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1896.
	$ c.					
7th Nov., 1874.	1,200 00					
12th Feb., 1887.	540 00		Free Quarters.		Draws Allowance of $96 p.a. as Store Custodian.	
7th Mar., 1885.	420 00					
5th Jan., 1889.	360 00					
10th Aug., 1881.	900 00					29th July to 9th Nov.
18th Sept., 1888.	480 00					
1st Jan., 1895.	2,400 00	Colonial Revenue.	Rent Allowance, $180 p. a.		Horse Allowance, $648 p.a.	
6th Mar., 1880.	2,040 00				Do., $432 p.a.	
14th Oct., 1882.	1,740 00				Do. $432 p. a.	
17th July, 1883.	1,080 00		Free Quarters (while quartered at out-station).		Fixed Transport Allowance, $240 p. a.	
1st Dec., 1873.	840 00				Horse Allowance, $216 p.a.	
1st Sept., 1881.	1,080 00		Do.		Do., $432 p.a.	
29th Apr., 1890.	840 00		Do.		Do., $432 p.a.	
10th Aug., 1888.	660 00		Do.		Do., $432 p.a.	
20th Feb., 1889.	480 00		Do.			
1st July, 1880.	1,500 00				Do., $216 p.a.	
29th Aug., 1883.	2,100 00				Do., $216 p.a.	
20th Oct., 1887.	600 00		Rent Allowance, $120 p. a.			
17th Feb., 1896.	300 00					
6th Oct., 1891.	1,080 00					
3rd Oct., 1889.	600 00					
21st Mar., 1888.	480 00					
8th Aug., 1890.	2,400 00		Rent Allowance, $480 p. a.			
1st Jan., 1878.	1,320 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*			
Survey Branch,—Continued.			
Surveyor, 3rd Grade, ...	Mahomed Ariff, ...	12th July, 1888.	Governor.
Do. do., ...	Albert Edward George Coveney, ...	9th Mar., 1889.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Paul William Richards, ...	1st Oct., 1894.	Do.
Do. 4th Grade, ...	Johanis D'Rozario, ...	1st Jan., 1895.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Ramalingam Kandiah, ...	1st Jan., 1894.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Frederick Theophilus Paulus, ...	12th July, 1888.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Wilfred Dunstan Nicholas, ...	16th Aug., 1894.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Kandapper Subramanian, ...	1st Jan., 1895.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Poonamalee Veerappen Coopusamy, ...	12th Nov., 1894.	Do.
Do. do., ...	J. Thomazios, ...	1st Oct., 1896.	Do.
Do. 5th Grade, ...	Alisha Khan, ...	11th Jan., 1894.	Do.
Do. do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Plan Custodian, ...	Jacob Francis Boudville, ...	11th Nov., 1896.	Do.
Revenue Survey.			
Surveyor, ...	Richard Henry Morgan, ...	1st Jan., 1881.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Leopold Mark de Oliveiro, ...	13th Sept., 1895.	Do.
Chief Draftsman, ...	Thassim Saleh Layu, ...	1st June, 1884.	Do.
Draftsman, ...	Horace Osmond Felsinger, ...	23rd Mar., 1890.	Do.
Do., ...	Kung Thean Sung, ...	18th Sept., 1883.	Do.
Do., ...	Sannasy Pillay, ...	28th Jan., 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	Ramsamy Motley, ...	30th Aug., 1889.	Do.
Do., ...	Maksud Ali, ...	19th April, 1892.	Do.
Do., ...	Manzur Ali, ...	1st July, 1892.	Do.
Computer, ...	Henry Harris Cornelius, ...	16th April, 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	Kung Kim Cheng, ...	3rd Oct., 1887.	Do.
Area Computer, ...	Lye Guan Hoe, ...	1st June, 1891.	Do.
Computer, ...	Shaik Mydin, ...	11th Nov., 1891.	Do.

PENANG,—1896.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent, or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1896.
	$ c.					
1st Feb., 1873.	1,080 00					
11th July, 1883.	1,080 00					
Do.	1,080 00					
1st June, 1885.	720 00					
1st Jan., 1894.	540 00					
1st Feb., 1886.	720 00					
16th Aug., 1894.	540 00					
1st Jan., 1895.	540 00					
12th Nov., 1894.	480 00					
1st Oct., 1896.	420 00					
11th Jan., 1894.	360 00	Colonial Revenue.				18th Nov. to 15th Dec.
...	300 00					
11th Nov., 1896	360 00					
1st Jan., 1881.	2,400 00					
13th Sept., 1895.	420 00					
1st June, 1884.	960 00					
23rd Mar., 1890.	840 00					
18th Sept., 1883.	540 00					
28th Jan., 1885.	444 00					
30th Aug., 1889.	384 00					
19th April, 1892.	396 00					
1st July, 1892.	336 00					
16th April, 1888.	348 00					
3rd Oct., 1887.	312 00					
1st June, 1891.	264 00					
11th Nov., 1891.	348 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*			
Revenue Survey,—*Ctd.*			
Computer, ...	Teow Khay Pong, ...	16th July, 1888.	Governor.
Record Keeper, ...	Mahomed Kassim, ...	1st Jan., 1880.	Do.
Typer, ...	Samuel Watlingan Russell, ...	1st Aug., 1892.	Do.
LAND OFFICE.			
Collector of Land Revenue, ...	Arthur Warren Swete O'Sullivan, † ...	1st June, 1890.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Teoh Hean Eng, ...	9th July, 1889.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Henry Thomas Balavendrum, ...	6th Aug., 1896.	...
Third do., ...	Chee Kok Fee, ...	12th Mar., 1896.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Chow Seah Swee, ...	1st Mar., 1896.	Do.
Malay Writer and Shroff, ...	Ibramsah, ...	1st Dec., 1874.	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, ...	Mohamad Kasim, ...	4th Sept., 1891.	Do.
Do., ...	Teoh Keat Hoon, ...	6th Aug., 1889.	Do.
REGISTRY OF DEEDS.			
Registrar of Deeds, ...	Henry Arthur Heard, †	1st June, 1894.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Second Clerk and Malay Interpreter, ...	Percival Hugh Weinman	22nd June, 1894.	Governor.
Third Clerk and Tamil Interpreter, ...	Sattanada Ganasen, ...	1st June, 1894.	Do.
Fourth Clerk, ...	Pakiam Ponnaparanum Selvanayagam Pillai,	24th Dec., 1896.	Do.
Extra Clerk for Registration of Bills of Sale,... ...	Francis De Salve,...	...	Do.
DISTRICT OFFICES.			
Butterworth, P. W.			
Senior District Officer, ...	Frederick Gordon Penney, †	1st June, 1890.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Chee Kok Peng, ...	8th July, 1891.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Paul Philip Jalleh, ...	1st Nov., 1894.	Do.
Third do., ...	Charles Pins Torris, ...	Do.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Frederick Lewis Boudville, ...	Do.	Do.

† Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG,—1896.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1896.
	$ c.					
16th July, 1888.	324 00	Colonial Revenue.				
1st Jan., 1880.	420 00					
1st Aug., 1892.	300 00					
2nd Oct., 1883.	3,600 00				Horse Allowance, $240 p.a.	
2nd Oct., 1878.	1,200 00					
15th Oct., 1883.	660 00					
1st Mar., 1895.	300 00					
1st Sept., 1895.	300 00					
1st Jan., 1863.	360 00					
14th Sept., 1891.	540 00				Pony Allowance, $216 p.a.	
6th Aug., 1889.	420 00				Fixed Transport Allowance, $60 p.a.	
7th Oct., 1890.	3,600 00			Is also Assistant Official Assignee.		1st Jan. to 24th Feb.
...	780 00					
22nd June, 1894.	540 00					
12th May, 1891.	480 00					
31st Mar., 1893.	360 00					
...	420 00					
31st Aug., 1876.	4,800 00		Free furnished Quarters.		Fixed Travelling Allowance, $420 p.a.	1st to 31st December.
1st Dec., 1883.	1,200 00		Free Quarters.			
20th Aug. 1883.	780 00					
15th Aug., 1889.	660 00					
21st Jan., 1889.	420 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
DISTRICT OFFICES,—*Contd.*			
Butterworth, P. W.,—*Ctd.*			
Fifth Clerk, ...	Chan Heang Siew, ...	1st Nov., 1894.	Governor.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, ...	Jacob Xavier, ...	1st July, 1895.	Do.
Assistant do., ...	Kadir bin Mahmud, ...	1st Sept., 1893.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, ...	Tanjore Edulla Sahib Babji Sahib, ...	11th Dec., 1893.	Do
Chinese do., ...	Fong Hing Gaing, ...	6th Feb., 1896.	Do.
Malay do., ...	Teh bin Mahmud, ...	1st April, 1882.	Do.
Bailiff, Court of Requests, ...	Francis Felix, ...	15th June, 1867.	Do.
Shroff, ...	Chin Ah Lai, ...	1st Aug., 1893.	Do.
Sub-Inspector and Clerk, Hackney Carriage, ...	Stanislaus William McIntyre, ...	1st Aug., 1896.	Do.
Bukit Mertajam, P. W.			
District Officer, ...	Harold William Firmstone, †	19th Oct., 1896.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Hamad Noordin, ...	1st Aug., 1894.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Francis Adisayam Pillay, ...	16th Jan., 1895.	Do.
Third do., ...	Constantine Torris,...	9th Jan., 1894.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Ho A Qui, ...	17th May, 1889.	Do.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer, ...	Abdul Khader, ...	1st Oct., 1886.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Shroff, ...	Ng Theng Kim, ...	29th May, 1895.	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, ...	Charles Joseph Williams, ...	1st Sept., 1891.	Do.
Balik Pulau, Penang.			
District Officer, ...	Arthur Henry Lemon, †	19th Oct., 1896.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Reginald Septimus Scully, ...	1st Feb., 1890.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Stanislaus Frank Pasqual, ...	6th July, 1896.	Do.
Third do., ...	Joseph Micheal Rozells, ...	24th Nov., 1896.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Wong Kee Kong, ...	1st Jan., 1894.	Do.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer, ...	Mahomed Lebye, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Chinese Writer and Shroff, ..	Chow Ah Nyen, ...	1st Dec., 1892.	Do.
Forest Ranger, ...	Benjamin Henry Sledge, ...	12th July, 1889.	Do.

† Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG,—1896.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note on page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1896.
	$ c.					
1st Oct., 1893.	360 00					
1st July, 1895.	600 00				Fixed Travelling Allowance, $300 p. a.	
1st Feb., 1880.	300 00				Do., $180 p.a.	
7th Dec., 1889.	540 00					
6th Feb., 1896.	540 00					
1st Oct., 1877.	300 00					
16th Sept., 1861.	480 00					
18th Dec., 1889.	480 00		Free Quarters.			
4th Mar., 1885.	480 00					
30th Oct., 1890.	2,400 00		Free Quarters.		Do., $420 p.a.	
1st June, 1883.	900 00		Do.			
30th Oct., 1881.	540 00		Do.			
1st Nov., 1891.	360 00		House Rent, $48 p. a.			
5th Dec., 1886.	540 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
1st Dec., 1871.	360 00					
29th May, 1895.	300 00					
1st Dec., 1881.	720 00		Do.		Do., $240 p.a.	
1st Nov., 1888.	2,400 00		Do.		Do., $480 p.a.	
1st Jan., 1880.	780 00		Do.			
21st Jan., 1889.	420 00		Do.			
2nd Aug., 1895.	360 00		Do.			
1st Jan., 1894.	300 00					
4th Aug., 1886.	360 00					
1st May, 1889.	300 00					
4th Oct., 1887.	540 00		Do.		Do., $216 p.a.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
DISTRICT OFFICES,—*Contd.*			
Nibong Tebal, P. W.			
District Officer,... ...	Edward George Broadrick, †	6th Aug., 1889.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Trichy Subbiah, ...	20th Dec., 1894.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Jacob Jalleh, ...	16th Feb., 1895.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Chang Eng Choon, ...	7th Nov., 1893.	Do.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter,	Hamid Ahmed Ismail, ...	2nd Oct., 1893.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Shroff, ...	Shaik Latiff, ...	10th Jan., 1888.	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, ...	Chee bin Mahmood, ...	1st Oct., 1888.	Do.
Dindings.			
District Officer, ...	Alfred Thomas Bryant, †	1st Jan., 1890.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Philip Augustus Andrew, ...	1st June, 1889.	Governor.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter,	Lo A Peng, ...	1st Feb., 1896.	Do.
Tamil Clerk and Interpreter,...	D. Christian Pillai,...	28th Dec., 1896.	Do.
Forest Ranger, ...	Lawrence d'Silva, ...	1st Aug., 1896.	Do.
Hospital.			
Apothecary, ...	Clement Theophilus de Souza, ...	1st July, 1893.	Do.
Steam Launch.			
Engineer, ...	Aji, ...	1st Feb., 1890.	Do.
CHINESE PROTECTORATE.			
Assistant Protector of Chinese,	Alfred Houston Capper, †	25th Apr., 1895.	Secretary of State.
Second Assistant Protector of Chinese, ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Extra Assistant and Boarding Officer, ...	James Sanderson McCrakett, † ...	7th Feb., 1896.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Boey Siew Nam, ...	29th Sept., 1891.	Do.
Second do., ...	Khoo Chhiok Ngo,...	1st May, 1894.	Do.
Third do., ...	Lim Cheng Kuang, ...	11th Oct., 1894.	Do.
Boarding Officer, ...	Francis Patrick Xavier, ...	1st Oct., 1896.	Do.

† Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG,—1896.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1896.
	$ c.					
18th Oct., 1887.	2,400 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		FixedTravelling Allowance, $420 p. a.	
16th Oct., 1890.	780 00		Do.			
1st Aug., 1889.	420 00		Do.			
7th Nov., 1893.	420 00		Do.			
17th Jan., 1890.	600 00					
10th Jan., 1888.	300 00					
1st Dec., 1875.	540 00		Do.		Pony Allowance, $216 p.a.	
23rd Oct., 1883.	3,600 00		Free Quarters.		Horse Allowance, $240 p.a.	
1st June, 1889.	720 00		Do.			
1st Sept., 1891.	420 00		Do.			
June, 1875.	360 00		Do.			
1st Aug., 1896.	720 00		Do.		Fixed Travelling Allowance, $120 p.a.	
1st July, 1893.	930 00		Do.		Draws an Allowance of $15 p.m. from the Perak Government for Medical Attendance at S'tiawan.	
May, 1884.	540 00		Do.			
1st Nov., 1883.	4,800 00			Registrar of Societies without extra emolument.	Pony Allowance, $216 p.a.	12th Nov. to 31st Dec.
...	2,400 00					
22nd Sept., 1879.	1,800 00					18th Sept. to 31st Dec.
22nd Sept., 1891.	780 00					
13th Dec., 1889.	480 00					
11th Oct., 1894.	300 00					
1st Oct., 1896.	960 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.			
Harbour Master, ...	Edward Bradbery, †	21st July, 1886.	Governor.
Boarding Officer, ...	Richard Brougham Howe, †	1st Mar., 1896.	...
Do., ...	Conrad Joseph Scully, ...	Do.	Do.
Signal Sergeant, ...	William Wells, †	12th Jan., 1889.	Do.
Do., ...	James Merrick, †	7th Aug., 1896.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Patrick Archibald Gregory, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Second do., ...	James Augustus Thomas, ...	Do.	Do.
Third do., ...	Peter Martin Jalleh, ...	1st Aug., 1894.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	John Joseph Monteiro, ...	14th July, 1891.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Arthur Henry Surin, ...	12th Mar., 1896.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Tang Cheang Pow, ...	1st Feb., 1896.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Stephen Joseph Massang, ...	13th Oct., 1896.	Do.
Eighth do., ...	Andrew Julian, ...	10th July, 1896.	Do.
STEAM-LAUNCHES.			
"Sea Bird."			
Engineer, ...	Samuel Mitchell, ...	18th Jan., 1887.	Governor.
Serang, ...	Awang, ...	20th Feb., 1894.	Do.
"Rosebud."			
Engineer, ...	Soodin, ...	4th Mar., 1892.	Do.
Steam Cutter "Beatrice."			
Engine-driver, ...	Tamby, ...	Do.	Do.
LIGHT-HOUSES.			
Muka Head.			
Light-keeper, ...	Edwin George Wills, †	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Pulau Remo.			
Light-keeper, ...	Essah, ...	16th Dec., 1884.	Do.
GOVERNMENT MARINE SURVEYOR.			
Govt. Marine Surveyor, ...	John Norman Dick †	15th May, 1888.	Governor.
Clerk and Interpreter, ...	Clement Philip Cecil Aeria, ...	17th Aug., 1896.	Do.

† Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG,—1896.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1896.
					See Note at page L 84.	
	$ c.					
23rd Dec., 1864.	3,000 00			Shipwright Surveyor, $300 p.a.	P-B. Horse Allowance, $216 p.a.	
1st Oct., 1895.	900 00		Free Quarters.			
10th Oct., 1888.	600 00		Do.			
12th Jan., 1889.	720 00		Do.			
7th Aug., 1896.	720 00		Do.			
1st Nov., 1869.	1,500 00				P-C.	
1st Jan., 1877.	900 00					
15th Mar., 1877.	780 00				Personal Allowance, $120 p. a.	
1st Mar., 1877.	660 00					
14th Dec., 1888.	420 00					
13th Mar., 1889.	420 00					
1st May, 1892.	360 00					
13th Dec., 1895.	300 00	Colonial Revenue.				
5th April, 1866.	1,200 00					
20th Feb., 1894.	300 00					
1st Feb., 1890.	360 00					
4th Mar., 1892.	300 00					
21st Oct., 1867.	660 00		Free Quarters.			
1st April, 1867.	360 00		Do.			
22nd Aug., 1883.	2,700 00				P-D.	
1st Feb., 1896.	300 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POST OFFICE.			
Assistant Postmaster-General,	Lewis Audley Marsh Johnston, † ...	16th July, 1895.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	E. Chong Choon, ...	1st Jan., 1895.	Do.
Second do., ...	Alexander Fletcher, ...	9th May, 1889.	Do.
Third do., ...	Lewis Stanislaus Aeria, ...	8th June, 1896.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Norbert Stanislaus Jeremiah, ...	6th Nov., 1895.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Samuel Duncan Scully, ...	6th Aug., 1896.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Theophilus Joseph Lesslar, ...	18th Aug., 1896.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Armugum Shumugam Pillay, ...	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
Eighth do., ...	Ebrahim Kader Mastan Sahib,... ...	22nd Dec., 1896.	Do.
Ninth do., ...	Martin Victor Emuang, ...	23rd Nov., 1896.	Do.
Tenth do., ...	John Augustin McCully, ...	9th May, 1896.	Do.
SUPREME COURT.			
Judges.			
Senior Puisne Judge, ...	His Honour Archibald Fitz Gerald Law, † ...	10th Nov., 1893.	H. M. the Queen.
Private Secretary, ...	Cecil Alexander Law, †	12th April, 1896.	Governor.
Registry.			
Assistant Registrar, ...	Herbert Henry Hudson, †	19th Oct., 1896.	Secretary of State.
Deputy Registrar, ...	Walter Cecil Michell, †	Do.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	John Joseph Jambu, ...	1st Feb., 1890.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Edward James Wilson Branson, ...	17th Oct., 1888.	Do.
Third do., ...	John Joseph Jeremiah, ...	16th Oct., 1896.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Thomas Conrad Mitchell, ...	1st Nov., 1896.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Robert Richard Nelligan, ...	8th April, 1895.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Gan Kean Hoon, ...	11th Dec., 1895.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, ...	John Peter Canusamy Pillay, ...	27th Feb., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	Samuel Chinniah, ...	18th June, 1887.	Do.
Malay Interpreter, ...	Harry Hugh Norris, ...	2nd Oct., 1893.	Do.
Do., ...	William Ziegan, †	1st Jan., 1895.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Lim Kok Cheng, ...	4th July, 1882.	Do.

† Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG,—1896.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1896.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 84.	
1st Nov., 1888.	3,000 00	Colonial Revenue.	House Allowance, $600 p. a. Free Quarters.			1st Jan. to 17th July.
20th Mar., 1876.	1,200 00					
20th Jan., 1880.	1,200 00				Overtime duty and Ricksha Allowance, $20.10.	
22nd June, 1880.	1,200 00				Do., $33.60.	
1st May, 1886.	780 00				Do., $118.56.	
1st Oct., 1886.	780 00				Do., $27.08.	
10th April, 1888.	660 00				Do., $24.22.	
1st Feb., 1885.	540 00				Do., $61.28.	
11th Nov., 1888.	540 00				Do., Nil.	
2nd Feb., 1890.	540 00				Do., $6.86.	
13th Oct., 1893.	420 00				Do., $28.15.	
Jan., 1880.	8,400 00		House Allowance, $800 p. a.			
12th April, 1896.	1,200 00					
1st Dec., 1888.	4,800 00			Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, no emoluments.	P-E.	1st Jan. to 8th Oct.
18th Oct., 1887.	3,000 00					
1st Aug., 1875.	1,500 00					
10th July, 1876.	780 00					
29th Oct., 1888.	540 00					
18th Aug., 1889.	420 00					
1st July, 1890.	360 00					
1st Sept., 1894.	300 00					
1st Jan., 1879.	1,680 00					
18th June, 1887.	960 00					
1st June, 1890.	840 00					
1st June, 1891.	600 00					
20th Feb. 1880.	900 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
SOLICITOR-GENERAL.			
Solicitor-General, ...	John Augustus Harwood, †	13th April, 1896.	Secretary of State.
OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT.			
Assistant Official Assignee, ...	Henry Arthur Heard, †	1st June, 1894.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Li A Seng, ...	1st July, 1894.	Governor.
Translator of Chinese Accounts,	Lee Hoon Sam, ...	27th July, 1894.	Do.
INDIAN IMMIGRATION AGENT'S DEPARTMENT.			
Second Assistant Protector of Indian Immigrants, ...	Reginald Prescott Gibbes, †	11th April, 1896.	Secretary of State.
Clerk, ...	Savarimuthu Asirvadam, ...	1st July, 1888.	Governor.
POLICE COURT.			
First Magistrate, ...	Henry Arthur O'Brien, †	27th Apr., 1895.	Secretary of State.
Second do., ...	John Bowen Elcum, †	22nd Nov., 1893.	Do.
Third do., ...	Littleton Edward Pipe Wolferstan, † ...	24th Apr., 1895.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Benjamin Bernard James Rozells, ...	1st April, 1896.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Alexander Charles Thomas, ...	17th Oct., 1888.	Do.
Third do., ...	Alfred Arthur Reutens, ...	28th April, 1890.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Shaik Ahamad Meah, ...	3rd Aug., 1896.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Archibald Balhetchet, ...	4th May, 1896.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Mahomed Abass, ...	24th Nov., 1896.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Shroff, ...	Tan Hock Beng, ...	1st Aug., 1890.	Do.

† Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG,—1896.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1896.
	$ c.					
2nd April, 1877.	5,400 00					
7th Oct., 1890.	...			Is also Registrar of Deeds. Draws salary from the Registry of Deeds at $3,600 p. a.		1st Jan. to 24th Feb.
1st July, 1894.	780 00					
27th July, 1894.	360 00					
14th Nov., 1889.	2,400 00	Colonial Revenue.				3rd April to 3rd Dec.
9th Oct. 1885.	720 00					26th Aug. to 23rd Nov.
17th Feb., 1875.	6,000 00			Commissioner of the Court of Requests and Superintendent of Prisons, without extra emolument.		1st Jan. to 27th Oct.
2nd Oct., 1884.	3,600 00			Commissioner of the Court of Requests, without extra emolument.		
31st Oct., 1889.	2,400 00			Do.		
1st May, 1871.	1,800 00					
1st Jan., 1875.	780 00					
1st Aug., 1884.	540 00					
29th June, 1889.	420 00					
7th Feb., 1889.	360 00					
16th Feb., 1891.	300 00					
1st Aug., 1890.	420 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE COURT,—*Continued.*			
Usher, ...	Wanbert Dunsthan Jeremiah, ...	6th April, 1886.	Governor.
Malay Interpreter, ...	Henry Sampaio D'Orville, ...	6th Nov., 1889.	Do.
Malay Interpreter and Usher,	Alfred Clarke Scully, ...	1st July, 1896.	Do.
Tamil do., ...	John Adikalamaden Pillay, ...	11th Dec., 1893.	Do
Do. do., ...	Seyna Sopaien, ...	5th Jan., 1894.	Do.
Chinese do, ...	Cheam Cheow Heng, ...	1st Jan., 1895.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Wong Mau Lam, ...	15th May, 1895.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Chan Wah Hem, ...	9th Sept., 1896.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Koay Guan Hin, ...	Do.	Do.
COURT OF REQUESTS.			
First Commissioner, ...	Henry Arthur O'Brien, †	27th Apr., 1895.	Secretary of State.
Second do., ...	John Bowen Elcum, †	22nd Nov., 1893.	Do.
Third do., ...	Littleton Edward Pipe Wolferstan, † ...	24th Apr., 1895.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Walston Leonard Aeria, ...	1st July, 1890.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Kader Ismail, ...	1st Sept., 1885.	Do.
Third do., ...	Koh Leap Cheng, ...	10th July, 1896.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Ng Leen Haing, ...	5th July, 1889.	Do.
Tamil do., ...	Tiruvanjeam Adisayen Sathanantham Pillay,	1st Jan., 1893.	Do.
Bailiff, ...	Bernard Paul Pereira, ...	1st Sept., 1886.	Do.
Malay Translator, ...	Mohamed Ariff, ...	18th Oct., 1895.	Do.
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Sheriff, ...	Adderly Frederick Bowen, † ...	1st April, 1896.	Governor.
Bailiff, ...	William Alexander Seaton, ...	8th April, 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	Chan Yong Seng, ...	1st Aug., 1896.	Do,
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Colonial Chaplain, ...	Revd. Louis Coutier Biggs, M. A., † ...	1st Mar., 1885.	Secretary of State.

† Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG,—1896.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1896.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 84.	
6th April, 1886.	600 00					
6th Nov., 1889.	840 00					
5th Nov., 1888.	720 00					
1st Sept., 1877.	720 00					
1st Oct., 1892.	480 00					
22nd Sept., 1885.	900 00					
15th May, 1895.	780 00					
1st Dec., 1895.	420 00					
10th Jan., 1896.	420 00					
17th Feb., 1875.	...	Colonial Revenue.		1st Magistrate of Police and Superintendent of Prisons, without extra emolument.		1st Jan. to 27th Oct.
2nd Oct., 1884.	...			2nd Magistrate of Police, without extra emolument.		
31st Oct., 1889.	...			3rd Do. do.		
15th Sept., 1873.	1,200 00					
28th Dec., 1875.	540 00					
...	360 00					
1st April, 1883.	900 00					
6th June, 1889.	960 00					
1st Apr., 1882.	720 00					
18th Oct., 1895.	360 00					
4th April, 1890.	3,000 00					11th Aug. to 31st Dec.
1st Aug., 1881.	720 00					
1st June, 1885.	540 00					
21st Mar., 1874.	4,800 00			Acting Military Chaplain at £100 a year.	P.F.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
EDUCATION.			
Superintendent of Education,...	Gilbert Amos Hall, †	25th Oct., 1894.	Secretary of State.
Clerk, ...	Muhamad Hashim, ...	1st May, 1890.	Governor.
European Master, Govt. English School, ...	Frederick William Hartley, †	6th Dec., 1889.	Do.
Assistant Master, ...	Wong Choo Choon, ...	1st Sept., 1883.	Do.
Do., ...	Choon Fook Chee, ...	1st Jan., 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	Poonoosamy, ...	1st Nov., 1889.	Do.
Visiting Teacher, Penang, ...	Othman bin Md. Amin, ...	19th June, 1889.	Do.
Do., ...	Bujang bin A. Rahman, ...	21st Aug., 1896.	Do.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.			
Colonial Surgeon, ...	Thomas Sharp Kerr, M. B., †	5th April, 1893.	Secretary of State.
Colonial Surgeon Resident, ...	John Thomas Leask, M. B., †	Do.	Do.
Apothecary, ...	Samuel Arthur O'Keeffe, ...	16th Sept., 1878.	Governor.
Do., ...	John William Wynne Hogan,... ...	1st July, 1883.	Do.
Do., ...	John Fairley Carnegy, ...	25th Aug., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Frank Patrick Rodrigues, ...	1st Aug., 1883.	Do.
Dresser & Vaccinator, 1st Grade,	Chrysostom Martin Boudville, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Do. do., do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Do. do., 2nd Grade,	Yong Chew Sen, ...	16th May, 1889.	Do.
Do. do., do., ...	Anthony Maximilian D'Silva, ...	1st Jan., 1890.	Do.
Do. do., do., ...	Peter Jayasekara, ...	1st Oct., 1895.	Do.
Do. do., do., ...	Benjamin Nonis, ...	1st Jan., 1896.	Do.
Do. do., 3rd Grade,	Pakiam Mathuranayagam, ...	1st June, 1895.	Do.
Do. do., do., ...	John Lesslar, ...	1st Oct., 1895.	Do.
Do. do., do., ...	Suceelon Jivanadam, ...	23rd Jan., 1896.	Do.
Do. do., do., ...	James Samuel, ...	28th Oct., 1896.	Do.

† Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG,—1896.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L. 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1896.
					See Note at page L 84.	
	$ c.					
15th Nov., 1888.	2,400 00	Colonial Revenue.			Fixed Transport Allowance, $900 p. a.	
1st May, 1890.	360 00					
6th Dec., 1889.	1,680 00		Rent Allowance, $180 p. a.			24th Feb. to 31st Dec.
1st Sept., 1883.	600 00					
1st Jan., 1884.	600 00					
1st Nov., 1889.	600 00					
1st Dec., 1879.	480 00				Pony Allowance, $648 p.a.	
1st Nov., 1882.	480 00		Free Quarters.		Do., $432 p.a.	
19th Oct., 1883.	4,200 00			Inspector under Ordinance XII of 1883; draws allowance of $480 p. a. Is a Coroner for the Settlement, paid by fees; drew $45 in 1896.	P.G. Pony Allowance, $216 p.a.	20th Mar. to 31st Dec.
27th Nov., 1890.	3,600 00		Free Quarters.	Is a Coroner for the Settlement, paid by fees; drew $35 in 1896.	Do., $216 p.a.	2nd Sept. to 31st Dec.
16th Sept., 1878.	2,100 00		Do.			
30th June, 1881.	1,800 00		Do.		Do., $216 p.a.	
25th Aug., 1881.	1,800 00		Do.			
1st Aug., 1883.	1,600 00		Do.		Fixed Transport Allowance, $276 p.a.	
21st Jan., 1885.	480 00		House Rent, $60 p. a.		Pony Allowance, $216 p.a.	
...	480 00		Free Quarters.			
1st July, 1885.	360 00		Do.			
26th Oct., 1885.	360 00		Do.			
21st Jan., 1889.	360 00		Do.			
1st Aug., 1888.	360 00		Do.			
1st April, 1890..	300 00		Do.			
1st June, 1890.	300 00		Do.			
1st April, 1890.	300 00		Do.			
Do.	300 00		House Rent, $60 p. a.		Fixed Transport Allowance, $300 p.a.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, —*Continued.*			
Chief Clerk, ...	Henry Ritchie Shuat, ...	11th Dec., 1895.	Governor
Second do., ...	George Henry de Oliveiro, ...	16th Jan., 1895.	Do.
Third do., ...	Mahomed Nasoordin, ...	4th July, 1893.	Do.
General Hospital.			
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Lim Yin Weng, ...	...	...
Province Wellesley.			
Colonial Surgeon, P. W., ...	Robert Dane, †	11th Mar., 1893.	Secretary of State.
2nd Colonial Surgeon, P. W.,	Edmund Christopher Foston, † ...	20th Aug., 1891.	Governor.
Apothecary, ...	Charles Vincent Norris, ...	21st May, 1895.	Do.
Do., ...	George William Leach, ...	1st Mar., 1890.	Do.
Dresser & Vaccinator, 1st Grade, ...	Michael Aloysius Gasper, ...	3rd Mar., 1895.	Do.
Do., 3rd Grade,	Veravagu Daniel Pillay, ...	18th Aug., 1894.	Do.
Temporary Dresser, Bukit Mertajam, ...	Edward Thexeira, ...	7th Mar., 1894.	Do.
Clerk, ...	Ahmad Abdullah, ...	13th Oct., 1896.	Do.
Leper Asylum.			
Pulau Jerejak.			
Apothecary, ...	James Randel Bruce, ...	9th Dec., 1892.	Governor.
Dresser, 1st Grade, ...	Francis Fredericks,...	1st Oct., 1895.	Do.
GOVT. VETERINARY SURGEON.			
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon, ...	William Harvey MacArthur, † ...	21st May, 1892.	Secretary of State.
Veterinary Inspector, Penang,	Sunder Singh, ...	1st April, 1896.	Governor.
Do. do. , P. W.,	Alfred White, ...	1st Jan., 1888.	Do.
Clerk, ...	Samoo Ponoosamy,...	9th Feb., 1894	Do.

† Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG,—1896.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted. Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1896.
	$ c.					
1st July, 1888.	660 00					
10th Oct., 1880.	420 00					
4th July, 1893.	300 00					
...	360 00		Free Quarters.			
5th June, 1890.	2,400 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free House.	Health Officer and Police Surgeon.	Pony Allowance, $648 p.a.	
20th Aug., 1891.	2,400 00		Do.	Health Officer, Southern District.	Do., $432 p.a.	
30th Aug., 1879.	2,100 00		Free Quarters.		Do., $216 p.a.	
7th July, 1879.	1,800 00		Do.			
1st Sept., 1884.	480 00		Do.			
15th Nov., 1889.	300 00		Do.			
13th April, 1881.	600 00		Do.			
20th April, 1896.	300 00				Draws $120 p.a. Allowance from Perak Government.	
16th Sept. 1878.	2,100 00		Free Quarters.		Draws special Allowance as Apothecary at Leper Asylum, $240 p. a., as Superintendent, $240 p. a. and as Apothecary to Perak Leper Wards, $300 p. a.	
1st Nov., 1887.	480 00		Do.		Draws an Allowance of $60 p. a. and $120 from Perak Government.	
21st May, 1892.	2,400 00				Is allowed private practice. Two Horse Allowances, $480 p. a.	
1st April, 1896.	1,320 00				Pony Allowance, $216 p.a. Fixed Transport Allowance, $300 p. a.	
1st Jan., 1888.	600 00					
9th Feb., 1894.	360 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE.			
Superintendent, ...	Herbert Jackson Harmer Riccard, † ...	1st Sept., 1882.	Secretary of State.
Assistant Superintendent, ...	William Andrew Cuscaden, †	15th Oct., 1883.	Do.
Do. do., ...	James D'Arcy Symonds, †	23rd May, 1891.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Charles Edward Wegg-Prosser, † ...	28th June, 1895.	Governor.
Financial Assistant, ...	Ferdinand de Souza, ...	26th Feb., 1896.	Do.
Chief Inspector, ...	Robert Fiddes, †	1st Aug., 1896.	Secretary of State.
1st Class Inspector, ...	Joseph Gordon, †	1st Sept., 1892.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Frederick Surrell, †	1st Aug., 1896.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Herbert Thornett, †	8th Aug., 1896.	Do.
2nd Class Inspector, ...	Joseph Albert Howard, †	1st Dec., 1893.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Henry Simpson, †	1st June, 1896.	Do.
Do. do., ...	William Black, †	1st Aug., 1896.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Oliver Morton, †	8th Aug., 1896.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Charles Dickson, †...	Do.	Do.
3rd Class do., ...	Robert John Kirke, †	15th May, 1895.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Arthur Holmes, †	1st Aug., 1896.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Denis Sullivan, †	8th Aug., 1896.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Richard Williams, †	Do.	Governor.
Drill Instructor, ...	Bhola Singh, ...	11th Sept., 1893.	Do.
European Contingent.			
Sergeant, ...	Thomas Brennan, †	1st Nov., 1894.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	Malcolm Louttit, †	8th Jan., 1895.	Do.
Do., ...	Stanly Denely Watcham, ...	1st Nov., 1895.	Governor.
Do., ...	Mathew Cameron Stenhouse, † ...	8th Aug., 1896.	Do.
Constable, ...	Thomas Walter Henry Harrington, ...	4th Sept., 1892.	Do.
Do., ...	Patrick James Branagan, †	26th May, 1896.	Secretary of State.

† Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG,—1896.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1896.
	$ c.				Draws $600 p. a. as Superintendent of Municipal Fire Brigade.	
6th June, 1869.	4,200 00		Rent Allowance, $540 p. a.	Deputy Comptroller of Convicts.	Horse Allowance, $456 p.a.	
1st May, 1883.	2,700 00		Free Quarters.		Do., $456 p.a.	1st Jan. to 31st Dec.
23rd May, 1891.	2,400 00		Do.		Do., $216 p.a.	
28th June, 1895.	2,100 00		Rent Allowance, $420 p. a.		Do., $216 p.a.	
17th Sept., 1867.	2,100 00		Do. $360 p.a.			
16th Feb., 1881.	1,500 00				Horse Allowance, $216 p.a.	
30th Aug., 1882.	1,200 00				Do., $216 p.a.	
1st April, 1886.	1,200 00	Colonial Revenue.			Do., $216 p.a.	
5th May, 1886.	1,200 00				Do., $216 p.a.	
1st Dec., 1887.	960 00				Horse Allowance, $216 p. a. and Ration Allowance, $60 p. a.	
17th April, 1886.	960 00				Do.	
1st April, 1886.	960 00			Detective Inspector, $180 p. a.	Do.	
9th May, 1884.	960 00				Do.	
8th Jan., 1890.	960 00				Do.	1st April, to 31st Dec.
19th May, 1890.	720 00		Free Quarters.		Horse Allowance, $216 p. a. and Ration Allowance, $120 p. a.	28th May to 31st Dec.
11th April, 1890.	720 00					
Do.	720 00					28th May to 31st Dec.
29th Dec., 1892.	720 00					
11th Sept., 1893.	360 00					
11th April, 1890.	600 00					
8th Jan., 1890.	600 00					15th May to 31st Dec.
26th Jan., 1892.	600 00				Allowance in lieu of Rations, $120 p. a.	
1st Oct., 1895.	600 00					
4th Sept., 1892.	480 00					
26th May, 1896.	480 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE,—*Continued.*			
Constable, ...	Eugene Carroll, †	26th May, 1896.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	William Welch, †	1st Oct., 1896.	Governor.
SIKH CONTINGENT.			
Sergeant Major, ...	Gurdit Singh, ...	15th Aug., 1894.	Governor.
MALAYS AND KLINGS.			
Sergeant-Major, ...	R. Appow Pillay, ...	1st Dec., 1884.	Governor.
Do., ...	Abass bin Driss, ...	1st June, 1896.	Do.
Do., ...	Mahomed Arshat bin Edris, ...	1st Nov., 1895.	Do.
Do., ...	Din bin Gulam Mydin, ...	1st June, 1896.	Do
Chief Clerk, ...	Edward Nelson Robless, ...	1st Jan., 1890.	Do.
Second Clerk and Interpreter,	Mahomed Ismail, ...	1st July, 1890.	Do.
Third do., ...	Nutter Baboo, ...	22nd Dec., 1896.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Lim Kean Thuan, ...	1st Sept., 1894.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Lim Hin Yew, ...	7th Apr., 1894.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Jules Victor Frederick de Mello, ...	16th Jan., 1895.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Koay Hock Un, ...	1st Feb., 1896.	Do.
Cashier and Collector, ...	Tang Ah Wong, ...	20th Mar., 1890.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter and Clerk,	Tan Hee Keat, ...	15th Sept., 1892.	Do.
Inspector, Gunpowder and Weights and Measures Ordinances, ...	James Ruthven McFarlane, †	1st July, 1889.	Do.
Clerk, Gunpowder Ordinance,	A. Veerappa Pillay, ...	12th Mar., 1896.	Do.
Clerk, Weights and Measures Ordinance, ...	Chin Kim Fook, ...	15th July, 1889.	Do.
Assistant and Clerk, Chief Inspector's Store, ...	A. Singaram, ...	1st Sept., 1895.	Do.

† Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance

PENANG,—1896.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1896.
	$ c.					
26th May, 1896.	480 00	Colonial Revenue.			Allowance in lieu of Rations, $120 p. a.	
1st Oct., 1896.	480 00					
4th Feb., 1881.	300 00		Free Quarters.			
6th Mar., 1873.	360 00					
12th Dec., 1872.	360 00					
1st Nov., 1876.	300 00					
20th June, 1878.	300 00					
1st Aug., 1878.	1,200 00				Draws $24 p. a. as Tindal to Deputy Comptroller of Convicts.	
16th Jan., 1886.	660 00				Draws $60 p. a. as Clerk to Deputy Comptroller of Convicts.	
1st June, 1884.	540 00					
2nd Nov., 1885.	540 00					
27th July, 1885.	420 00					
15th July, 1891.	360 00					
1st Sept., 1894.	300 00					
20th Mar., 1890.	660 00					
15th Sept., 1892.	300 00					
10th Oct., 1876.	1,200 00		Rent Allowance, $240 p.a.		Consolidated Travelling Allowance, $216 p. a.	
1st July, 1890.	360 00					
7th April, 1889.	360 00				Consolidated Travelling Allowance, $60 p. a.	
25th Aug., 1889.	300 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
GAOLS.			
Gaoler, ...	James Burke, †	8st Feb., 1895.	Secretary of State.
European Warder, ...	William Penegar, †...	3rd April, 1875.	Governor.
Do., ...	James Simpson, †	1st Sept., 1883.	Do.
Do., ...	Fostin Eid, †	21st Aug., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	Franklin Spry, †	23rd April, 1896.	Do.
Do., ...	Patrick Green, †	21st Sept., 1895.	Do.
Do., ...	Walter Ogley, †	17th Nov., 1893.	Do.
Do., ...	Frank Shellcock, †	12th Aug., 1895.	Do.
Do., ...	David Outram, †	14th May, 1896.	Do.
Do., ...	Frederick Bones, †	12th Feb., 1894.	Do.
Do., ...	William Thomas, †...	9th Aug., 1894.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter,	Tan Choo Beng, ...	23rd Apr., 1889.	Do.
First Clerk, ...	Norbert Oliver Pasqual, ...	3rd Aug., 1896.	Do.
Second Clerk, ...	Ebrahim Merican, ...	1st Aug, 1896.	Do.
BOTANIC GARDENS.			
Assistant Supt. of Forests, ...	Charles Curtis, †	June, 1894.	Secretary of State.
Overseer, Botanic Gardens, ...	Mahomed Haniff, ...	July, 1893.	Governor.

† Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG,—1896.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1896.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 84.	
7th Dec., 1879.	1,500 00	Colonial Revenue.				
3rd Apr., 1875.	1,200 00				P.H.	
1st Sept., 1883.	960 00					
21st Aug., 1888.	960 00					1st Jan. to 31st Aug.
9th Feb., 1888.	912 00					
19th Oct., 1888.	816 00		Free Quarters.			
1st Jan., 1891.	768 00					
21st May, 1891.	768 00					
7th Nov., 1891.	768 00				Receives a Military Pension of 6*d.* per day.	
25th Oct., 1892.	720 00					
12th Aug., 1893.	720 00					11th Sept. to 22nd Oct.
1st Dec., 1884.	600 00					
2nd May, 1886.	540 00					
5th May, 1896.	300 00					
June, 1894.	2,100 00		House Rent, $360 p. a.		Received during the year $240 from Municipal Funds for supervision of road-side trees, &c. by permission of H. E. the Governor.	
July, 1893.	300 00					

The following Notes refer to the tenth column of the foregoing Statements of Establishments, *viz.* :—
"Whether the Principal enjoys any, and if so, what other advantage or profit not required to be "stated in the preceding Columns."

PENANG.

Page.	*Note*	
L 55.	P-A.	The Resident Councillor receives a Consolidated Travelling Allowance of $600 per annum.
L 67.	P-B.	The Harbour Master receives a Personal Allowance of $600 per annum. He also receives 5 per cent. Commission which is allowed by the Board of Trade on the amount collected in Penang for Basses Light Dues; the amount received in 1896 was $70.65. He is also Surveyor to Lloyd's Register of Shipping; fees received in 1896, $250.
L 67.	P-C.	The Chief Clerk, Marine Department, is entitled to a fee for superintending the weighing of Salt on behalf of the Government of India. The amount received from this source in 1896 was $135.
L 67.	P-D.	The Government Marine Surveyor draws $300 per annum as Engineer to Fire Department and draws Horse Allowance at $240 per annum. He is also Engineer Surveyor to Lloyd's Register of Shipping; fees received in 1896, $95.
L 69.	P-E.	In the absence of any other person fitted and willing to undertake the duties, the Registrar is occasionally appointed Receiver or Administrator of estates in process of being wound up or administered by the Court, and in such cases, is paid, at the discretion of the Court, a commission from the estate of 5 per cent. on the moneys so passing through his hands. During 1896, the amount received by the Registrar from this source was Nil. The Registrar also sometimes executes Commissions from the Courts in India; amount received in 1896, Nil.
L 73.	P-F.	The Colonial Chaplain, Penang, is entitled to the following Fees :— Fees for Marriages by Licence $5 each, by Banns $3, for Burials $3, Certified Extracts from Church Register $1 each, half fees as Surrogate for issuing Marriage Licence $12.50. Total amount of fees received during 1896, $148.
L 75.	P-G.	The Colonial Surgeon at Penang is also Registrar of Births and Deaths and of Mahommedan Marriages and Divorces; Health Officer; Sanitary Inspector of Brothels and Depôts; Medical Inspector of Seamen; and Deputy Superintendent of Vaccination, but receives no emolument. He is allowed private practice.
L 83.	P-H.	The European and Native Staff of the Prison are supplied with uniform clothing. The Native Warders and the Matron receive money allowance in lieu of rations, viz., $5\frac{3}{4}$ cents each per working day.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

MALACCA.

1896.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR.			
Resident Councillor, ...	The Hon'ble Charles Walter Sneyd Kynnersley, †	1st Dec., 1894.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	William Anderson,...	26th Feb., 1896.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Alexander Guilerme Theseira, ...	26th Feb., 1889.	Do.
Third do., ...	John Felix D'Rozario, ...	23rd Dec., 1896.	Do.
Malay Writer, ...	Mohamad Jafar, ...	1st Sept., 1882.	Do.
TREASURY.			
Officer in charge of Treasury,...	Hancock Thomas Haughton, †	2nd June, 1896.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Jeronimo Beins, ...	4th June, 1890.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Alexander Holmberg, ...	1st Aug., 1891.	Do.
Shroff and Clerk, ...	Chan Cheng Siew, ...	25th Jan., 1888.	Do.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.			
Superintendent of Works and Surveys, ...	Francis Sebastian Burke Gaffney, † ...	1st Oct., 1892.	Secretary of State.
Store-keeper, ...	Frederick William Dias, ...	1st Aug., 1883.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	John Domingos D'Rozario, ...	Do.	Do.
Second do., ...	Leopold Silvestre Lazaroo, ...	29th Sept., 1895.	Do.
Assistant Financial Clerk, ...	Albert Edgar Coelho, ...	5th May, 1892.	Do.
Clerk of Works, 3rd Grade, ...	George Clark, †	11th Jan., 1889.	Do.
Overseer, 1st Grade, ...	Richard Clarence Norris, ...	14th July, 1890.	Do.
Do., 3rd do., ...	Robert Samuel Stubbs, ...	5th Jan., 1893.	Do.
Assistant Draftsman, ...	Ong Boon Swee, ...	1st Sept., 1896.	Do.
Superintendent of Telegraphs,	Anthony Arputham Pillay, ...	20th Nov., 1888.	Do.
Surveyor, 1st Grade, ...	John Pyne Pennefather, ...	26th Oct., 1893.	Do.
Do., 4th do., ...	Joseph Walter Fernandis, ...	12th July, 1888.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Charles Johanes Pereira, ...	1st Jan., 1890.	Do.

† Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

MALACCA,—1896.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1896.
	$ c.					
25th April, 1872.	7,800 00	Colonial Revenue.	Furnished Quarters subject to percentage on furniture.		Travelling Allowance, $660 p.a.	1st Jan. to 5th Feb.
9th June, 1875.	1,800 00				$186 p. a. from Negri Sembilan Government as Agent.	
23rd Oct., 1883.	540 00					
1st Jan., 1889.	360 00					
1st Sept., 1882.	360 00					
2nd Nov., 1881.	1,200 00			Collector of Land Revenue, $3,000.		1st Jan. to 16th Aug.
2nd Feb., 1880.	900 00					
1st Oct., 1889.	360 00					
25th Jan., 1888.	480 00					
10th June, 1890.	3,000 00				Horse Allowance, $648 p.a.	
12th April, 1882.	420 00		Free Quarters.			
9th Feb., 1865.	1,200 00					
17th June, 1889.	660 00					
5th May, 1892.	660 00					
11th Jan., 1889.	1,500 00				Do. $432 p.a.	
6th Nov., 1881.	1,200 00		Free Quarters.		Fixed Travelling Allowance, $420 p. a.	
7th Feb., 1889.	720 00		Do.		Do.	
9th Jan., 1891.	360 00					
28th Mar., 1882.	840 00					1st Jan. to 12th Feb.
1st Jan., 1875.	2,400 00				Fixed Transport Allowance, $300 p.a.	
17th July, 1883.	720 00					
Do.	720 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT,— *Continued.*			
Surveyor, 4th Grade, ...	Supermaniam Tambayah, ...	1st Aug., 1890.	Governor.
Do., do., ...	Maximilian D'Rozario, ...	25th Nov., 1889.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Alexander Anicetus D'Rozario, ...	29th Nov., 1896.	Do.
Do., do., ...	P. Chandrasegre Pillay, ...	1st Aug., 1890.	Do.
Do., do., ...	William Adams Clough, ...	1st Oct., 1896.	Do.
Plan Custodian, ...	Pedro D'Souza, ...	8th Feb., 1890.	Do.
LAND OFFICE.			
Collector of Land Revenue, ...	Hancock Thomas Haughton, †... ...	2nd June, 1896.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Richard Nonis, ...	16th Sept., 1893.	Governor.
Second do., ...	John Reginald Lazaroo, ...	14th Dec., 1896.	Do.
Third do., ...	Emanuel Sta.Maria, ...	1st Nov., 1891.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Lim Kim Seng, ...	24th Aug., 1892.	Do.
Forest Ranger, ...	Peter John Holmberg, ...	1st Aug., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Alfred Henry Rodrigues, ...	14th Nov., 1893.	Do.
Bailiff, ...	Kechut bin Ali, ...	1st Dec., 1880.	Do.
DISTRICT OFFICE, ALOR GAJAH.			
District Officer, ...	John Robert Innes, †	1st June, 1890.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Edmund Gildo Lazaroo, ...	1st Nov., 1891.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Peter Maximilian Thexeira, ...	23rd Dec., 1896.	Do.
Third do., ...	William Marsh, ...	19th Dec., 1893.	Do.
Forest Ranger, ...	Charles Chase Currier, ...	1st June, 1889.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter and Bailiff,	Seow Kye Swee, ...	12th Oct., 1890.	Do.
DISTRICT OFFICE, JASIN.			
District Officer, ...	Charles Otto Blagden, †	22nd June, 1893.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Chan Tê Hong, ...	1st July, 1890.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Tan Ji Keng, ...	23rd Dec., 1896.	Do.
Forest Ranger, ...	Peter Augustine de Rozario, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Bailiff and Shroff, ...	Tan Choon Hin, ...	14th July, 1896.	Do.

† Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

MALACCA,—1896.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1896.
	$ c.					
12th Jan., 1889.	660 00	Colonial Revenue.				19th May to 28th Sept.
13th July, 1887.	660 00					
9th Mar., 1893.	480 00					
18th Oct., 1889.	540 00					
1st Nov., 1889.	600 00					
8th Feb., 1890.	360 00					
2nd Nov., 1881.	3,000 00			Officer in charge of Treasury, $1,200 p. a.	Draws a Consolidated Travelling Allowance of $420 per annum.	1st Jan. to 16th Aug.
1st Dec., 1878.	900 00					
11th Feb., 1888.	660 00					
18th Mar., 1886.	540 00					
4th July, 1890.	300 00					
1st April, 1860.	960 00				Draws a Consolidated Allowance of $300 p. a. for travelling.	
17th July, 1883.	540 00				Do. $240 p. a.	
1st April, 1867.	300 00					
18th Nov., 1886.	2,400 00		Free Quarters.		Consolidated Allowance of $540 p. a. for travelling.	
20th Dec., 1886.	780 00		Do.			
8th April, 1889.	420 00		Do.			
21st Feb., 1891.	360 00		Do.		Remuneration of $20 p. a. for doing Postal work.	
22nd Jan., 1883.	720 00				Consolidated Allowance of $420 p.a. for travelling.	
12th Oct., 1890.	360 00					
18th Nov., 1888.	2,400 00		Free Quarters.		Fixed Allowance of $540 p. a. for travelling.	
17th June, 1886.	780 00		Do.			
25th May, 1896.	360 00		Do.			
24th Feb., 1886.	660 00		Do.		Do. $240 p.a.	
14th July, 1896.	360 00		Do.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.			
Harbour Master,... ...	Herbert James Harmer, †	21st April, 1884.	Secretary of State.
Boarding Officer, ...	Briziano Maximiano Nunis, ...	1st Jan., 1883.	Governor.
Clerk, ...	Ferdinand Chrysostom Lazaroo, ...	1st Oct., 1893.	Do.
Steam Launch "Alert."			
Engineer, ...	Ismail bin Haji Saleh, ...	18th Jan., 1887.	Governor.
POST OFFICE.			
Chief Clerk, ...	Frederick Francis Felix, ...	16th May, 1896.	Governor.
SUPREME COURT.			
REGISTRY.			
Assistant Registrar, ...	Charles Goodricke Garrard, †	19th Oct., 1896.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Nathaniel Joseph Rozells, ...	1st Mar., 1880.	Do.
Second do., ...	Francis Christian Klyne, ...	1st June, 1886.	Do.
Malay Interpreter, ...	Edwin Neubronner, ...	3rd May, 1887.	Do.
Chinese Do., ...	Moy Fa Chang, ...	1st April, 1886.	Do.
POLICE COURT.			
Magistrate, ...	Charles Goodricke Garrard, †	19th Oct., 1896.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Moy Fa Chang, ...	1st Jan., 1893.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, ...	Peter Aya Dorai, ...	22nd Feb., 1883.	Do.
COURT OF REQUESTS.			
Commissioner, ...	Charles Goodricke Garrard, †	19th Oct., 1896.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Peter Aya Dorai, ...	1st Jan., 1894.	Do.
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Sheriff, ...	Josiah Edwin Westerhout, ...	21st Mar., 1867.	Governor.
Bailiff, ...	Lena Kanagasaire Chitty, ...	16th Sept., 1896.	Do.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Colonial Chaplain, ...	William Herbert Cecil Dunkerley, M. A., † ...	26th June, 1891.	Secretary of State.

† Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

MALACCA,—1896.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1896.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 96.	
21st April, 1884.	1,800 00	Colonial Revenue.		Is also in charge of Post Office.		
1st Jan., 1883.	480 00		Free Quarters.			
1st June, 1893.*	540 00					
18th Jan., 1887.	420 00					
1st Jan., 1893.	660 00		Free Quarters.			
23rd Jan., 1892.	3,000 00			Commissioner of the Court of Requests. Draws $1,200 p. a. as Police Magistrate. Is also Superintendent of Prisons and Coroner.	M-A.	
6th July, 1878.	900 00					
17th Dec., 1870.	540 00					
3rd May, 1887.	1,200 00			This Interpreter also does duty as Interpreter in the Magistrate's Court and Court of Requests.		
1st April, 1886.‡	1,800 00			This Interpreter also does duty as Interpreter in the Police Court and Court of Requests and as Chief Clerk, Police Court.		
23rd Jan., 1892.	1,200 00			Assistant Registrar, Supreme Court, $3,000 p.a. Is also Commissioner of the Court of Requests, Superintendent of Prisons and Coroner.		
1st April, 1886.	...			Interpreter, Supreme Court, $1,800 p. a. also does duty as Interpreter in the Police Court and Court of Requests.		
22nd Feb., 1883.	960 00			This Interpreter also does duty as Interpreter in the Supreme Court and Court of Requests, and as Chief Clerk in the latter Court.		
23rd Jan., 1892.	...			Assistant Registrar, Supreme Court, $3,000 p. a. Magistrate of Police, Supt. of Prisons and Coroner, $1,200 p. a.		
22nd Feb., 1883.	...			Tamil Interpreter, Police Court, $960 p. a. also does duty as Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court and Court of Requests.		
21st Mar., 1867.	1,200 00			The Office is held in conjunction with the appointment of District Collector of Taxes on Carts and Private Carriages for which a commission of 7½ per cent. is allowed on the former and 10 per cent. on the latter.	M.-B.	
16th Sept,, 1896.	420 00			Bailiff, Court of Requests, without emolument.		
26th June, 1891.	3,600 00				M.-C.	

* Joined the service in 1882, retired in 1890 and re-joined in 1893.

‡ Was Clerk and Interpreter under the Selangor Government from 1st January, 1885, to 31st March, 1886.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
EDUCATION.			
Sub-Inspector of Schools, ...	Alfred Ernest Pringle, †	1st Jan., 1896.	Governor.
Visiting Teacher, ...	Abu Hasan bin Haji Awang, ...	1st May, 1893.	Do.
Head Master, High School, ...	James Howell, †	17th Nov., 1893.	Do.
European Master, ..	John Henry Hughes Jarrett, † ...	5th Aug., 1888.	Do.
Do. ...	William James Parry, †	23rd Apr., 1891.	Do.
Assistant Master, ...	Maximilian Jose Gomes, ...	1st Apr., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Poh Kim Teong, ...	12th May, 1890.	Do.
Do., ...	Paul Gomes, ...	24th Nov., 1890.	Do.
Do., ...	Cheelong Pillay, ...	19th June, 1892.	Do.
Do., ...	Augustinho Henry Fredericks,... ...	23rd June, 1891.	Do.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.			
Colonial Surgeon, ...	Gerald Dudley Freer, †	21st Feb., 1893.	Secretary of State.
Apothecary, ...	Michael Edwin Scriven, ...	19th Oct., 1889.	Governor.
Do., ...	Norman Albert Wray, ...	13th Feb., 1892.	Do.
Do., ...	George Meyer Rappa, ...	15th Sept., 1893.	Do.
Senior Dresser & Vaccinator,	Floriano Nunis, ...	1st May, 1888.	Do.
Dresser & Vaccinator, 1st Grade,	Samuel Joseph Dias, ...	11th April, 1883.	Do.
Do., 2nd Grade,...	Joseph Rudolph Baraness Edwards, ...	1st Jan., 1893.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Robert Henry Rufus, ...	1st Sept., 1894.	Do.
Do. do., ...	John Simon Sta.Maria, ...	1st Mar., 1895.	Do.
Do. 3rd Grade, ...	Albert Hosie, ...	Do.	Do.
Clerk, ...	Joseph Paulo, ...	14th Dec., 1896.	Do.
POLICE.			
Superintendent, ...	Edward Hogge, †	3rd Sept., 1890.	Governor.
Chief Inspector, ...	Saverio Maria Peralta, †	3rd Apr., 1889.	Do.
1st Class Inspector, ...	William Bourne, †	17th Aug., 1896.	Secretary of State.

† Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

MALACCA,—1896.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year. 1896.
	$ *c.*				*See* Note at page L 96.	
22nd Oct., 1885.	2,160 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
13th Dec., 1886.	480 00					
1st Aug., 1884.	2,400 00		Do.		M.-D.	
5th Aug., 1888.	1,680 00		Do.			
23rd April, 1891.	1,440 00		Do.			
1st April, 1881.	600 00		Do.			
12th May, 1890.	600 00					
24th Nov., 1890.	600 00					
19th June, 1892.	420 00					
23rd June, 1891.	480 00					
19th July, 1890.	2,400 00		Free Quarters.	Is Health Officer to the Port, a Coroner and Deputy Superintendent of Vaccination.	M.-E.	
30th Aug., 1879.	2,100 00				Fixed Pony Allowance, $216 p. a.	
1st Feb., 1891.	2,100 00				Do.	
8th Sept., 1887.	1,200 00					
7th March, 1874.	600 00					
10th Jan., 1880.	480 00					
3rd Sept., 1887.	360 00					
2nd April, 1888.	360 00					
15th Aug., 1888.	360 00					
3rd Sept., 1889.	300 00					
2nd Aug., 1888.	420 00					
17th Aug., 1871.	3,600 00		Free Quarters.	Is a Coroner, Registrar of Births and Deaths, Deputy Comptroller of Convicts, Superintendent of Fire Brigade, and Assistant Protector of Chinese.	Pony Allowance, $648 p.a.	18th Feb. to 31st Dec.
8th Feb., 1877.	1,500 00		Do.		Do., $216 p.a.	
17th April, 1886.	1,200 00		Do.		Do., $216 p.a.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
POLICE,—*Continued.*			
Malays and Klings.			
Sergeant-Major, ...	Ali bin Mamud, ...	1st Aug., 1892.	Governor.
Do., ...	Mamud bin Mydin, ...	1st May, 1895.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	William Henry Nonis, ...	26th Feb., 1889.	Do.
Second Clerk & Interpreter, ...	Seow Ban Lee, ...	23rd Dec., 1896.	Do.
Third Clerk, ...	Louis Thexeira, ...	1st Jan., 1895.	Do.
GAOL.			
Superintendent of Prisons, ...	Charles Goodricke Garrard, †	19th Nov., 1896.	Governor.
Gaoler, ...	George Newman, †	10th Dec., 1896.	Do.
Chinese Clerk & Interpreter, ...	Chan Koon Chiang, ...	19th Mar., 1890.	Do.

† Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

MALACCA,—1896.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1896.
					See Note at page L 96.	
	$ c.					
24th Mar., 1881.	360 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
1st Aug., 1881.	300 00		Do.			
1st Jan., 1881.	780 00					
1st June, 1889.	360 00			$1 for each inquest as Chinese Interpreter. Amount received in 1896, $22.		
27th July, 1889.	300 00					
23rd Jan., 1892.	...			Assistant Registrar, $3,000. Magistrate, Commissioner of Court of Requests and Coroner, $1,200.		
13th Mar., 1890.	1,200 00		Free Quarters.		M.-F.	
23rd Mar., 1889.	420 00					

The following Notes refer to the tenth column of the foregoing Statements of Establishments, *viz.*:—

"Whether the Principal enjoys any, and if so, what other advantage or profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns."

MALACCA.

L 91.	M-A.	In the absence of any other person fitted and willing to undertake the duties, the Assistant Registrar is occasionally appointed Receiver or Administrator of estates in process of being wound up or administered by the Court, and in such cases is paid, at the discretion of the Court, a commission from the estate of 5 per cent. on the moneys so passing through his hands; amount received in 1896 was $4.72. The Assistant Registrar is also allowed a fee for executing commissions but nothing was received during 1896.
L 91.	M-B.	The total amount of commission received in 1896 on the sale of property taken in execution under Writs of the High Court, $46.60. The amount of commission received in 1896 as District Collector of Taxes was $963.53.
L 91.	M-C.	The following fees are received by the Colonial Chaplain:— (*a*)—Marriage fees—by Banns, $3; by Episcopal Licence, $5. (*b*)—Surrogate's fees—for Episcopal Licence, $12.50, (the remaining $12.50 being paid to the Ecclesiastical Registrar). (*c*)—Fee for copy of Certificate from the Register, $1. (*d*)—Fee for searching the Records, $1. Total amount of fees received in the year 1896 was $4.
L 93.	M-D.	The Head Master, High School, receives an Honorarium of $180 p. a. from the Municipality for auditing their accounts.
L 93.	M-E.	The Colonial Surgeon receives $300 per annum from the Municipality as Health Officer to the Municipality and is allowed Private Practice. Fixed Pony Allowance, $216 per annum.
L 95.	M-F.	The European and Native Officers of the Prison are supplied with uniform clothing, and the Native Officers also draw money allowance in lieu of rations; the amount drawn in 1896 was $100.70.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LIST OF OFFICERS

OF THE

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS CIVIL SERVICE

ORIGINALLY APPOINTED AS

CADETS.

1896.

List of Officers of the Straits Settlements Civil Service originally appointed by the Secretary of State as Cadets. 31st December, 1896.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Passing Final Examination in Native Language.	Appointment.	Settlement.	Annual Salary of Substantive Appointment.
					$
1.—Allan Maclean Skinner, C.M.G.	24th Nov., 1868.	18th Nov., 1870.	Resident Councillor.	Penang.	9,600*
2.—Frank Athelstane Swettenham, C.M.G., ...	21st July, 1870.	8th July, 1872.	Resident-General, Federated Malay States.	Perak.	12,000†
3.—James Kortright Birch, ...	25th April, 1872.	1st Jan., 1874.	1st Magistrate & Commissioner of the Court of Requests.	Singapore.	6,000
4.—Charles Walter Sneyd Kynnersley, ...	Do.	1st Oct., 1873.	Resident Councillor.	Malacca.	7,800§
5.—Arthur Philip Talbot, ...	13th April, 1874.	14th June, 1877.	Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils.	Singapore.	6,000
6.—Henry Arthur O'Brien, ...	17th Feb., 1875.	2nd Nov., 1878.	1st Magistrate & Commissioner of the Court of Requests, and Supt. of Prisons.	Penang.	6,000‡
7.—Edward Charles Hepworth Hill, ...	31st Mar., 1875.	14th June, 1877.	Inspector of Schools, S. S.	Singapore.	4,800
8.—Frederick Gordon Penney,...	31st Aug., 1876.	30th June, 1878.	Senior District Officer.	Province Wellesley.	4,800§
9.—Ernest Woodford Birch, ...	31st Aug., 1878.‖	17th Aug., 1880.	Secretary to Government.	Perak.	6,000§
10.—Edward Marsh Merewether,	10th Nov., 1880.	6th May, 1882.	Inspector of Prisons.	Singapore.	5,400§
11.—Walter Egerton, ...	Do.	Do.	Official Assignee, S. S., and Registrar of Deeds.	Singapore.	4,800
12.—Hancock Thomas Haughton,	2nd Nov., 1881.	3rd March, 1883.	Collector of Land Revenue and Officer in charge of Treasury.	Malacca.	4,200
13.—Robert Norman Bland, ...	18th Oct., 1882.	11th June, 1884.	Collector of Land Revenue.	Singapore.	3,600
14.—William Evans, ...	16th Nov., 1882.	10th Nov., 1885.	Protector of Chinese.	Singapore.	6,000
15.—Alfred Thomas Bryant, ...	2nd Oct., 1883.	20th June, 1885.	District Officer, Dindings.	Penang.	3,600§
16.—Arthur Warren Swete O'Sullivan, ...	Do.	25th March, 1885.	Collector of Land Revenue.	Penang.	3,600
17.—James Oliver Anthonisz, ...	Do.	16th Feb., 1886.	2nd Magistrate of Police.	Singapore.	3,600¶
18.—Alfred Houston Capper, ...	1st Nov., 1883.	2nd Sept., 1886.	Assistant Protector of Chinese.	Penang.	4,800
19.—Reginald George Watson, ...	2nd Oct., 1883.	18th March, 1887.	Senior Magistrate.	Selangor.	4,200
20.—John Bowen Elcum, ...	2nd Oct., 1884.	10th April, 1886.	2nd Magistrate of Police.	Penang.	3,600
21.—George Thompson Hare, ...	17th Dec., 1884.	26th April, 1888.	Asst. Protector of Chinese.	Singapore.	3,600
22.—Edward Lewis Brockman, ...	16th Dec., 1886.	4th May, 1888.	2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary.	Singapore.	3,600
23.—John Robert Innes, ...	18th Nov., 1886.	25th Mar.,1889.	District Officer.	Malacca.	2,400§
24.—Edward George Broadrick,	12th Dec., 1887.	15th July, 1889.	District Officer.	Penang.	2,400§
25.—Walter Cecil Michell, ...	Do.	1st Sept., 1889.	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court.	Penang.	3,000
26.—Charles Otto Blagden, ...	1st Nov., 1888.	24th Feb., 1890.	District Officer.	Malacca.	2,400§

* And furnished house and $1,800 per annum Entertainment Allowance.
† Free quarters, and $1,200 per annum Entertainment Allowance.
‡ Including $600 per annum as Superintendent of Prisons.
§ And free quarters.
‖ Service to date from 4th January, 1876, for purpose of Pension.
¶ And $300 per annum as Assistant Indian Immigration Agent, Singapore.

List of Officers of the Straits Settlements Civil Service originally appointed by the Secretary of State as Cadets, 31st December, 1896,—*Continued.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Passing Final Examination in Native Language.	Appointment.	Settlement.	Annual Salary of Substantive Appointment.
					$
27.—Lionel Mabbott Woodward,	1st Nov., 1888.	21st July, 1890.	Sheriff and Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court.	Singapore.	3,000
28.—Warren Delabere Barnes, ...	Do.	25th Nov., 1891.	Warden of Mines.	Perak.	3,000
29.—Lewis Audley Marsh Johnston, ...	Do.	1st Oct., 1890.	Assistant Postmaster-General.	Penang.	3,000†
30.—Gilbert Amos Hall, ...	Do.	25th April, 1891.	Supt. of Education.	Penang.	2,400
31.—Littleton Edward Pipe Wolferstan, ...	31st Oct., 1889.	Do.	3rd Magistrate of Police.	Do.	2,400
32.—Richard James Wilkinson,...	Do.	Do.	3rd Magistrate of Police.	Singapore.	2,400
33.—Reginald Prescott Gibbes,....	14th Nov., 1889.	21st Jan., 1892.	2nd Assistant Protector of Indian Immigrants.	Penang.	2,400
34.—Arthur Henry Lemon, ...	1st Nov., 1888.	9th Jan., 1894.	District Officer.	Do.	2,400*
35.—Harold William Firmstone,	30th Oct., 1890.	6th Dec., 1893.	District Officer.	Do.	2,400*
36.—Henry Hessy Johnston Gompertz, ...	30th Oct., 1890.	Do.	Passed Cadet.	Do.	1,800
37.—Edward Charles Clifford Howard, ...	Do.	1st Dec., 1892.	Passed Cadet.	Do.	1,800
38.—William Langham Carter,...	Do.	Do.	Passed Cadet.	Malacca.	1,800
39.—Charles John Saunders, ...	29th Oct., 1891.	27th Nov., 1894.	Passed Cadet.	Penang.	1,800
40.—John Molesworth Kindersley,	5th Feb., 1893.	29th June, 1894.	Passed Cadet.	Do.	1,800
41.—Frederick James Halifax, ...	9th Feb., 1893.	Do.	Passed Cadet.	Do.	1,800
42.—Percy Julian Sproule, ...	12th Dec., 1895.	...	Cadet learning Chinese.	China.	1,500*
43.—Malcolm Stewart Hannibal McArthur, ...	2nd Jan., 1896.	...	Cadet learning Malay.	Penang.	1,500*
44.—Lewis Hare Clayton, ...	Do.	...	Cadet learning Chinese.	China.	1,500*
45.—Ralph Scott, ...	21st Dec., 1895.	...	Cadet learning Malay.	Singapore.	1,500*
46.—Hayes Marriott, ...	6th Nov., 1896.	...	Cadet learning Malay.	Singapore.	1,500*
47.—Arthur Walter Bailey, ...	Do.	...	Cadet learning Chinese.	China.	1,500*
48.—Edwy Lyonet Talma, ...	Do.	...	Cadet learning Tamil.	Penang.	1,500*
49.—Roland John Farrer, ...	Do.	...	Cadet learning Malay.	Singapore.	1,500*

* And free quarters.
† Rent allowance $600 per annum.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

RETURN OF OFFICERS

WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES.

1896.

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.
SINGAPORE.		
A. Allan, ...	Supt. of Money Order Branch and Savings Bank,	Guarantee Bond.
E. H. Bell, ...	Superintendent of Police, ...	Personal Bond.
R. N. Bland, ...	Collector of Land Revenue, ...	Do.
Capt. A. H. Boldero, R.N., ...	Deputy Master Attendant, ...	Guarantee Bond.
W. Bott, ...	Government Analyst and Science Lecturer, ...	Personal Bond and Deposit Receipt.
J. H. Callcott, ...	Superintendent of Works and Surveys, ... Acting Deputy Colonial Engineer, ...	Guarantee Bond.
Capt. C. Q. G. Craufurd, R. N., ...	Master Attendant, S. S., ...	Personal Bond.
W. Egerton, ...	Official Assignee and Registrar of Deeds, ...	Do. Do.
P. S. Falshaw, ...	Government Veterinary Surgeon, ...	Do.
The Hon'ble E. E. Isemonger,	Colonial Treasurer, Collector of Stamp Duties, and Accountant-General, Supreme Court,	Do.
L. A. M. Johnston, ...	Assistant Postmaster-General, Penang, ... Acting Postmaster-General, S. S., ...	Guarantee Bonds.
J. W. Lawrie, ...	Assistant Government Marine Surveyor, ...	Personal Bond.
E. M. Merewether, ...	Inspector of Prisons, S. S., ... Acting Assistant Colonial Secretary, ...	Guarantee Bond.
H. L. Noronha, ...	Superintendent of the Government Printing Office, ...	Personal Bond.
H. N. Ridley, ...	Director of Botanic Gardens, ...	Do.
A. Rowe, ...	Government Marine Surveyor, ...	Do.
T. H. Stevens, ...	Financial Assistant, Police Department, ...	Guarantee Bond.
C. B. S. W. Thorpe, ...	Commander, Colonial Steamer *Sea Belle*, ...	Personal Bond.
H. B. N. C. Trotter, ...	Postmaster-General, S. S., ...	Personal Bond and 125 Shares, Straits Insurance Company.
L. M. Woodward, ...	Sheriff and Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court,	Personal Bond and 15 Shares, Tanjong Pagar Dock Coy.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES.

If by Guarantee Bond.			
Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
The Bonds marked thus (*) contain a general	*clause rendering them applicable to any*	*Office to which the Officer*	*may be appointed.*
The Guarantee Society.	Superintendent M. O. Branch and Savings Bank.	25th May, 1892.	$ *3,000
J. H. McClosky, F.R.C.S., Penang, and T. C. Mugliston, Colonial Surgeon, Singapore.	.....	30th July, 1894.	*1,000
Hon'ble T. Shelford, C.M.G., Merchant, and W. Egerton, Official Assignee, both of Singapore.	.....	18th September, 1896.	*1,500
The Guarantee Society.	Deputy Master Attendant.	26th February, 1896.	*1,000
Nil.	Government Analyst and Science Lecturer.	9th April, 1892.	*500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Superintendent of Works and Surveys.	20th April, 1895.	*1,000
J. G. Williams and H. R. G. Craufurd, Esquires, of Tring, Herts.	Master Attendant.	21st September, 1888.	1,500
E. W. Presgrave, Advocate and Solicitor, Penang, and J. K. Birch, First Magistrate, Singapore.	.....	21st July, 1890.	*1,500
E. W. Presgrave, Advocate and Solicitor, Penang, and E. L. Brockman, 2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary.	Registrar of Deeds.	14th November, 1896.	*1,500
H. Abrams, Horse Repository, and A. S. Murray, Secretary, Straits Insurance Company, both of S'pore.	Government Veterinary Surgeon.	15th August, 1893.	*500
Hon'ble D. Logan, Penang, Barrister-at-law, and J. Fraser, Singapore, Broker.	Colonial Treasurer and Accountant-General.	19th May, 1893.	10,000
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Assistant Postmaster-General and Postmaster-General.	2nd September, 1896.	*3,000
J. M. Lyon, Mechanical Engineer, and W. F. Lawson, Watchmaker, both of Singapore.	.....	13th Oct., 1894.	*250
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Inspector of Prisons, S. S.	19th March, 1894.	*500
D. Noronha, Government Printer, Hongkong, and J. W. Benskin, Schoolmaster, Singapore.	Supt. of the Govt. Printing Office.	1st October, 1892.	*500
Revd. O. M. Ridley, Bishopstone Rectory, Herefordshire, and R. T. Cocks, 43, Charing Cross, London, Banker.	Superintendent of the Botanic Gardens, Singapore.	25th August, 1888.	500
Jackson Millar and John Macbean, Mechanical Engineers, Singapore.	.....	18th April, 1894.	*250
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Financial Assistant, Police Department.	25th March, 1893.	*4,000
J. G. Olifent, of Dover, Kent, and F. M. Darke, of Singapore, Master Mariners.	.....	20th April, 1895.	*500
Nil.	.....	January, 1896.	*3,000
Nil.	Sheriff of Singapore.	14th September, 1896.	*2,500

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security.
PENANG.		
Major F. J. Anderson, R.E.,	Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, Acting Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S. S.	Personal Bond.
A. F. Bowen, ...	Sheriff and Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court,	Do.
E. Bradbery, ...	Harbour Master, ...	Do.
A. T. Bryant, ...	District Officer, Dindings, ... Acting First Magistrate, ...	Guarantee Bond.
J. Burke, ...	Gaoler, ...	Personal Bond and Deposit Receipt.
C. Curtis,...	Assistant Superintendent, Botanic Gardens, ...	Do. do.
W. A. Cuscaden, ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police, P. W., ...	Personal Bond.
R. Dane, ...	Colonial Surgeon, Province Wellesley, ...	Guarantee Bond.
J. N. Dick, ...	Government Marine Surveyor, ...	Personal Bond and Deposit Receipt.
E. C. Foston, ...	Second Colonial Surgeon, P. W., ...	Do. do.
F. J. Hallifax, ...	Acting District Officer, Nibong Tebal, ...	Personal Bond.
H. A. Heard, ...	Assistant Official Assignee and Registrar of Deeds, ...	Do.
W. E. Kenny, ...	Assistant Superintendent of Works, P. W. ...	Personal Bond and Deposit Receipt.
T. S. Kerr, M.B., ...	Colonial Surgeon, ...	Personal Bond.
J. F. Lamb, ...	Acting Sheriff and Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court, ...	Do.
R. A. Law, ...	Mail Assistant, General Post Office, ... Acting Assistant Postmaster-General, ...	Guarantee Bond. Do.
J. T. Leask, M.B., ...	Colonial Surgeon, ...	Do. Do.
R. B. Leicester, ...	Assistant Treasurer, Collector of Stamp Duties, and Deputy Accountant-General, Supreme Court,	Personal Bond with Title Deeds.
M. S. H. McArthur, ...	Acting District Officer, Balik Pulau, ...	Guarantee Bond.
W. H. MacArthur, ...	Government Veterinary Surgeon, ...	Personal Bond.
W. C. Michell, ...	Acting District Officer, Dindings, ... Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court, ...	Guarantee Bond.
F. G. Penney, ...	Senior District Officer, P. W., ...	Do.
A. W. S. O'Sullivan, ...	Collector of Land Revenue, ... Acting Inspector of Prisons, S. S., ...	Personal Bond.
H. J. H. Riccard, ...	Superintendent of Police, ...	Do.
F. de Souza, ...	Financial Assistant, Police Department, ...	Do.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES,—*Continued.*

If by Guarantee Bond.

Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
			$
Mary O'Gorman, Ashton-under-Lyne, Spinster, and Jane W. Anderson, Weymouth, Widow.	.....	26th March, 1892.	*1,000
F. J. C. Ross, Barrister-at-law, and Lim Leng Cheak, Trader, both of Penang.	.....	5th May, 1892.	*4,000
A. D. Neubronner, Siamese Consul, and J. N. Dick, Government Marine Surveyor, both of Penang.	.....	1st March, 1895.	*1,000
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Collector of Land Revenue and Officer in charge of Treasury, Malacca.	17th July, 1894.	*1,500
Nil.	Gaoler.	16th October, 1896.	*200
Nil.	.....	7th January, 1896.	*250
J. P. Joaquim, Advocate and Solicitor, Singapore, and R. Yeats, Merchant, Penang.	.....	16th May, 1892.	*2,000
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Colonial Surgeon.	11th June, 1896.	*500
Nil.	Government Marine Surveyor.	19th February, 1894.	250
Nil.	.....	25th April, 1895.	*250
J. Turner and F. Pulsford, J. P.s, Planters, P. W.	.....	7th August, 1896.	*1,500
P. K. Heard, Solicitor, of Cardiff, Glamorgan, and A. Jackson, Gentleman, 292, High Holborn, London.	Registrar of Deeds and Assistant Official Assignee.	13th August, 1895.	*2,500
Nil.	Assistant Superintendent of Works, P. W.	22nd June, 1895.	*500
F. J. C. Ross, Barrister-at-law, and A. D. Neubronner, Siamese Consul, both of Penang.	Colonial Surgeon.	25th July, 1894.	*500
The Hon'ble J. M. B. Vermont, Planter, of Batu Kawan, P. W., and J. M. Anthony, Merchant, of Penang.	.....	21st June, 1895.	*4,000
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Superintendent of Mails, General Post Office.	1st April, 1892.	*1,000
Do. do.	Acting Assistant Postmaster-General.	25th March, 1895.	*500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Colonial Surgeon, Malacca.	18th February, 1891.	*500
Do. do.	Acting Colonial Surgeon.	18th February, 1895.	*500
Mrs. O. Leicester, Widow, Penang, E. C. Leicester, Government Clerk, Sarawak, and Miss A. M. R. Leicester, Spinster, Penang.	Assistant Treasurer.	11th June, 1890.	10,000
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	District Officer, Balik Pulau.	30th May, 1896.	1,500
J. H. McClosky, F.R C.S., Penang, and H. Evans, Government Pensioner.	.....	9th April, 1895.	*500
London Guarantee and Accident Company Limited.	Acting District Officer, Dindings.	5th September, 1895.	*1,500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Senior District Officer, P. W.	25th January, 1896.	* 1,500
The Hon'ble C. W. S. Kynnersley, Resident Councillor, Malacca, and J. Y. Kennedy, President of Municipal Commissioners, Penang.	.....	28th December, 1891.	* 1,500
F. J. C. Ross, Barrister-at-law, Penang, and F. Pulsford, Planter, P. W.	.....	4th October, 1895.	*2,000
C. A. McIntyre, Landed Proprietor, Penang, and J. E. Westerhout, Sheriff, Malacca.	.....	26th May, 1896.	*4,000

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him,	Nature of Security given.
MALACCA.		
C. O. Blagden, ...	District Officer, Jasin, ... Acting Third Magistrate, Singapore, ...	Personal Bond with Deposit of Municipal Bonds.
W. L. Carter, ...	Acting District Officer, Jasin, ...	Guarantee Bond.
G. D. Freer. ...	Colonial Surgeon, ... Acting Colonial Surgeon Resident, Singapore,...	Do.
F. S. B. Gaffney, ...	Superintendent of Works and Surveys, ... Acting Superintendent of Works and Surveys, Singapore, ...	Do. Do.
G. A. Hall, ...	Acting District Officer, Alor Gajah, ... Superintendent of Education, Penang, ...	Personal Bond.
H. J. Harmer, ...	Harbour Master and Officer in charge of Post Office, ...	Do.
H. T. Haughton, ...	Collector of Land Revenue and Officer in charge of Treasury, ...	Guarantee Bond.
E. Hogge, ...	Superintendent of Police, ...	Personal Bond.
J. Howell, ...	Head Master, High School, ...	Do.
J. R. Innes, ...	District Officer, Alor Gajah, ... Acting Collector of Land Revenue, Penang, ...	Do.
A. H. Lemon, ...	Acting District Officer, Alor Gajah, ...	Guarantee Bond.
J. McCully, ...	Gaoler, ...	Personal Bond.
J. E. Westerhout, ...	Sheriff, ... District Collector of Taxes, ...	Do. Personal Bond and Deposit Receipt.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES,—*Continued.*

If by Guarantee Bond.			
Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given, as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
			$
Nil.	.....	13th November, 1893.	*1,500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Acting District Officer, Jasin.	2nd March, 1896.	*1,500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Colonial Surgeon, Malacca.	2nd October, 1893.	*500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Assistant Superintendent of Works.	27th May, 1890.	*500
Do. do.	Superintendent of Works and Surveys.	13th February, 1893.	*300
M. H. Hall, Solicitor, Manchester.	.. ...	29th May, 1894.	*1,500
A. Mackay, Chemist, and J. Lawrie, Assistant Government Marine Surveyor, Singapore.	Harbour Master, Malacca.	4th September, 1891.	*500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Collector of Land Revenue and Officer in charge of Treasury.	11th September, 1896.	*4,000
G. S. Murray, Banker, Singapore, and W. Hargreaves, Schoolmaster, Penang.	Supt. of Police, Malacca.	22nd January, 1894.	*2,000
W. Fox, Assistant Superintendent of Botanic Gardens, and W. J. Parry, Schoolmaster, Malacca.	.....	10th January, 1895.	*200
E. C. Hill, Inspector of Schools, S. S., and J. E. Westerhout, Sheriff of Malacca.	Acting District Officer, South.	30th May, 1890.	*1,500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Acting District Officer, Alor Gajah.	30th May, 1896.	1,500
Chan Ong Bee and Siow Tiang Hin, Traders, Malacca.	.....	12th January, 1892.	*200
Chi Qui Bong and Ong Kim Wi, Planters, Malacca.	.....	11th March, 1892.	*500
Nil.	District Collector of Taxes.	29th January, 1891.	*1,000

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PENSIONS

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUES OF THE COLONY.

1896.

PENSIONS.

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE.	$ c.		
Political Pensions.			
Tunku Dalam, ...	420 00	Colonial Government.	1868.
„ Hoosain, ...	420 00	Ditto.	1868.
„ Mariam, ...	180 00	Ditto.	13th August, 1886.
„ Salayah, ...	180 00	Ditto.	Do.
„ Sleyman's daughters, ...	240 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1878.
Temenggong's family, ...	1,320 00	Government of India.	1831.
Inchi Ishah, ...	240 00	Colonial Government.	12th December, 1886.
Superannuation Allowances.			
Mr. J. Cooper, ...	1,088 00	Colonial Government.	16th February, 1873.
Tan Say Cho, ...	280 00		12th July, 1878.
Chinnapa Pillay, ...	162 00		1st November, 1876.
Mr. B. L. Pereira, ...	56 00		1st December, 1875.
Feizoo, ...	23 00		1st March, 1873.
Fahkeersah, ...	31 20		1st February, 1879.
Bachameah, ...	42 05		1st February, 1879.
Sahdeah, ...	45 00		1st February, 1880.
Mat Talip, ...	27 00		1st April, 1880.
Dr. A. F. Anderson, ...	1,452 00		14th December, 1880.
Mydinsah, ...	28 00		1st June, 1881.
Mr. W. J. Valberg,... ...	621 00		1st July, 1881.
Sahat, ...	98 80		1st March, 1882.
Mydinsah, ...	50 00		11th August, 1882.
Mr. J. J. L. Wheatley, ...	995 10		1st November, 1882.
„ W. W. Willans, ...	3,600 00		1st May, 1882.
Babajee Rajahram, ...	312 00		1st March, 1883.
Mr. L. H. Velge, ...	271 53		17th July, 1883.
„ A. W. V. Cousins, ...	1,567 00	Secretary of State.	16th December, 1883.
Major J. F. A. McNair, C.M.G., ...	3,898 23	Do.	10th August, 1884.
Mr. W. Grills, ...	295 20	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1886.

PENSIONS.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Grandchildren of the Sultan of Johor, by whom Singapore was ceded to Great Britain in 1819.	...	...	...
Great-grandchildren of ditto. ...	...	...	...
Children, &c. of the Temenggong of Johor.	...	...	...
.....	...	...	...
Deputy Registrar, Imports and Exports, ...	2,039 00	79	Abolition of Office.
Stamp Vendor, ...	600 00	65	Infirmity of body.
Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests, ...	540 00	67	Do.
8th Clerk, Marine Department, ...	208 00	70	Re-organization of Office.
Peon, Government House, ...	108 00	...	Age.
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office,... ...	72 00	67	Infirmity of body.
Head Postman, General Post Office, ...	157 13	65	Do.
Lascar, Horsburgh and Raffles Light-houses, ...	108 00	76	Age.
Head Peon, Government House, ...	108 00	61	Infirmity of body.
Colonial Surgeon Resident, ...	3,600 00	64	Do.
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office,... ...	84 00	55	Do.
Chief Clerk, Public Works Department, ...	1,380 00	64	Resignation.
Syrang, Horsburgh and Raffles Light-houses,...	192 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Office-keeper, Colonial Secretary's Office, ...	120 00	70	Do.
Apothecary, Medical Department, ...	1,548 00	61	Do.
Colonial Treasurer and Commissioner of Stamps, S. S.,...	5,400 00	...	Length of service.
Draftsman, Public Works Department, ...	720 00	63	Infirmity of body.
2nd Clerk, Police Court, ...	900 00	44	Do.
Second Magistrate of Police and Coroner, ...	4,200 00	53	Do.
Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S. S.,	7,200 00	68	Age.
Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	864 00	51	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances,—Contd.			
Sholay, ...	21 60	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1886.
Tohar, ...	102 60		1st July, 1886.
Mr. G. Wilson, ...	466 66		16th September, 1886.
Mrs. E. Samuels, ...	113 40		4th November, 1886.
Molino, ...	43 20		1st May, 1887.
Mr. J. H. Bodestyne, ...	221 66		1st August, 1887.
,, J. L. Pereira, ...	760 00		1st August, 1887.
Haji Mat Akib, ...	126 00		21st May, 1887.
Mr. A. B. Bodestyne, ...	180 00		1st April, 1888.
,, H. Ellis, ...	2,790 00		12th April, 1888.
Assan	93 60		1st June, 1888.
Armoogam, ...	54 00		1st July, 1888.
Mrs. C. Hanson, ...	186 67		1st June, 1888.
Mr. T. A. Savage, ...	281 35		1st October, 1888.
,, G. Rappa, ...	525 00		16th September, 1888.
Sir George Phillippo, ...	522 50	Secretary of State.	5th October, 1888.
Nagapa, ...	22 80	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1888.
Japar, ...	128 00		Do.
Mahomed Allee, ...	37 50		1st October, 1888.
Saban, ...	60 00		1st November, 1888.
Mr. W. G. E. Hervey, ...	454 79	Secretary of State.	14th May, 1889.
,, W. A. Pickering, C.M.G., ...	3,500 00	Do.	15th May, 1889.
,, H. Longhurst, ...	147 18	Do.	1st October, 1889.
,, T. R. Hendricks, ...	285 00	Colonial Government.	23rd November, 1889.
,, G. L. Bourchier, ...	303 33	Secretary of State.	11th October, 1889.
Dr. N. B. Dennys, ...	838 18	Do.	...
Mr. R. S. O'Connor, ...	1,600 00	Do.	5th April, 1890.
Sir T. T. Ford, ...	5,000 00	Do.	24th November, 1889.
Samat *alias* Mahmoot, ...	80 00	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1890.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Punkah-puller and Sweeper, Police Court, ...	72	00	70	Age.
Syrang, Raffles and Horsburgh Light-houses,	192	00	60	Infirmity of body.
Superintendent, Pauper Hospital, ...	600	00	67	Age.
Matron, Criminal Prison, ...	378	00	50	Infirmity of mind.
Quarter-master, *Sea Belle*, ...	216	00	55	Infirmity of body.
Store-keeper, Public Works Department, ...	700	00	61	Do.
2nd or Financial Clerk, Public Works Dept.,...	1,200	00	65	Age and infirmity of body.
Penghulu, Pangkor, ...	360	00	65	Age.
Forest Ranger, Land Department, ...	720	00	53	Infirmity of body.
Master Attendant, S. S., ...	4,200	00	61	Do.
Syrang, Light-houses, ...	192	00	68	Age and infirmity of body.
Office-keeper, Treasury, ...	120	00	59	Infirmity of body.
Matron, Lock Hospital, ...	480	00	59	Abolition of Office.
Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	768	00	59	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Magistrates' Office, ...	1,500	00	63	Age.
Senior Puisne Judge, ...	5,700	00	63	Ill-health.
Punkah-puller, Court of Requests, ...	72	00	58	Infirmity of body.
Syrang, Light-houses, ...	192	00	65	Age and infirmity of body.
Native Warder, Crimipal Prison, ...	120	00	60	Infirmity of body.
Syrang, Steam Launch *Albuquerque*, ...	240	00	46	Do.
Secretary to the Resident of Perak, ...	3,600	00	...	Abolition of Office.
Protector of Chinese, S. S., ...	6,000	00	56	Infirmity of body.
Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	1,008	00	47	Do.
Second Clerk, Stamp Office, ...	900	00	54	Do.
Assistant Superintendent of Works, ...	2,400	00	42	Ill-health.
Magistrate, Gopeng, Perak, ...	2,400	00	57	...
Senior Magistrate, ...	6,000	00	62	Age.
Chief Justice, ...	12,000	00	65	Age.
Syrang, Light-houses, ...	240	00	61	Age and infirmity of body.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances,—Contd.			
Mr. G. Lucas, ...	420 00	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1890.
Sindarsah, ...	36 00	Do.	Do.
Colonel S. Dunlop, C.M.G., ...	2,142 00	Secretary of State.	3rd September, 1890.
Mr. H. D. Chopard, ...	1,200 00	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1890.
Chandumeah, ...	23 80	Do.	Do.
Mr. T. I. Rowell, ...	2,200 00	Secretary of State.	24th October, 1890.
„ F. Zimmer, ...	578 34	Colonial Government.	15th December, 1890.
Noorkhan, ...	30 60	Do.	1st January, 1891.
Sahat, ...	44 00	Do.	1st February, 1891.
Mr. R. A. Told, ...	211 48	Secretary of State.	10th February, 1891.
Tan Kim Keat, ...	374 00	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1891.
Mr. N. W. Cashin, ...	529 00	Do.	1st April, 1891.
Mrs. G. A. Martin, ...	177 33	Secretary of State.	16th June, 1891.
Mr. J. H. Harding, ...	350 00	Colonial Government.	1st August, 1891.
„ A. C. Velge, ...	146 67		7th October, 1891.
Quay Yan Hye, ...	380 00		1st January, 1892.
Mr. T. A. D'Cruz, ...	851 20		Do.
Aboobackersah, ...	56 10		Do.
Ebrahim, ...	108 00		1st February, 1892.
S. W. Augustin, ...	343 00		1st May, 1892.
S. N. Sathasivam Pillay, ...	189 00		1st October, 1892.
Sir E. L. O'Malley,... ...	1,000 00	Secretary of State.	19th October, 1892.
Naraina Chitty, ...	22 40	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1893
Janab, ...	27 00	Do.	1st June, 1893.
Mr. F. Powell, ...	1,800 00	Secretary of State.	14th June, 1893.
Sart Darney, ...	35 20	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1893.
Sintha, ...	46 35	Do.	Do.
Mr. W. F. Romaine, ...	364 76	Secretary of State.	6th October, 1893.
Sir Cecil C. Smith, G.C.M.G., ...	3,609 66	Do.	20th October, 1893.
Thung Bun Kiat, ...	234 00	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1893.
Major W. R. Grey,... ...	2,300 00	Secretary of State.	20th November, 1893.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Light-keeper, Marine Department, ...	900 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Office-keeper, Public Works Department, ...	120 00	43	Do.
Inspector-General of Police, ...	6,120 00	58	Do.
Chief Clerk, Marine Department, ...	1,800 00	64	Age.
Peon, Secretariat, ...	84 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Principal Civil Medical Officer, ...	6,000 00	56	Do.
Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	1,223 90	49	Infirmity of mind and body.
Peon, Government House, ...	96 00	41	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	108 00	39	Do.
European Warder, ...	960 00	46	Do.
Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department, ...	660 00	57	Do.
1st Clerk, Treasury, ...	1,200 00	44	Do.
Matron, General Hospital, ...	480 00	47	Failure of eyesight.
Signal Sergeant, Marine Department, ...	720 00	53	Deafness, failing eyesight and infirmity of body.
3rd Clerk, Magistrate's Office, ...	780 00	41	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Chinese Protectorate, ...	1,200 00	46	Do.
Senior Boarding and Immigration Officer, Marine Department, ...	1,200 00	57	Do.
Native Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	180 00	59	Do.
Syrang, Light-houses, ...	108 00	54	Do.
Inspector, Chinese Protectorate, ...	840 00	61	Age.
2nd Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department,	540 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Chief Justice, Straits Settlements, ...	12,000 00	54	Do.
Process Server, Police Court, ...	84 00	58	Age.
Lascar, Harbour Department, ...	96 00	59	Age and infirmity of body.
Protector of Chinese, Straits Settlements, ...	6,000 00	41	Infirmity of body.
Signalman, Harbour Department, ...	120 00	38	Do.
Native Warder, ...	144 00	68	Age and infirmity of body.
European Warder, ...	1,200 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Governor, Straits Settlements,... ...	33,800 00	55	..
3rd Clerk, Chinese Protectorate, ...	540 00	65	Age.
Inspector of Prisons, Straits Settlements, ...	5,400 00	...	Infirmity of body.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances,—Contd.			
Kim Soon, ...	108 00	Colonial Government.	13th January, 1894.
Chua Cheu Eu, ...	252 00	Do.	1st April, 1894.
Mr. R. Huddle, ...	990 00	Secretary of State.	1st July, 1894.
„ R. W. Maxwell, ...	3,272 72	Do.	5th August, 1894.
Hoosain bin Hadji Ali, ...	28 80		1st November, 1894.
Sarangapany, ...	58 00		1st December, 1894.
Mr. C. Phillips, ...	567 00		1st January, 1895.
„ H. E. Boudewyn, ...	157 86		Do.
„ E. Marcus, ...	198 33		Do.
Yong Neuk Siong, ...	190 00	Colonial Government.	Do.
Goodameah, ...	23 80		Do.
Mr. D. Frederick, ...	100 75		1st March, 1895.
Choo Ah Jauh, ...	675 00		25th May, 1895.
Dollah bin Mat Chee, ...	28 80		1st June, 1895.
Babansah, ...	52 80		1st July, 1895.
Mr. W. Morris, ...	387 17	Secretary of State.	23rd August, 1895.
Verappen, ...	73 50	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1895.
Shaik Abas bin Alfoo, ...	200 00	Do.	16th November, 1895.
Raheno de la Cruz,... ...	252 00	Do.	1st January, 1896.
Poo Ah Kee, ...	186 67	Do.	Do.
Mr. L. J. Baker, ...	1,111 09	Secretary of State.	7th January, 1896.
Mahmat, ...	84 00		1st March, 1896.
Saleh, ...	40 00		1st April, 1896.
Mr. R. H. Dexter, ...	433 83		17th April, 1896.
„ D. Roper, ...	352 53		16th May, 1896.
„ J. Watkins, ...	364 63		17th May, 1896.
„ R. Ryan, ...	214 67		1st June, 1896.
„ F. O. Hendriks, ...	770 00	Colonial Government.	9th June, 1896.
Tan Beng Tek, ...	225 00		1st July, 1896.
Mr. J. H. Lincoln,... ...	690 00		1st August, 1896.
„ F. Vass, ...	131 34		8th September, 1896.
Mat Said, ...	76 00		1st October, 1896.
Shaik Ali, ...	32 00		1st November, 1896.
Mr. D. J. Pereira, ...	580 00		1st December, 1896.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	*c.*		
Engineer, Steam-Launch "Albuquerque," ...	360	00	58	Age.
Photographer, P. W. D., ...	720	00	61	Do.
Deputy Master Attendant, ...	2,400	00	55	Infirmity of body.
Inspector-General of Police, ...	6,000	00	48	Do.
Peon, Marine Department, ...	96	00	52	Do.
Native Warder, Gaols, ...	144	00	52	Do.
Inspector, Chinese Protectorate, ...	1,080	00	60	Abolition of Office.
Do., ...	840	00	50	Do.
Boarding Officer, Marine Department, ...	540	00	48	Infirmity of body.
Interpreter and Clerk, Chinese Protectorate,...	600	00	43	Abolition of Office.
Peon to Chief Justice, ...	84	00	49	Infirmity of body.
Compositor, Government Printing Office, ...	336	00	50	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court, ...	1,500	00	56	Age.
Lascar, Harbour Department, ...	96	00	46	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Government House, ...	120	00	51	Do.
European Warder, Gaols, ...	840	00	47	Do.
Native Warder, Gaols, ...	180	00	46	Do.
Second Clerk, Medical Department, ...	480	00	61	Age.
Master, Ajax Shoal Light-Ship, ...	600	00	55	Infirmity of body.
1st Grade Dresser and Vaccinator, ...	480	00	50	Do.
Engineer Surveyor, Public Works Department,	3,600	00	42	Abolition of Office.
Serang, Light-houses, ...	192	00	45	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Government House, ...	108	00	33	Do.
European Warder, Gaols, ...	1,200	00	50	Do.
Do., ...	1,152	00	48	Do.
Usher, Police Courts, ...	900	00	43	Do.
Inspector, Chinese Protectorate, ...	960	00	31	Do.
Chief Clerk, P. W. and Survey Department,...	1,200	00	50	Do.
Cashier, General Post Office, ...	900	00	32	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Registry, Supreme Court,...	1,800	00	55	Do.
Compositor, Government Printing Office, ...	480	00	34	Do.
Serang, Light-houses, ...	192	00	40	Do.
Process Server, Police Courts,... ...	96	00	55	Age.
Valuator and Clerk, Land Office, ...	1,200	00	53	Infirmity of body.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Charitable Allowances.			
Mrs. Dent, ...	565 00	Secretary of State.	15th February, 1875.
Police Pensions.			
Mr. J. A. Woodford, ...	80 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1881.
Chinasamy, ...	156 00		1st November, 1879.
Mahomed Tyer, ...	186 00		1st April, 1881.
Rassib, ...	48 00		15th February, 1869.
Kadersah, ...	84 00		1st December, 1881.
Ismail, ...	84 00		1st September, 1881.
Vytilingum, ...	44 00		1st December, 1878.
Kundasamy.	24 00		1st July, 1875.
Narainasamy, ...	36 23		1st February, 1880.
Noorkhan.	34 00		1st August, 1880.
Mahally, ...	29 00		1st October, 1880.
Hassan, ...	50 00		1st September, 1881.
Mydinsah, ...	55 20		1st July, 1883.
Hoosain Khan, ...	37 00		1st February, 1878.
Shaik Mahomed, ...	36 00		1st June, 1878.
Kassim, ...	34 00		1st July, 1875.
Klat, ...	30 00		1st December, 1873.
Dangding, ...	28 00		1st February, 1868.
Yeasimback, ...	24 00		1st September, 1878.
Ahmat, ...	43 20		1st March, 1879.
Abbas, ...	38 40		1st March, 1879
Packeeree, ...	27 20		1st August, 1879.
Mahally, ...	25 60		1st December, 1879.
Kunnoosamy, ...	32 00		1st August, 1880.
Bachoh, ...	27 20		1st October, 1880.
Mamat, ...	36 80		1st October, 1880.
Kassimsah, ...	38 40		1st November, 1880.
Ramsamy, ...	78 70		1st January, 1882.
Ebramsah, ...	27 20		1st February, 1882.
Umjah, ...	24 00		1st June, 1882.
Rengasamy, ...	27 20		1st August, 1882.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Widow of the late Supt. of Prisons, Captain Dent, killed in the execution of his duty.	...	...	...
Sub-Inspector of Police, ...	...	...	Re-organization of Police.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	360 00	67	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	360 00	62	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	144 00	...	Age.
Do., ...	180 00	64	Do.
Do., ...	180 00	70	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	120 00	70	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	...	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	120 00	72	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	76	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	65	Do.
Do., ...	144 00	58	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	96 00	68	Do.
Do., ...	72 00	40	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Do., ...	96 00	...	Age.
Do., ...	96 00	...	Do.
Do., ...	...	...	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	82 33	53	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	77	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	72	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	72	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	57	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	56	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	72	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	64	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	61	Do.
Do., ...	174 88	64	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	64	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	50	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	62	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions,—Continued.			
Mahat, ...	45 00	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1882.
Ayatooray, ...	48 00		1st June, 1883.
Simman, ...	45 00		1st December, 1883.
Kamachee, ...	26 50		1st December, 1883.
Ebrahim, ...	33 60		1st December, 1883.
Matt, ...	93 00		1st December, 1883.
Koopang, ...	39 00		1st January, 1884.
Durmalingum, ...	25 60		1st February, 1884.
Rabill, ...	67 20		1st March, 1884.
Sabapathy, ...	34 20		1st June, 1884.
Abdul Raman, ...	42 00		1st July, 1884.
Hajee Gappar, ...	46 00		19th July, 1884.
Jooloowing, ...	27 00		1st October, 1884.
Dorasawmy, ...	50 00		16th October, 1884.
Samynaden, ...	69 75		1st April, 1887.
Kassim, ...	38 00		1st September, 1887.
Abas, ...	96 00		1st April, 1888.
Mootean, ...	67 60		Do.
Baboo, ...	31 52		Do.
Hoosain, ...	66 00		1st July, 1888.
Tarmalingam, ...	50 60		1st December, 1888.
Du, ...	70 20		1st April, 1889.
Baba, ...	75 40		Do.
Jalil, ...	68 20		Do.
Saptu, ...	48 40		Do.
Pichei Pakir, ...	33 15		Do.
Simon, ...	59 40		Do.
Awang, ...	55 57		Do.
Mat, ...	60 00		Do.
Senneob, ...	44 20		1st July, 1889.
Marimutu, ...	33 42		Do.
Abdullahsah, ...	56 86		1st September, 1889.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c		
Constable of Police, ...	108 00	64	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	96 00	48	Disabled fron injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Do., ...	108 00	69	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	106 00	61	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	58	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	63	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	96 00	63	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	63	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	62	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	108 00	62	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	72	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	73	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	47	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	60	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	155 00	62	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	55	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	53	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	48	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	114 00	48	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	58	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	63	Age.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	67	Do.
Do., ...	144 00	62	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	64	Age.
Do., ...	120 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	120 00	49	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	57	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	57	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	42	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	62	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	56	Do.
Do., ...	105 66	48	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions,—Continued.			
Kooseng, ...	44 20	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1889.
Kassim, ...	38 15		Do.
Arrifkhan, ...	32 08		1st January, 1890.
Dolla, ...	44 91		Do.
Karrim, ...	59 40		Do.
Eusopsah, ...	33 26		8th April, 1890.
Superamanien, ...	102 30		1st May, 1890.
Ismail, ...	41 80		1st July, 1890.
Mat Driss, ...	66 00		1st August, 1890.
Ahmat, ...	36 73		Do.
Etam, ...	33 60		Do.
Dorasamy, ...	57 60		30th September, 1890.
Hoosain Khan, ...	62 07		17th October, 1890.
Alli, ...	33 43		9th December, 1890.
Abdul Kader, ...	43 10		14th January, 1891.
Ratten, ...	33 79		Do.
Alli, ...	74 80		1st February, 1891.
Bersat, ...	48 40		Do.
Peerkhan, ...	174 16		1st March, 1891.
Chinasamy, ...	37 40		Do.
Allee, ...	102 83		1st May, 1891.
Dollah, ...	59 40		Do.
Mat Salleh, ...	61 60		Do.
Tahib, ...	66 00		Do.
Mat Saman, ...	57 20		Do.
Tachanamootee, ...	71 74		1st June, 1891.
Seedin, ...	105 40		Do.
Abdul Kader, ...	44 00		1st August, 1891.
Kechoot, ...	63 80		1st September, 1891.
Landoot, ...	95 20		1st November, 1891.
Mr. W. Bunting, ...	181 33	Secretary of State.	3rd December, 1891.
Mohamed Rajee, ...	61 60	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1892.

PENSIONS,—*Continued*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolumets when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	122 66	55	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	128 33	56	Do.
Do., ...	128 33	51	Do.
Do., ...	132 00	56	Do.
Do., ...	124 74	66	Age.
Sergeant of Police, ...	198 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police, ...	132 00	66	Do.
Do., ...	132 00	62	Do.
Do., ...	129 66	61	Do.
Do., ...	126 00	56	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	192 00	51	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	206 93	66	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	118 00	41	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	55	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	53	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	60	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	60	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	360 00	51	In accordance with Section III (*a*) of the Police Pension Regulations of 23rd December, 1885.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	49	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police, ...	240 00	55	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	50	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	53	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	55	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	57	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	240 00	50	In accordance with Section III (*a*) of the Police Pension Regulations of 23rd December, 1885.
Corporal of Police, ...	192 00	50	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	60	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	120 00	52	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	192 00	55	Do.
European Police Constable, ...	480 00	30	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	49	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.* *Police Pensions,—Continued.*	$ c.		
Syed bin Beedin, ...	98 60	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1892.
Poonoosamy, ...	30 00		1st March, 1892.
Hassim bin Hussan, ...	44 00		1st May, 1892.
Syed bin Etam, ...	148 68		1st September, 1892.
Dettoo, ...	36 00		Do.
Johah, ...	48 40		1st October, 1892.
Rostam, ...	19 36		12th June, 1893.
Hamjah, ...	105 47		1st August, 1893.
Soodin, ...	136 30		1st October, 1893.
Kamal, ...	98 60		1st November, 1893.
Bhoota Singh, ...	54 40		1st December, 1893.
Samy, ...	98 70		1st March, 1893.
Allee bin Bacho, ...	46 20		1st July, 1894.
Mahomed Assan bin Beedin, ...	165 00		16th July, 1894.
Malil bin Osman, ...	59 40		16th August, 1894.
Pal Singh, ...	76 50		1st October, 1894.
Gurdit Singh, ...	43 20		1st December, 1894.
Abdulpatha, ...	55 00		1st January, 1895.
Landoot, ...	46 20		25th February, 1895.
Ebramsah, ...	50 60		1st March, 1895.
Assan, ...	63 80		Do.
Hamjah bin Tohar, ...	33 00		5th March, 1895.
Mahat bin Drao, ...	44 00		22nd March, 1895.
Supramanian, ...	86 40		1st April, 1895.
Ahat, ...	122 20		1st October, 1895.
Labeedin bin Hussin,... ...	66 50		16th October, 1895.
Mohamed Aripen, ...	240 50		9th July, 1896.
Maharoof, ...	57 20		1st August, 1896.
Gunga Singh, ...	43 20		Do.
Verapen, ...	105 60		16th August, 1896.
Aroor Singh, ...	36 00		1st September, 1896.
Tamby, ...	59 40		Do.
Kramah, ...	33 00		Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Corporal of Police.	192 00	54	Age.
Constable of Police, ...	108 00	39	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	120 00	50	Age.
Sergeant of Police, ...	264 00	57	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	132 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	120 00	42	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	28	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	240 00	48	Age.
Sergeant of Police, ...	264 00	48	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	192 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	192 00	38	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	264 00	42	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	44	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	300 00	56	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police, ...	252 00	52	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	132 00	57	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	51	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	36	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	51	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	51	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	41	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	46	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	180 00	51	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	264 00	46	Age.
Corporal of Police, ...	180 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	360 00	55	Age.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	50	Do.
Do., ...	132 00	48	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	120 00	50	Do.
Do., ...	132 00	45	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	50	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	45	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.* *Police Pensions,—Continued.*			
Aboo Kasir, ...	331 50	Colonial Government.	2nd September, 1896.
Abdulkarim, ...	39 60	Do.	13th September, 1896.
Mamoot, ...	66 00	Do.	1st October, 1896.
Haji Tamby, ...	72 60	Do.	4th December, 1896.
PENANG. *Political Pensions.*			
Tunku Ahamad, ...	10,000 00	Treaty concluded by Sir George Leith, Lieut.-Governor of P. W. Island, with H. H. Yang di Pertuan Raja Muda of Purlis and Kedah, dated 12th Mah. Heg. 1215, agreeing with the Christian Era 1801-2, according to the endorsement on the back of the Treaty.	April, 1832.
Superannuation Allowances.			
Revd. Julian Moreton, ...	662 00	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1874.
Mr. P. Dragon, ...	129 58		1st November, 1878.
Major D. T. Hatchell, ...	1,081 54		14th August, 1879.
Wan Chee, ...	19 00		19th April, 1878.
Lim Pek Kiew, ...	5 60		1st July, 1879.
Ebramsah, ...	56 00		1st December, 1879.
Mr. William Stuart, ...	395 25		1st July, 1879.
,, F. R. Bradford, ...	847 12		1st March, 1880.
,, Jude Aeria, ...	96 00		1st February, 1882.
Shaik Meydin, ...	180 00		1st April, 1882.
Adamsah, ...	27 60		1st July, 1882.
Major-General A. E. H. Anson, ...	2,682 80		10th July, 1882.
Mahomed Cabil, ...	93 00		1st January, 1883.
Mr. W. D. Bayliss, ...	1,650 00		1st March, 1883.
Akbarsah, ...	160 00		Do.
Mahomed Hassan, ...	53 60		Do.
Thu Ah Chong, ...	220 00		1st February, 1884.
Mr. R. P. Jeremiah, ...	420 00		1st March, 1884.
,, Z. C. Aeria, ...	465 00		1st December, 1886.
,, C. J. Irving, C.M.G., ...	5,410 00		12th September, 1887.
T. Krishnasamy Naido, ...	465 00		1st November, 1887.
Shaik Hingan, ...	36 80		1st December, 1887.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	360 00	45	Age.
Constable of Police,...	120 00	40	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	120 00	45	Age.
Do., ...	120 00	45	Do.
This payment is an Annuity granted to the Raja and his Successors for the purchase of the Fee Simple of the Island and Province Wellesley, and of the Islands and places subordinate.	...	...	...
Colonial Chaplain, ...	3,780 00	66	Infirmity of body.
2nd Clerk, Office of Supt. of Police, ...	480 00	50	Do.
Protector of Immigrants and Senior Magistrate of Police, Penang, ...	4,326 15	57	Do.
Peon, Treasury Office, ...	60 00	78	Do.
Fourth Clerk, Survey Office, ...	168 00	35	Re-organization of Establishment.
Dresser, Pauper Hospital, ...	300 00	72	Infirmity of body.
Overseer, Public Works Department, ...	1,200 00	67	Re-organization of Establishment.
Registrar, Supreme Court, Penang, ...	4,236 00	61	Infirmity of body.
Third Clerk, Police Office, ...	360 00	60	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Police Court, ...	300 00	70	Special.
Bill Collector, Marine Department, ...	72 00	59	Infirmity of body.
Lieutenant-Governor, Penang, ...	8,472 00	...	Special.
2nd Boarding Officer, ...	180 00	62	Infirmity of body.
Superintendent of Works and Surveys, Singapore, ...	3,000 00	62	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Police Court, P. W., ...	240 00	71	Age.
Warder, Gaol, ...	180 00	63	Infirmity of body.
Draftsman and Computer, Survey Department,	660 00	62	Do.
Bailiff, Court of Requests, Penang, ...	720 00	62	Do.
2nd Clerk, Marine Department, ...	900 00	67	Age.
Resident Councillor, Penang, ...	9,600 00	66	Do.
Overseer, Public Works Department, ...	840 00	63	Age and infirmity of body.
Office-keeper, Resident Councillor's Office, ...	96 00	86	Age.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG,—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances,—Contd.			
Mr. J. B. D. Rodyk, ...	1,200 00	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1888.
Kader Khan, ...	39 20		1st December, 1888.
Husein Meah, ...	51 20		1st November, 1889.
Yeow Sew Beow, ...	300 00		23rd June, 1889.
Mr. J. W. Jeremiah, ...	520 00		1st August, 1889.
„ M. Emuang, ...	168 00		1st January, 1890.
Hamat, ...	70 91		1st February, 1890.
Mr. W. Dragon, ...	1,140 00		1st June, 1890.
„ J. Gawthorne, ...	800 00		1st July, 1890.
„ S. Newbold, ...	232 83		26th July, 1890.
Ismail *alias* Sahid, ...	47 44		9th August, 1890.
Mr. T. H. Lamb, ...	1,042 80	Seretary of State.	1st February, 1891.
Bundensah, ...	56 10	Colonial Government.	Do.
Armugam Moodelly, ...	50 15	Do.	17th February, 1891.
Mutien, ...	21 60	Do.	1st July, 1891.
W. Giles,...	205 76	Secretary of State.	15th July, 1892.
Chinasami, ...	35 20	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1892.
Seshappa Chetti, ...	34 40	Do.	Do.
Mr. T. L. Wood, ...	4,446 66	Secretary of State.	26th January, 1893.
Dr. J. H. McClosky, ...	933 33	Do.	1st February, 1893.
Mahomed Hashim, ...	256 00	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1893.
Meah, ...	60 00		1st January, 1894.
Mr. S. Leicester, ...	1,050 00		Do.
„ F. Nicholas, ...	326 40		1st Februay, 1894.
Chan Lye Seng, ...	348 00		1st May, 1894.
Mr. J. Pereira, ...	198 00		1st November, 1894.
Pakiri, ...	12 00		Do.
Mr. R. V. Boswell, ...	1,100 00		1st January, 1895.
„ R. Ryan, ...	168 00		Do.
„ A. E. Jansen, ...	360 00		Do.
„ S. A. de Reis, ...	480 00		Do.
„ C. P. Monteiro, ...	189 00		16th January, 1895.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Sheriff, ...	1,800 00	76	Age.
Process Server, Sheriff's Office, ...	84 00	68	Do.
Peon, Resident Councillor's Office, ...	96 00	62	Do.
Chief Clerk, Public Works Department, ...	900 00	55	Do.
3rd Clerk, Marine Department, ...	780 00	62	Do.
Dresser and Vaccinator, ...	560 50	56	Infirmity of body.
Syrang, Steam Launch "*Sea Bird*," ...	265 91	46	Do.
Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office, ...	1,800 00	59	Do.
Chief Clerk, Court of Requests, ...	1,200 00	64	Age.
Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	1,270 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Native Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	149 83	58	Do.
Gaoler, Criminal Prison, ...	1,500 00	75	Age.
Native Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	120 00	70	Do.
Do., Do., ...	144 00	51	Do.
Punkah-puller, District Office, Butterworth,...	72 00	50	Do.
Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	1,152 00	41	Do.
Postman, Post Office, ...	96 00	54	Do.
Native Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	96 00	57	Do.
Puisne Judge, ...	8,400 00	74	Age.
Colonial Surgeon, Province Wellesley, ...	2,400 00	60	Do.
Malay Writer, Resident Councillor's Office, ...	480 00	59	Age and infirmity of body.
Lithographer, Resident Councillor's Office, ...	180 00	62	Age.
Chief Clerk, Police Court, ...	1,800 00	62	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth, ...	720 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Chinese Interpreter, Police Court, ...	720 00	54	Do.
2nd Clerk, District Office, Butterworth, ...	780 00	36	Do.
Punkah-puller and Sweeper, Sheriff's Department, ...	72 00	37	Do,
Assistant Superintendent of Works, ...	3,000 00	39	Infirmity of body.
Inspector, Chinese Protectorate, ...	1,080 00	29	Abolition of Office.
Surveyor 2nd Grade, P. W. D., ...	1,200 00	31	Do.
Chief Clerk, Post Office, ...	1,200 00	38	Infirmity of body.
7th Clerk, Post Office, ...	540 00	44	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
Superannuation Allowances,—Contd.	$ c.		
Mr. A. M. MacGregor, ...	1,140 00	Secretary of State.	18th January, 1895.
Mohamad, ...	35 00	Colonial Government.	1st May, 1895.
Mr. T. Rex, ...	262 50	Secretary of State.	1st October, 1895.
Shaik Imam, ...	25 20	Colonial Government.	13th December, 1895.
Kupusami, ...	97 65	Do.	1st February, 1896.
Mr. D. Harrington, ...	801 31	Do.	8th February, 1896.
Samia Pillay, ...	25 60	Do.	7th March, 1896.
Mr. H. Evans, ...	741 00	Do.	11th April, 1896.
,, D. Logan, ...	3,060 00	Secretary of State.	13th April, 1896.
,, B. E. d'Aranjo, ...	440 00	Colonial Government.	1st May, 1896.
,, A. C. Westwood, ...	135 00	Do.	11th July, 1896.
Charitable Allowances.			
Sleymah, ...	36 00	Do.	11th April, 1873.
Miss Lewis, ...	1,200 00	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1886.
Police Pensions.			
Ibrahim, ...	22 00	Colonial Government.	21st November, 1863.
Ibrahim, ...	55 00		18th October, 1870.
Mahomed Tahir, ...	72 00		1st June, 1879.
Ngah, ...	61 34		1st July, 1881.
Che Sahit, ...	108 50		1st January, 1881.
Mahomed Allee, ...	66 00		1st January, 1881.
Sabboo, ...	81 66		1st April, 1881.
Deen, ...	69 00		1st December, 1881.
Deen, ...	72 00		1st August, 1882.
Ismail, ...	96 00		...
Ngha, ...	40 00		1st March, 1877.
Mahomed Ali, ...	36 00		1st May, 1877.
Din, ...	35 00		1st October, 1875.
Mahomed Hassan, ...	33 00		9th March, 1872.
Mat Saman, ...	46 00		1st December, 1879.
Apow, ...	35 04		1st August, 1880.
Mahomed Amin, ...	59 95		1st October, 1880.
Mat Arsat, ...	50 00		1st March, 1881.
Awang, ...	38 00		1st May, 1881.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Indian Immigration Agent, S. S., ...	3,000 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Process Server, District Office, Butterworth, ...	84 00	64	Age and infirmity of body.
Boarding Officer, Marine Department, ...	900 00	43	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Public Works Department, ...	84 00	43	Do.
Native Warder, Gaols, ...	240 00	45	Do.
Gaoler, Gaols, ...	1,680 00	59	Age.
Postman, Post Office,...	96 00	65	Age and infirmity of body.
Assistant Official Assignee and Deputy Registrar of Deeds, ...	2,100 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Solicitor-General, ...	5,400 00	55	Age.
2nd Clerk, Post Office, ...	1,200 00	39	Infirmity of body.
1st Clerk, Gaols, ...	540 00	32	Do.
Widow of a Police Constable killed in the discharge of his duty, ...	...	...	...
Daughter of the late Mr. W. T. Lewis (formerly Resident Councillor of Penang), ...	...	...	...
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	...	...	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Do., ...	...	...	Age.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	63	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	160 00	65	Do.
Do., ...	192 00	70	Do.
Do., ...	180 00	70	Do.
Do., ...	175 00	70	Do.
Do., ...	180 00	65	Do.
Do., ...	180 00	70	Do.
Penghulu of Police, ...	...	...	Age.
Corporal of Police, ...	120 00	74	Do.
Do , ...	120 00	60	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	84 00	64	Do.
Do., ...	84 00	69	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	72	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	71	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	66	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	57	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	70	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG,—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions,—Continued.			
Abdul Cader, ...	36 00	Colonial Government.	1st May, 1882.
Matt, ...	37 10		1st June, 1882.
Johan, ...	24 00		1st September, 1876.
Mootoo Carpen, ...	21 00		1st October, 1876.
Shaik Sallim, ...	16 00		1st August, 1876.
Jamun, ...	11 00		...
Sahid, ...	33 60		1st October, 1879.
Mat Saman, ...	35 00		1st December, 1879.
Mat Saman, ...	33 60		1st October, 1879.
Ebrahim, ...	41 60		1st April, 1880.
Kader Tamby, ...	41 40		1st February, 1881.
Mat Jassim, ...	27 00		1st March, 1881.
Abu, ...	37 70		1st December, 1881.
Abdullah, ...	31 77		16th November, 1882.
Ebrahim, ...	78 00		1st October, 1884.
Nina Mahomed, ...	140 00		1st October, 1884.
Saboodin, ...	36 00		1st September, 1885.
Nagamootu, ...	57 00		6th May, 1886.
Jalil, ...	39 05		1st May, 1888.
Hassan, ...	41 80		1st September, 1888.
Arnashelam, ...	44 20		1st July, 1888.
Saboo, ...	35 03		1st June, 1888.
Etam, ...	79 20		1st April, 1889.
Ismail, ...	38 90		1st December, 1889.
Sahid, ...	55 00		1st July, 1890.
Etam, ...	61 60		1st January, 1891.
Mohamed Sahid, ...	112 80		1st April, 1891.
Mat Taib, ...	91 80		1st May, 1891.
Mat Saman, ...	46 20		1st July, 1891.
Mat Amin bin Jusoh, ...	64 75		1st March, 1892.
Haim bin Wan Sama, ...	91 80		1st April, 1892.
Mat Junus bin Long, ...	63 80		1st June, 1892.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Corporal of Police, ...	108 00	69	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	139 14	58	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	72 00	84	Do.
Do., ...	84 00	71	Do.
Do., ...	78 67	59	Do.
Do., ...	...	...	Age.
Do., ...	84 00	77	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	84 00	67	Do.
Do., ...	84 00	72	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	69	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	65	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	87 00	70	Age and infirmity of body.
Do., ...	100 33	61	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	59	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	300 00	...	...
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	55	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	53	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	58	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	44	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	66	Age.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	44	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police, ...	129 66	61	Age.
Do., ...	132 00	61	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	120 00	55	Age.
Sergeant of Police, ...	264 00	53	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	192 00	51	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	60	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	120 00	39	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	192 00	49	Age.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	49	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG,—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions,—Continued.			
Mat Tahir bin Ismail, ...	37 02	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1892.
Mat Esah bin Mat Sah, ...	46 20		1st July, 1892.
Mutu Karpen, ...	76 80		1st November, 1892.
Salleh bin Mat, ...	52 80		Do.
Mahomed Hassan, ...	136 30		Do.
Mat bin Ngah, ...	68 20		16th November, 1892.
Kader Khan, ...	44 00		1st December, 1892.
Kader Bawa, ...	18 00		22nd March, 1893.
Ayahsamy, ...	50 60		25th April, 1893.
Mat bin Mat Saleh, ...	39 01		6th May, 1893.
Mahomed Esahak bin Mat Saman,	46 20		11th July, 1893.
Mun bin MahomedAlly, ...	127 91		Do.
Govinden, ...	88 40		Do.
Mahomed Yusoof bin Hutt, ...	54 40		15th July, 1893.
Mat bin Allee, ...	67 14		16th July, 1893.
Jehaiah bin Ahmat,... ...	57 80		Do.
Aboo bin Mat Amin, ...	52 80		1st August, 1893.
Som bin Chee, ...	61 20		1st September, 1893.
Pachi bin Mohamad, ...	50 60		Do.
Govinden, ...	32 90		25th September, 1893.
Ismail bin Sahid, ...	61 60		1st November, 1893.
Vytilingum, ...	44 00		6th November, 1893.
Kader Khan Saib bin Assat Khan,	44 00		16th November, 1893.
Samsudin bin Kali Muthin, ...	46 20		6th November, 1893.
Mohamad Arsat bin Sari Deen, ...	74 80		16th January, 1894.
Awang Kitchee bin Etong, ...	46 20		23rd January, 1894.
Mydin Pitchay bin Shine Ebrahim,	103 40		4th February, 1894.
Oosman bin Nyan,... ...	141 72		14th May, 1894.
Sahat bin Mahomed Husain ...	95 20		8th June, 1894.
Nina Mahomed bin Sini Rowten,...	94 58		20th June, 1894.
Mr. P. Davitt, ...	240 00		1st July, 1894.
Mahomed Jusoh bin Mahd. Salleh,	126 00		21st August, 1894.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Constable of Police, ...	120	00	47	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120	00	49	Age.
Corporal of Police, ...	180	00	49	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120	00	54	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police, ...	264	00	54	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120	00	59	Do.
Do., ...	120	00	49	Age.
Do., ...	108	00	60	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	120	00	43	Do.
Do., ...	120	00	53	Do.
Do., ...	120	00	58	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	300	00	48	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	192	00	53	Do.
Do., ...	192	00	43	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	240	00	53	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	192	00	53	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120	00	48	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	192	00	40	Do,
Constable of Police, ...	120	00	53	Do.
Do., ...	120	00	50	Do.
Do., ...	120	00	48	Do.
Do., ...	120	00	58	Do.
Do., ...	120	00	38	Do.
Do., ...	120	00	48	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	192	00	52	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120	00	44	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	264	00	52	Age.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	300	00	51	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	192	00	47	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police, ...	240	00	52	Do.
Inspector, Gunpowder Ordinance, ...	720	00	38	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	252	00	50	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG,—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions,—Continued.			
Itam bin Lahap, ...	39 60	Colonial Government.	21st August, 1894.
Sahit bin Kasah, ...	51 00		22nd August, 1894.
Mat Hashim bin Mahd. Tahir, ...	159 00		1st October, 1894.
Shaik Ibrahim, ...	37 40		17th October, 1894.
Ismail, ...	55 00		1st December, 1894.
Mutusamy, ...	24 00		1st January, 1895.
Sahat bin Saleh, ...	66 00		20th January, 1895.
Abdulraman, ...	42 00		26th March, 1895.
Mr. A. McLaggan,... ...	288 89		1st May, 1895.
Nayam bin Abass, ...	57 20		9th June, 1895.
Jaffar bin Dabaree, ...	41 80		18th July, 1895.
Mahomed Sah bin Mahomed Udin,	188 50		10th September, 1895.
Adul Kader bin Shaik Nattersah,...	48 40		26th November, 1895.
Che Dah bin Sadan, ...	50 60		21st December, 1895.
Mr. W. Porteous, ...	260 00		1st January, 1896.
Draoh bin Wan Mat, ...	85 00		19th February, 1896.
Mat Driss bin Mahomed, ...	135 95		12th March, 1896.
Mat Jassim bin Onah, ...	32 63		26th March, 1896.
Awang bin Mat, ...	50 60		1st May, 1896.
Bidin bin Kitchil, ...	50 60		12th May, 1896.
Kassim bin Wahab, ...	55 00		19th May, 1896.
Mat Akib bin Ismail, ...	52 80		27th May, 1896.
Mr. A. R. McGregor, ...	400 00		19th June, 1896.
Dhula Singh.	57 80		4th July, 1896.
Nidhan Singh, ...	36 00		25th July, 1896
Dorasamy, ...	36 00		21st August, 1896.
Aim bin Long Yah, ...	68 00		1st September, 1896.
Awang bin Japar,... ...	57 20		1st November, 1896.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police, ...	192 00	52	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	300 00	50	Age.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	44	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	120 00	48	Age.
Do., ...	108 00	39	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	120 00	51	Age.
Corporal of Police, ...	192 00	41	Infirmity of body.
Inspector of Police, ...	960 00	40	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	47	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	41	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	360 00	48	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	41	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	41	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police, ...	1,500 00	...	...
Corporal of Police, ...	192 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	360 00	55	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	32	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	50	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	45	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	50	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	50	Do.
Inspector of Police, ...	1,200 00	40	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	192 00	40	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	132 00	30	Do
Do , ...	120 00	40	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	192 00	36	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	50	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
MALACCA.	$ c.		
Political Pensions.			
Tunku Sulong, ...	600 00	Colonial Government.	1st August, 1877.
Sherifa Shefa, ...	120 00		1st December, 1876
Sherifa Patimah, ...	120 00		1st December, 1876.
Superannuation Allowances.			
Mr. T. Klass, ...	154 00		1st January, 1875.
Mr. D. D'Rozario, ...	275 00		1st January, 1883.
Wee Enjean, ...	496 00		1st April, 1885.
Mr. K. C. Fernandez, ...	200 00		1st January, 1886.
Hoosain bin Syed, ...	20 40		1st February, 1886.
Mr. A. W. Hendriks, ...	196 00		1st October, 1886.
„ J. Rodrigues, ...	495 00		1st September, 1887.
Ismail bin Haji, ...	106 40		1st June, 1888.
Dollah bin Unus, ...	108 00		1st August, 1888.
Kattang Pillay, ...	42 00		1st June, 1888.
Mr. F. F. Nunis, ...	127 60		1st October, 1888.
„ J. W. Minjoot, ...	153 00		1st January, 1891.
Kumat bin Rasat, ...	160 00		16th June, 1892.
Mahali bin Mat, ...	28 80		1st January, 1893.
Mohamed bin Tandil Salu, ...	24 00		Do.
Mr. D. F. A. Hervey, C.M.G., ...	3,920 00	Secretary of State.	1st December, 1893.
Mamat bin Slayman, ...	39 20	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1894.
Mr. R. Derry, ...	345 14	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1895.
„ F. Vickers, ...	341 00	Colonial Government.	Do.
Yap Soon Guan, ...	198 00	Do.	Do.
Mr. R. J. Shepherdson, ...	280 00	Do.	11th September, 1896.
Police Pensions.			
Endin, ...	120 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1882.
Baboo, ...	60 00		1st May, 1878.
Taib,...	50 00		1st January, 1882.
Dollah bin Jaffar, ...	222 00		1st January, 1884.
Eusope, ...	45 00		1st January, 1884.
Landah, ...	25 95		1st January, 1885.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Descendants of Sultan Husein who gave up Singapore to the British Government.	...	...	...
	...	...	...
	...	...	...
Clerk, Marine Department, ...	420 00	56	Abolition of Office.
Light-keeper, ...	660 00	79	Age.
1st Class Surveyor, Survey Department, ...	960 00	56	Infirmity of body and age.
Overseer, Public Works Department, ...	480 00	69	Age.
Sweeper, Registry Supreme Court, ...	72 00	65	Infirmity of body and age.
Chief Clerk, Police Court, ...	660 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Court of Requests, ...	900 00	69	Age.
Syrang, Screw Pile Light-house, ...	192 00	78	Age and infirmity of body.
Syrang, Northern Light-house, ...	192 00	63	Do.
Process Server, Court of Requests, ...	84 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Sub-Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	300 00	56	Do.
2nd Clerk, Public Works Department, ...	540 00	50	Do.
Syrang, Light-houses, ...	192 00	64	Age.
Punkah-puller, Sheriff's Department, ...	72 00	48	Infirmity of body.
Caretaker, Public Works Department, ...	72 00	68	Age.
Resident Councillor, ...	7,800 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Process Server, Sheriff's Department, ...	84 00	67	Age.
Assistant Superintendent, Forest Department,	1,500 00	35	Abolition of Office.
European Master, Education Department, ..	1,680 00	34	Do.
2nd Clerk and Interpreter, Police, ...	540 00	50	Do.
Bailiff, Sheriff's Department, ...	420 00	60	Age.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	76	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	120 00	50	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Do., ...	120 00	76	Age.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	360 00	71	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police, ...	108 00	58	Do.
Do., ...	97 33	71	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
MALACCA,—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions,—Continued.			
Rasib, ...	23 50	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1885.
Jayah, ...	55 20		1st February, 1886.
Samat, ...	67 20		1st April, 1886.
Boodin, ...	48 00		1st September, 1886.
Hoosain, ...	57 60		1st September, 1886.
Jayah, ...	57 60		1st June, 1887.
Mamoot bin Samat, ...	200 00		1st September, 1887.
Siang, ...	92 80		1st April, 1888.
Mat bin Oosope, ...	95 70		1st September, 1888.
Mahomed bin Seman, ...	234 00		5th June, 1888.
Assan bin Mamat, ...	58 33		1st October, 1888.
Moet bin Syed, ...	72 80		1st October, 1888.
Allee bin Bakar, ...	50 00		1st December, 1888.
Sahat bin Salleh, ...	32 00		1st July, 1889.
Bulat bin Pengah, ...	60 00		Do.
Ma'Amin bin Maboot, ...	64 90		1st August, 1889.
Mr. E. Holmyard, ...	513 33		1st April, 1889.
Indin, ...	42 00		1st January, 1890.
Lassim, ...	34 00		Do.
Ramat bin Sam, ...	40 00		1st July, 1890.
Dusah bin Penghulu Tubah, ...	39 00		Do.
Dagang, ...	63 80		1st March, 1891.
Asan bin Kasim, ...	46 66		1st May, 1891.
Abas bin Seman, ...	30 50		Do.
Chanda Singh, ...	30 00		1st December, 1891.
Baboo, ...	45 71		1st January, 1892.
Sulong bin Chindar, ...	46 32		1st June, 1892.
Esar Singh, ...	36 00		1st August, 1892.
Mahen bin Sokoh, ...	64 16		1st December, 1892.
Allem bin Mawar,... ...	36 00		1st November, 1894.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amouut of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Constable of Police, ...	94 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	58	Do.
Do., ...	144 00	67	Infirmity of body and age.
Do., ...	144 00	65	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	144 00	60	Do.
Do., ...	144 00	57	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	300 00	70	Age.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	180 00	58	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	360 00	65	Age.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	144 00	58	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	144 00	58	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	108 00	53	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	57	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	65	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	52	Do.
Inspector of Police, ...	1,290 00	52	Do.,
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	55	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	57	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	61	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	156 00	41	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	55	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	54	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	44	Do.
Do., ...	132 00	54	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	63	Age.
Do., ...	120 00	53	Do.
Do., ...	132 00	57	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	53	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	37	Do.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS.

1896.

MISCELLANEOUS

Settlement.	No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks.	No. of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.	Free-holders.	Persons paying direct Taxes.
SINGAPORE.	1	(A) 176	1,387	(A) Uncertain.	2,255	(B) Unknown.
PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	1	(D) 179	406	Cannot be ascertained.	Not ascertained.	(E) Unknown.
MALACCA.	1	(G) 59	74	2,295	325 under British Grants. No record of Dutch Grants.	(H) Unknown.

NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Persons living in Villages built since the Emancipation.	Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No. of Emigrants.	Children employed in Agriculture.	Remarks.
Nil.	(c) Unknown.	142,358 (Chinese.)	202,674 (Chinese.)	Unknown.	(A) Every clan and district in China, represented here, has its Friendly Society. There are 176 Societies of various kinds recognized under "The Societies Ordinance 1889"; of these, 51 are registered and 125 have been exempted from registration. (B) Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages including Private Jinrikishas, ... 845 Do. Hackney Carriages, ... 581 Do. Cattle Carts, ... 1,934 Do. Hand Carts, ... 508 Do. Jinrikishas, ... 1,500 Do. Assessment, ... 7,200 District Collections:— Houses, ... 3,003 Rates on land, ... 1,352 (C) Average daily number of Sick during 1896:— Pauper Hospital, Males, ... 555.7 Females, 19.6 Leper do., Males, ... 17.91 Females, 19.94
Nil.	(f) Unknown.	About (Chinese) 57,055 (Indians) 19,989	About (Chinese) 10.226 (Indians) 12,977	...	(D) There are 179 Societies recognized under "The Societies Ordinance 1889"; of these, 135 are registered and 44 are exempted from registration. (E) Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages, ... 542 Do. Hackney do., ... 828 Do. Cattle Carts, ... 2,034 Do. Hand Carts, ... 175 Do. Jinrikishas, ... 2,478 Do. Assessment (beyond Municipal limits), ...27,887 (F) Average daily number of Sick during 1896:— Pauper Hospital, Males, 410.25 Females, 23.74 Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak, 303.37 Lumut Hospital, Males, ... 1.92 Dindings, Females, ...
Nil.	(i) Unknown.	1,325 (Chinese.)	Uncertain.	...	(G) There are 59 Societies recognized under "The Societies Ordinance 1889"; of these, 34 are registered and 25 are exempted from registration. (H) Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages, ... 68 Do. Hackney do., ... 54 Do. Cattle Carts, ... 2,120 Do. Jinrikishas, ... 63 Do. Assessment, ... 1,350 (I) The average daily number of Sick in the Pauper Hospital during 1896 was:— Males, ... 210.31 Females, ... 61

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Savings Banks.

The particulars should be extracted from the Accounts of the last completed year.

The Statement of Revenue should not include Deposits received or Funds realised, but should include Interest on Investments.

The Statement of Expenditure should not include Deposits repaid or Funds invested, but should include Interest credited to Depositors and all expenses of management.

1896.

SAVINGS

Name and Situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	By what Authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on 31st Dec. 1896.	Amount of Deposits during the year.	Amount of Withdrawals during the year.
SINGAPORE.					
Savings Bank, kept in the General Post Office from 1st July, 1889.	Government.	Ordinance No. I of 1879. Established, 10th May, 1880.	1,387	$173,975.34	$119,986.51
PENANG.					
Savings Bank, kept in the Treasury.	Do.	Do.	406	$45,475.31	$30,662.25
MALACCA.					
Savings Bank, kept in the Treasury.	Do.	Do.	74	$8,529.66	$6,750.81

BANKS.

Total Amount at credit of Depositors, on 31st December, 1896.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Remarks.
$245,103.19	3 % per annum.	*$230,182.51	$11,346.80	†$8,010.01	* At the end of the year, there was a cash balance of $13,808.74 on current account with the Chartered Bank. †Expenses of management, $2,193.95.
$69,798.14	Do.	$61,610.80	$1,825.01	‡$1,700.20	‡Working expenses amounted to $218.20.
$11,976.04	Do.	$11,003.55	$564.43	§$329.50	§Interest due to depositors, $293.15. Working expenses amounted to $75.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POPULATION.

Census taken in April, 1891.

1896.

COLONY OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, 1881.

I.—Abstract of the Population of the Colony.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population, ...	930	407	146	173	1,076	580	1,656
Floating Population, ...	767	20	16	9	783	29	812
Prisoners, ...	38	...	...	...	38	...	38
British Military, ...	883	41	23	30	906	71	977
Total Europeans and Americans,...	2,618	468	185	212	2,803	680	3,483
II.—Eurasians, ...	1,883	2,207	1,452	1,362	3,335	3,569	6,904
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	18,076	7,007	1,156	1,992	19,232	8,999	28,231
Hokkiens, ...	40,183	3,095	1,837	1,361	42,020	4,456	46,476
Hylams, ...	14,594	73	905	19	15,499	92	15,591
Kehs, ...	13,842	1,101	524	424	14,366	1,525	15,891
Straits-born, ...	6,066	7,783	5,752	5,667	11,818	13,450	25,268
Teo-Chews, ...	39,124	1,582	825	601	39,949	2,183	42,132
Tribe not stated, ...	721	15	...	2	721	17	738
Total Chinese,...	132,606	20,656	10,999	10,066	143,605	30,722	174,327
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	125	100	51	32	176	132	308
Achinese, ...	123	57	31	24	154	81	235
Boyanese, ...	1,573	447	177	184	1,750	631	2,381
Bugis, ...	817	766	320	315	1,137	1,081	2,218
Dyaks, ...	14	23	9	5	23	28	51
Javanese, ...	4,569	1,503	776	778	5,345	2,281	7,626
Jawi Pekans, ...	1,948	2,063	1,505	1,575	3,453	3,638	7,091
Malays, ...	49,689	52,050	37,126	35,575	86,815	87,625	174,440
Manilamen, ...	108	3	3	5	111	8	119
Total Malays, &c., ...	58,966	57,012	39,998	38,493	98,964	95,505	194,469
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	1,988	707	432	393	2,420	1,100	3,520
Burmese, ...	114	87	21	28	135	115	250
Parsees, ...	19	6	6	2	25	8	33
Tamils, ...	24,753	6,013	3,931	2,768	28,684	8,781	37,465
Total Tamils, &c., ...	26,874	6,813	4,390	3,191	31,264	10,004	41,268
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	27	15	4	6	31	21	52
Anamese, ...	40	20	3	8	43	28	71
Arabs, ...	699	409	255	274	954	683	1,637
Armenians, ...	44	35	18	15	62	50	112
Japanese, ...	10	10	2	4	12	14	26
Jews, ...	97	50	38	19	135	69	204
Persians, ...	1	1	...	1	1	2	3
Siamese, ...	288	255	84	82	372	337	709
Sinhalese, ...	93	6	13	7	106	13	119
Total Other Nationalities, ...	1,299	801	417	416	1,716	1,217	2,933
Grand Total, ...	224,246	87,957	57,441	53,740	281,687	141,697	423,384

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, 1891.

II.—Abstract of the Population of the Colony.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population, ...	1,677	855	350	362	2,027	1,217	3,244
Floating Population, ...	1,911	45	11	6	1,922	51	1,973
Prisoners, ...	19	...	...	...	19	...	19
British Military, ...	1,308	25	14	6	1,322	31	1,353
Total Europeans and Americans,...	4,915	925	375	374	5,290	1,299	6,589
II.—Eurasians, ...	2,047	2,222	1,362	1,426	3,409	3,648	7,057
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	27,933	10,836	1,361	1,878	29,294	12,714	42,008
Hokkiens, ...	64,624	5,533	2,594	2,008	67,218	7,541	74,759
Hylams, ...	14,800	147	932	59	15,732	206	15,938
Khehs, ...	14,106	1,501	590	539	14,696	2,040	16,736
Straits-born, ...	8,736	10,641	7,621	7,759	16,357	18,400	34,757
Teo-Chews, ...	40,032	2,064	912	783	40,944	2,847	43,791
Total Chinese,...	170,231	30,722	14,010	13,026	184,241	43,748	227,989
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	49	42	22	29	71	71	142
Achinese, ...	319	103	53	53	372	156	528
Boyanese, ...	1,765	662	267	233	2,032	895	2,927
Bugis, ...	749	628	240	225	989	853	1,842
Dyaks, ...	39	46	4	7	43	53	96
Javanese, ...	7,034	2,197	1,001	995	8,035	3,192	11,227
Jawi Pekans, ...	2,590	2,807	1,836	1,851	4,426	4,658	9,084
Malays, ...	54,662	57,076	38,184	37,237	92,846	94,313	187,159
Manilamen, ...	50	7	9	2	59	9	68
Total Malays, &c.,...	67,257	63,568	41,616	40,632	108,873	104,200	213,073
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	3,747	874	538	468	4,285	1,342	5,627
Burmese, ...	59	85	16	19	75	104	179
Parsees, ...	40	8	4	5	44	13	57
Tamils, ...	31,680	8,391	4,702	3,291	36,382	11,682	48,064
Total Tamils, &c.,...	35,526	9,358	5,260	3,783	40,786	13,141	53,927
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	26	7	...	2	26	9	35
Annamese, ...	48	18	1	1	49	19	68
Arabs, ...	609	370	238	251	847	621	1,468
Armenians, ...	40	23	5	13	45	36	81
Egyptians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Japanese, ...	56	256	5	8	61	264	325
Jews, ...	118	117	49	61	167	178	345
Persians, ...	2	2	2	3	4	5	9
Siamese, ...	416	469	124	114	540	583	1,123
Sinhalese, ...	198	30	14	10	212	40	252
Total Other Nationalities,...	1,514	1,292	438	463	1,952	1,755	3,707
Grand Total,...	281,490	108,087	63,061	59,704	344,551	167,791	512,342

III.—Europeans and Americans, Resident Population.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans,	35	8	4	3	39	11	50
Austrians,	22	34	1	5	23	39	62
Belgians,	5	2	...	...	5	2	7
British,	1,155	548	255	269	1,410	817	2,227
Danes,	5	...	1	...	6	...	6
Dutch,	100	57	24	24	124	81	205
French,	82	49	16	12	98	61	159
Germans,	145	61	25	31	170	92	262
Greeks,	7	3	...	...	7	3	10
Hungarians,	1	10	...	...	1	10	11
Italians,	9	15	6	3	15	18	33
Norwegians,	9	2	1	...	10	2	12
Poles,	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Portuguese,	29	32	11	10	40	42	82
Roumanians,	1	1	...	...	1	1	25
Russians,	10	11	1	3	11	14	2
Spaniards,	12	3	1	...	13	3	16
Swiss,	31	9	1	...	32	9	41
Turks,	18	9	3	3	21	12	33
Total,...	1,677	854	350	363	2,027	1,217	3,244

IV.—Europeans and Americans, Floating Population.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans,	21	4	2	1	23	5	28
Austrians,	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Belgians,	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
British,	766	32	2	...	768	32	800
Danes,	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Dutch,	11	...	...	...	11	...	11
French,	918	7	6	5	924	12	936
Germans,	101	1	...	...	101	1	102
Greeks,	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Italians,	37	...	...	...	37	...	37
Maltese,	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Norwegians,	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Portuguese,	15	1	1	...	16	1	17
Russians,	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Spaniards,	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Swedes,	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Swiss,	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Turks,	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total,...	1,911	45	11	6	1,922	51	1,973

V.—Floating Population, Other Nationalities.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
II.—Eurasians, ...	46	1	...	...	46	1	47
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	316	...	1	...	317	..	317
Hokkiens, ...	2,210	6	11	2	2,221	8	2,229
Hylams, ...	784	...	13	...	797	...	797
Khehs, ...	80	...	...	...	80	...	80
Straits-born, ...	45	4	...	1	45	5	50
Teo-Chews, ...	944	...	2	...	946	...	946
Total Chinese,...	4,379	10	27	3	4,406	13	4,419
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Boyanese, ...	84	...	...	...	84	...	84
Bugis, ...	61	...	...	..	61	...	61
Javanese, ...	547	66	12	1	559	67	626
Jawi Pekans, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Malays, ...	1,272	98	81	54	1,353	152	1,505
Manilamen, ...	9	...	...	..	9	...	9
Total Malays, &c.,...	1,978	164	93	55	2,071	219	2,290
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	364	...	2	...	366	...	366
Tamils, ...	217	...	...	8	217	8	225
Total Tamils, &c.,...	581	...	2	8	583	8	591
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans.	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Annamese, ...	11	..	...	...	11	...	11
Arabs, ...	14	...	...	...	14	...	14
Japanese, ...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Jews, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Persians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Siamese, ...	7	1	1	...	8	1	9
Total Other Nationalities,...	49	1	1	...	50	1	51
Grand Total,...	7,033	176	123	66	7,156	242	7,398

VI.—Ages of the European, American and Eurasian Resident Population.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans, ...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	3	...	32	8	39	11	50
Austrians, ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	2	3	20	31	23	39	62
Belgians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	5	2	7
British, ..	21	18	22	22	19	26	26	27	35	32	81	85	51	59	71	66	1,084	482	1,410	817	2,227
Danes, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	6	...	6
Dutch, ...	...	5	2	2	2	1	2	1	2	2	12	4	4	9	8	4	92	53	124	81	205
French, ...	1	1	1	2	1	...	1	1	1	1	7	5	4	2	3	5	79	44	98	61	159
Germans, ...	2	2	2	1	1	3	1	3	4	2	8	13	7	7	1	7	144	54	170	92	262
Greeks, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	3	7	3	10
Hungarians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	9	1	10	11
Italians, ...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	3	1	...	1	9	14	15	18	33
Norwegians, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	8	2	10	2	12
Poles, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Portuguese, ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	1	1	2	1	4	7	2	5	27	28	40	42	82
Roumanians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2
Russians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	10	11	11	14	25
Spaniards, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	11	3	13	3	16
Swiss, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	30	9	32	9	41
Turks, ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	1	...	17	9	21	12	33
Total,...	31	28	28	27	25	30	33	35	44	41	113	111	76	90	94	92	1,583	763	2,027	1,217	3,244
Eurasians, ...	96	81	71	69	85	94	90	101	135	135	474	471	407	476	362	491	1,643	1,729	3,363	3,647	7,010

VII.—Ages of the Chinese Population.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Cantonese, ...	18	21	42	59	82	111	78	146	129	186	474	757	518	598	1,706	1,519	26,247	9,317	29,294	12,714	42,008
Hokkiens, ...	27	51	44	36	130	101	167	105	231	188	943	708	1,057	758	3,277	659	61,342	4,935	67,218	7,541	74,759
Hylams, ...	3	1	2	...	7	4	12	2	33	4	130	27	761	21	1,995	7	12,789	140	15,732	206	15,938
Khehs, ..	6	8	15	19	29	44	43	34	56	46	220	215	229	170	446	192	13,652	1,312	14,696	2,040	16,736
Straits-born, ...	201	257	218	258	531	485	597	618	793	907	2,837	2,795	2,442	2,439	1,951	2,369	6,787	8,272	16,357	18,400	34,757
Teo-Chews, ...	12	16	17	23	52	41	51	44	68	57	315	278	394	273	1,270	288	38,765	1,827	40,944	2,847	43,791
Total,...	267	354	338	395	831	786	948	949	1,310	1,388	4,919	4,780	5,401	4,259	10,645	5,034	159,582	25,803	184,241	43,748	227,989

VIII.—Ages of the Other Nationalities.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Aborigines, ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	6	3	8	18	7	6	8	5	41	37	71	71	142
Achinese, ...	...	1	6	5	1	10	5	4	5	5	18	22	18	6	15	9	304	94	372	156	528
Africans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	24	7	26	9	35
Annamese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	10	...	38	18	49	19	68
Arabs, ...	20	9	10	17	23	15	21	34	27	28	79	89	65	57	61	66	541	306	847	621	1,468
Armenians, ...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	1	...	9	1	...	3	2	38	21	45	36	81
Bengalis, &c., ...	23	23	11	13	27	33	32	40	50	39	189	166	201	157	313	111	3,439	760	4,285	1,342	5,627
Boyanese, ...	11	15	16	15	24	18	27	27	34	41	80	66	76	44	152	79	1,613	589	2,032	895	2,927
Bugis, ..	9	11	8	6	18	16	20	14	18	25	88	59	83	75	66	58	679	589	989	853	1,842
Burmese, ...	1	...	3	...	...	...	1	2	..	2	6	5	5	10	11	14	48	71	75	104	179
Dyaks, ...	...	1	...	1	1	3	2	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	3	3	36	43	43	53	96
Egyptians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Japanese, ...	...	...	...	2	...	1	2	1	1	...	...	1	2	5	2	112	54	142	61	264	325
Javanese, ...	35	57	48	54	83	78	94	97	128	126	354	338	259	248	549	286	6,485	1,908	8,035	3,192	11,227
Jawi-Pekans, ...	71	72	85	96	139	126	156	143	154	143	666	684	562	589	451	585	2,142	2,220	4,426	4,658	9,084
Jews, ...	2	...	3	6	6	2	2	4	4	7	19	23	13	19	9	19	109	98	167	178	345
Malays, ...	1,362	1,377	1,971	1,864	2,634	2,691	3,006	3,162	4,480	4,364	14,490	13,327	10,289	10,451	8,323	9,877	46,291	47,200	92,846	94,313	187,159
Manilamen, ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	6	...	1	1	...	...	50	7	59	9	68
Parsees, ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	..	...	3	...	2	1	...	2	...	40	7	44	13	57
Persians, ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	2	1	4	5	9
Siamese, ...	6	8	2	2	2	6	4	3	15	5	50	40	45	52	57	51	359	416	540	583	1,123
Sinhalese, ..	...	1	...	...	3	2	...	1	...	...	7	3	6	5	23	1	172	28	212	40	252
Tamils, ...	181	193	197	210	312	283	333	281	343	322	1,519	1,251	1,814	736	3,261	1,081	28,422	7,322	36,382	11,682	48,064
Total, ...	1,722	1,771	2,362	2,292	3,274	3,285	3,707	3,819	5,267	5,116	17,581	16,105	13,449	12,464	13,321	12,360	90,928	61,884	151,611	119,096	270,707

SETTLEMENT.

NATIONA	MALACCA.					TOTAL.		Grand Total.
	Under 15.		Total.		Total.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AN								
Resident	14	14	66	47	113	2,027	1,217	3,244
Floating	1	...	19	2	21	1,922	51	1,973
Prisoners,	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	19
British M	...	...	...	...	...	1,322	31	1,353
TOTAL EUROPEANS	15	14	85	49	134	5,290	1,299	6,589
II.—EURASIANS,	277	307	821	935	1,756	3,409	3,648	7,057
III.—CHINESE:—								
Cantonese	54	82	818	384	1,202	29,294	12,714	42,008
Hokkiens	191	129	4,230	427	4,657	67,218	7,541	74,759
Hylams,	209	6	4,353	24	4,377	15,732	206	15,938
Khehs,	121	98	1,793	325	2,118	14,696	2,040	16,736
Straits-bo	866	954	2,226	2,745	4,971	16,357	18,400	34,757
Teo-Chew	15	9	806	30	836	40,944	2,847	43,791
	1,456	1,278	14,226	3,935	18,161	184,241	43,748	427,989
IV.—MALAYS AN OF THE ARCHI								
Aborigine	20	22	59	49	108	71	71	142
Achinese,	...	...	1	2	3	372	156	528
Boyanese	5	8	141	18	159	2,032	895	2,927
Bugis,	1	...	9	3	12	989	853	1,842
Dyaks,	...	...	...	...	...	43	53	96
Javanese,	35	31	345	86	431	8,035	3,192	11,227
Jawi-Pek	41	21	100	83	183	4,426	4,658	9,084
Malays,	15,137	14,713	33,268	36,159	69,427	92,846	94,313	187,159
Manilame	...	...	2	...	2	59	9	68
TOTA	15,239	14,795	33,925	36,400	70,325	108,873	104,200	213,073
V.—TAMILS AND INDIA:—								
Bengalis,	12	1	147	27	174	4,285	1,342	5,627
Burmese,	...	...	2	...	2	75	104	179
Parsees,	...	...	...	...	...	44	13	57
Tamils,	134	99	1,055	416	1,471	36,382	11,682	48,064
TOT	146	100	1,204	443	1,647	40,786	13,141	53,927
VI.—OTHER NAT								
Africans,	...	...	2	...	2	26	9	35
Anamese,	...	...	...	2	2	49	19	68
Arabs,	16	16	53	42	95	847	621	1,468
Armenian	1	...	3	1	4	45	36	81
Egyptians	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Japanese,	...	...	2	15	17	61	264	325
Jews,	...	...	...	...	...	167	178	345
Persians,	...	..	...	...	...	4	5	9
Siamese,	...	...	3	4	7	540	583	1,123
Sinhalese	...	3	13	7	20	212	40	252
TOTAL OTHER	17	19	76	71	147	1,952	1,755	3,707
	17,150	16,513	50,337	41,833	92,170	344,551	167,791	512,342

IX.—Abstract of the Population of the Colony, shewing the Population in each Settlement.

Nationalities.	Singapore.							Penang, Province Wellesley and Dindings.							Malacca.							Total.		Grand Total.
	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Total.	Over 15.		Under 15		Total.		Total.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Total.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—																								
Resident Population, ...	1,191	612	243	256	1,434	868	2,302	434	210	93	92	527	302	829	52	33	14	14	66	47	113	2,027	1,217	3,244
Floating Population, ...	1,724	42	10	6	1,734	48	2,782	169	1	...	...	169	1	170	18	2	1	...	19	2	21	1,922	51	1,973
Prisoners, ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10	9	...	...	...	9	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	19
British Military, ...	1,121	20	13	6	1,134	26	1,160	187	5	1	...	188	5	193	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,322	31	1,353
Total Europeans and Americans,	4,046	674	266	268	4,312	942	5,254	799	216	94	92	893	308	1,201	70	35	15	14	85	49	134	5,290	1,299	6,589
II.—Eurasians, ...	1,020	1,090	744	735	1,764	1,825	3,589	483	504	341	384	824	888	1,712	544	628	277	307	821	935	1,756	3,409	3,648	7,057
III.—Chinese:—																								
Cantonese, ...	14,966	6,593	784	1,054	15,750	7,647	23,397	12,203	3,941	523	742	12,726	4,683	17,409	764	302	54	82	818	384	1,202	29,294	12,714	42,008
Hokkiens, ...	40,342	3,015	1,434	1,065	41,776	4,080	45,856	20,243	2,220	969	814	21,212	3,034	24,246	4,039	298	191	129	4,230	427	4,657	67,218	7,541	74,759
Hylams, ...	8,056	87	540	28	8,596	115	8,711	2,600	42	183	25	2,783	67	2,850	4,144	18	209	6	4,353	24	4,377	15,732	206	15,938
Khehs, ...	6,328	630	230	214	6,558	844	7,402	6,106	644	239	227	6,345	871	7,216	1,672	227	121	98	1,793	325	2,118	14,696	2,040	16,736
Straits-born, ...	3,203	3,810	2,881	2,911	6,084	6,721	12,805	4,173	5,010	3,874	3,894	8,047	8,934	16,981	1,360	1,791	866	954	2,226	2,745	4,971	16,357	18,400	34,757
Teo-Chews, ...	21,077	1,481	605	574	21,682	2,055	23,737	18,164	562	292	200	18,456	762	19,218	791	21	15	9	806	30	836	40,944	2,847	43,791
Total Chinese,...	93,972	15,616	6,474	5,846	100,446	21,462	121,908	63,489	12,449	6,080	5,902	69,569	18,351	87,920	12,770	2,657	1,456	1,278	14,226	3,935	18,161	184,241	43,748	427,989
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—																								
Aborigines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	15	2	7	12	22	34	39	27	20	22	59	49	108	71	71	142
Achinese, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	316	101	53	53	369	154	523	1	2	...	...	1	2	3	372	156	528
Boyanese, ...	1,550	650	258	219	1,808	869	2,677	79	2	4	6	83	8	91	136	10	5	8	141	18	159	2,032	895	2,927
Bugis, ...	656	574	208	201	864	775	1,639	85	51	31	24	116	75	191	8	3	1	...	9	3	12	989	853	1,842
Dyaks, ...	39	46	4	7	43	53	96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	53	96
Javanese, ...	5,387	1,760	669	725	6,056	2,485	8,541	1,337	382	297	239	1,634	621	2,255	310	55	35	31	345	86	431	8,035	3,192	11,227
Jawi-Pekans, ...	101	84	55	62	156	146	302	2,430	2,661	1,740	1,768	4,170	4,429	8,599	59	62	41	21	100	83	183	4,426	4,658	9,084
Malays, ...	8,467	7,106	3,473	3,655	11,940	10,761	22,701	28,064	28,524	19,574	18,869	47,638	47,393	95,031	18,131	21,446	15,137	14,713	33,268	36,159	69,427	92,846	94,313	187,159
Manilamen, ...	25	2	5	2	30	4	34	23	5	4	...	27	5	32	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	59	9	68
Total Malays, &c.,...	16,227	10,222	4,672	4,871	20,899	15,093	35,992	32,344	31,741	21,705	20,966	54,049	52,707	106,756	18,686	21,605	15,239	14,795	33,925	36,400	70,325	108,873	104,200	213,073
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—																								
Bengalis, &c., ...	2,440	478	288	246	2,728	724	3,452	1,172	370	238	221	1,410	591	2,001	135	26	12	1	147	27	174	4,285	1,342	5,627
Burmese, ...	12	13	1	...	13	13	26	45	72	15	19	60	91	151	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	75	104	179
Parsees, ...	37	8	4	5	41	13	54	3	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	13	57
Tamils, ...	9,146	1,697	1,025	635	10,171	2,332	12,503	21,613	6,377	3,543	2,557	25,156	8,934	34,090	921	317	134	99	1,055	416	1,471	36,382	11,682	48,064
Total Tamils, &c., ..	11,635	2,196	1,318	886	12,953	3,082	16,035	22,833	6,819	3,796	2,797	26,629	9,616	36,245	1,058	343	146	100	1,204	443	1,647	40,786	13,141	53,927
VI.—Other Nationalities:—																								
Africans, ...	9	13	...	1	9	4	13	15	4	...	1	15	5	20	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	26	9	35
Anamese, ...	15	15	1	1	16	16	32	33	1	...	...	33	1	34	...	2	...	...	...	2	2	49	19	68
Arabs, ...	380	183	123	120	503	303	806	192	161	99	115	291	276	567	37	26	16	16	53	42	95	847	621	1,468
Armenians, ...	32	19	4	13	36	32	68	6	3	...	...	6	3	9	2	1	1	...	3	1	4	45	36	81
Egyptians,... ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Japanese, ...	53	221	5	8	58	229	287	1	20	...	...	1	20	21	2	15	...	...	2	15	17	61	264	325
Jews, ...	71	53	35	31	106	84	190	47	64	14	30	61	94	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	167	178	345
Persians, ...	2	2	2	3	4	5	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5	9
Siamese, ...	61	117	19	14	80	131	211	352	348	105	100	457	448	905	3	4	...	...	3	4	7	540	583	1,123
Sinhalese, ...	137	12	6	4	143	16	159	48	14	8	3	56	17	73	13	4	...	3	13	7	20	212	40	252
Total Other Nationalities,...	761	625	195	195	956	820	1,776	694	615	226	249	920	864	1,784	59	52	17	19	76	71	147	1,952	1,755	3,707
Grand Total,...	127,661	30,423	13,669	12,801	141,330	43,224	184,554	120,642	52,344	32,242	30,390	152,884	82,734	235,618	33,187	25,320	17,150	16,513	50,337	41,833	92,170	344,551	167,791	512,342

SINGAPORE.

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS,

1881.

I.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population, ...	700	320	115	148	815	468	1,283
Floating Population, ...	629	20	12	9	641	29	670
Prisoners, ...	33	...	...	...	33	...	33
British Military, ...	699	36	19	29	718	65	783
Total Europeans and Americans, ...	2,061	376	146	186	2,207	562	2,769
II.—Eurasians, ...	808	944	701	641	1,509	1,585	3,094
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	9,111	4,000	588	1,154	9,699	5,154	14,853
Hokkiens, ...	22,622	1,221	705	433	23,327	1,654	24,981
Hylams, ...	7,713	40	553	13	8,266	53	8,319
Khehs, ...	5,383	452	178	157	5,561	609	6,170
Straits-born, ...	2,461	2,891	2,052	2,123	4,513	5,014	9,527
Teo-Chews, ...	20,345	1,222	601	476	20,946	1,698	22,644
Tribe not stated, ...	259	13	...	...	259	13	272
Total Chinese, ...	67,894	9,839	4,677	4,356	72,571	14,195	86,766
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Boyanese, ...	1,337	434	167	173	1,504	607	2,111
Bugis, ...	731	721	307	295	1,038	1,016	2,054
Dyaks, ...	13	20	7	3	20	23	43
Javanese, ...	3,567	1,209	552	557	4,119	1,766	5,885
Jawi-Pekans, ...	208	197	181	176	389	373	762
Malays, ...	7,710	6,960	3,761	3,724	11,471	10,684	22,155
Manilamen, ...	84	2	1	3	85	5	90
Total Malays, &c., ...	13,651	9,544	4,976	4,931	18,627	14,475	33,102
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	1,091	237	116	107	1,207	344	1,551
Burmese, ...	31	16	2	3	33	19	52
Parsees, ...	18	6	4	...	22	6	28
Tamils, ...	7,435	1,480	977	615	8,412	2,095	10,507
Total Tamils, &c., ...	8,575	1,739	1,099	725	9,674	2,464	12,138
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	16	12	1	3	17	15	32
Annamese, ...	4	18	2	6	6	24	30
Arabs, ...	445	166	106	119	551	285	836
Armenians, ...	33	26	12	9	45	35	80
Japanese, ...	6	10	2	4	8	14	22
Jews, ...	83	41	33	15	116	56	172
Persians, ...	...	1	...	1	...	2	2
Siamese, ...	41	60	12	10	53	70	123
Sinhalese, ...	35	1	4	2	39	3	42
Total Other Nationalities, ...	663	335	172	169	835	504	1,339
Grand Total, ...	93,652	22,777	11,771	11,008	105,423	33,785	139,208

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

1891.

II.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans :—							
Resident Population, ...	1,191	612	243	256	1,434	868	2,302
Floating do., ...	1,724	42	10	6	1,734	48	1,782
Prisoners, ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
British Military, ...	1,121	20	13	6	1,134	26	1,160
Total Europeans and Americans,...	4,046	674	266	268	4,312	942	5,254
II.—Eurasians, ...	1,020	1,090	744	735	1,764	1,825	3,589
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese, ...	14,966	6,593	784	1,054	15,750	7,647	23,397
Hokkiens, ...	40,342	3,015	1,434	1,065	41,776	4,080	45,856
Hylams, ...	8,056	87	540	28	8,596	115	8,711
Khehs, ...	6,328	630	230	214	6,558	844	7,402
Straits-born, ...	3,203	3,810	2,881	2,911	6,084	6,721	12,805
Teo-Chews, ...	21,077	1,481	605	574	21,682	2,055	23,737
Total Chinese,...	93,972	15,616	6,474	5,846	100,446	21,462	121,908
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Achinese, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Boyanese, ...	1,550	650	258	219	1,808	869	2,677
Bugis, ...	656	574	208	201	864	775	1,639
Dyaks, ...	39	46	4	7	43	53	96
Javanese, ...	5,387	1,760	669	725	6,056	2,485	8,541
Jawi-Pekans, ...	101	84	55	62	156	146	302
Malays, ...	8,467	7,106	3,473	3,655	11,940	10,761	22,701
Manilamen, ...	25	2	5	2	30	4	34
Total Malays, &c., ...	16,227	10,222	4,672	4,871	20,899	15,093	35,992
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, and other Natives of India not particularised, ...	2,440	478	288	246	2,728	724	3,452
Burmese, ...	12	13	1	...	13	13	26
Parsees, ...	37	8	4	5	41	13	54
Tamils, ...	9,146	1,697	1,025	635	10,171	2,332	12,503
Total Tamils, &c., ...	11,635	2,196	1,318	886	12,953	3,082	16,035
VI.—Other Nationalities. :—							
Africans, ...	9	3	...	1	9	4	13
Annamese, ...	15	15	1	1	16	16	32
Arabs, ...	380	183	123	120	503	303	806
Armenians, ...	32	19	4	13	36	32	68
Egyptians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Japanese, ...	53	221	5	8	58	229	287
Jews, ...	71	53	35	31	106	84	190
Persians, ...	2	2	2	3	4	5	9
Siamese, ...	61	117	19	14	80	131	211
Sinhalese, ...	137	12	6	4	143	16	159
Total Other Nationalities, ...	761	625	195	195	956	820	1,776
Grand Total, ...	127,661	30,423	13,669	12,801	141,330	43,224	184,554

III.—Europeans and Americans—Resident Population.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans, ...	27	7	2	3	29	10	39
Austrians, ...	16	24	...	5	16	29	45
Belgians, ...	5	1	...	...	5	1	6
British,*	794	389	176	191	970	580	1,550
Danes, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Dutch, ...	77	47	18	18	95	65	160
French, ...	51	25	5	2	56	27	83
Germans, ...	121	52	24	25	145	77	222
Greeks, ...	7	3	...	...	7	3	10
Hungarians, ...	1	10	...	...	1	10	11
Italians, ...	6	9	2	2	8	11	19
Norwegians, ...	8	2	1	...	9	2	11
Poles, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Portuguese, ...	15	15	9	4	24	19	43
Russians, ...	9	11	1	3	10	14	24
Spaniards, ...	11	3	1	...	12	3	15
Swiss, ...	24	8	1	...	25	8	33
Turks, ...	14	6	3	3	17	9	26
Total,...	1,191	612	243	256	1,434	868	2,302

* Includes 5 British Residents travelling between Penang and Singapore,

IV.—Europeans and Americans—Floating Population.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans, ...	21	4	2	1	23	5	28
Austrians, ...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
British,*	618	30	2	...	620	30	650
Danes, ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Dutch, ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
French,†	916	7	6	5	922	12	934
Germans, ...	91	1	...	...	91	1	92
Italians, ...	37	...	...	...	37	...	37
Norwegians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Portuguese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Russians, ...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Spaniards, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Swiss, ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Turks, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total,...	1,724	42	10	6	1,734	48	1,782
* Includes :—							
H. M. S. "*Caroline*,"	167	...	...	...	167	...	167
H. M. S. "*Archer*," ...	153	...	...	...	153	...	153
	320	...	...	...	320	...	320
† Includes Transport "*Comorin*," ...	912	7	6	5	918	12	930

V.—Floating Population.—Other Nationalities.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
II.—Eurasians, ...	32	...	...	...	32	...	32
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	220	...	...	...	220	...	220
Hokkiens, ...	1,834	3	4	...	1,838	3	1,841
Hylams, ...	482	...	7	...	489	...	489
Khehs, ...	59	...	...	...	59	...	59
Straits-born, ...	32	...	...	...	32	...	32
Teo-Chews, ...	847	...	2	...	849	...	849
Total Chinese,...	3,474	3	13	...	3,487	3	3,490
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Boyanese, ...	67	...	...	...	67	...	67
Bugis, ...	46	...	...	...	46	...	46
Javanese, ...	129	18	...	...	129	18	147
Malays, ...	772	33	32	9	804	42	846
Manilamen, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total Malays, &c.,...	1,018	51	32	9	1,050	60	1,110
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	215	...	2	...	217	...	217
Tamils, ...	192	...	8	...	200	...	200
Total Tamils, &c.,...	407	...	10	...	417	...	417
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Annamese, ...	11	...	...	...	11	...	11
Arabs, ...	13	...	...	...	13	...	13
Japanese, ...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Persians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Nationalities,...	33	...	...	...	33	...	33
Grand Total,...	4,964	54	47	17	5,011	71	5,082

VI.—Prisoners—Abstract of Nationalities.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans :—							
British, ...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
Austrian, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Europeans and Americans,...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
II.—Eurasians, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese, ...	159	4	...	...	159	4	163
Hokkiens, ...	255	3	...	...	255	3	258
Hylams, ...	55	...	...	...	55	...	55
Khehs, ...	54	...	...	...	54	...	54
Straits-born,...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Teo-Chews, ...	188	...	...	...	188	...	188
Total Chinese,...	718	7	...	...	718	7	725
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Boyanese, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Bugis, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Javanese, ...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Malays, ...	78	3	...	...	78	3	81
Total Malays, &c.,...	90	3	...	...	90	3	93
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Parsees, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils, ...	67	2	...	...	67	2	69
Total Tamils, &c.,...	76	2	...	...	76	2	78
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Arabs, ...	1	..	...	...	1	...	1
Siamese, ...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Sinhalese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Nationalities,...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
Grand Total,...	905	12	...	...	905	12	917

VII.—Table shewing the Number of Houses and Population in each Supervisor's Division inside the Municipal Limits, Singapore.

Division.	Houses.			Population.		
	Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
A	1,620	99	1,719	14,674	5,806	20,480
B	1,074	159	1,233	9,127	2,263	11,390
C	1,890	74	1,964	19,144	4,281	23,425
D	666	135	801	3,652	1,409	5,061
E	1,356	216	1,572	9,439	3,526	12,965
F	348	36	384	2,715	1,039	3,754
G	3,949	330	4,279	24,307	7,437	31,744
H	1,146	159	1,305	4,432	2,383	6,815
I	777	58	835	3,205	1,999	5,204
J	669	37	706	6,379	1,600	7,979
*K	947	123	1,070	4,915	1,597	6,512
L	440	81	521	2,465	580	3,045
M	505	...	505	2,243	557	2,800
N	580	88	668	2,981	711	3,692
P	447	91	538	2,006	660	2,666
Q	546	18	564	1,862	323	2,185
R	772	15	787	2,578	748	3,326
Total, ...	17,732	1,719	19,451	116,124	36,919	153,043
Floating Population, ...				6,753	111	6,864
Military, ...				1,205	68	1,273
Prisoners, ...				905	12	917
Wayfarers, ...				436	1	437
Travellers, ...				13	...	13
			Total, ...	9,312	192	9,504

* Includes Pulau Brani and Pulau Blakang Mati.

VIII.—Abstract of Population in *A* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	25	11	...	2	25	13	38
II.—Eurasians, ...	8	5	5	3	13	8	21
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	3,813	2,542	259	441	4,072	2,983	7,055
Hokkiens, ...	5,213	375	133	112	5,351	487	5,838
Hylams, ...	620	12	98	5	718	17	735
Khehs, ...	516	24	15	8	531	32	563
Straits-born, ...	821	1,042	567	626	1,388	1,668	3,056
Teo-Chews, ...	402	18	7	6	409	24	433
Total Chinese, ...	11,390	4,013	1,079	1,198	12,469	5,211	17,680
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	82	34	8	7	90	41	131
Bugis, ...	...	4	...	...	...	4	4
Dyaks, ...	...	2	...	1	...	3	3
Javanese, ...	103	138	7	8	110	146	256
Jawi-Pekans, ...	...	3	2	4	2	7	9
Malays, ...	244	16	73	110	317	126	443
Total Malays, &c., ...	429	197	90	130	519	327	846
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	66	14	4	1	70	15	85
Burmese, ...	1	1	...	1	1	2	3
Parsees, ...	4	2	...	...	4	2	6
Tamils, ...	1,447	153	103	45	1,550	198	1,748
Total Tamils, &c.,...	1,518	170	107	47	1,625	217	1,842
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Annamese, ...	1	5	...	...	1	5	6
Arabs, ...	11	7	5	3	16	10	26
Japanese, ...	...	8	...	...	...	8	8
Siamese, ...	4	6	...	...	4	6	10
Sinhalese, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Total Other Nationalities,...	18	27	5	3	23	30	53
Grand Total,...	13,388	4,423	1,286	1,383	14,674	5,806	20,480

IX.—Abstract of Population in *B* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	31	24	8	12	39	36	75
II.—Eurasians, ...	6	3	1	4	7	7	14
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	697	541	61	82	758	623	1,381
Hokkiens, ...	2,779	286	115	87	2,894	373	3,267
Hylams, ...	271	11	28	5	299	16	315
Khehs, ...	315	33	8	7	323	40	363
Straits-born, ...	176	213	240	242	416	455	871
Teo-Chews, ...	3,228	222	108	62	3,336	284	3,620
Total Chinese,...	7,466	1,306	560	485	8,026	1,791	9,817
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	24	7	3	3	27	10	37
Bugis, ...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Dyaks, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese, ...	64	22	16	15	80	37	117
Jawi-Pekans, ...	4	5	7	3	11	8	19
Malays, ...	256	132	53	78	309	210	159
Total Malays, &c.,...	354	166	79	99	433	265	698
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	19	1	...	...	19	1	20
Parsees, ...	2	...	...	...	2	2	4
Tamils, ...	514	104	53	43	567	147	714
Total Tamils, &c.,...	535	105	53	45	588	150	738
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	20	5	3	8	23	13	36
Siamese, ...	7	1	...	...	7	1	8
Sinhalese, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total Other Nationalities,...	31	6	3	8	34	14	48
Grand Total,...	8,423	1,610	704	653	9,127	2,263	11,390

X.—Abstract of Population in *C* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	41	5	1	5	42	10	52
II.—Eurasians, ...	13	21	1	1	14	22	36
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese, ...	3,104	1,805	171	255	3,275	2,060	5,335
Hokkiens, ...	6,742	484	188	172	6,930	656	7,586
Hylams, ...	644	1	49	1	693	2	695
Khehs, ...	1,744	145	41	48	1,785	193	1,978
Straits-born, ...	419	472	406	405	825	877	1,702
Teo-Chews, ...	4,033	226	76	73	4,109	299	4,408
Total Chinese, ...	16,686	3,133	931	954	17,617	4,087	21,704
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Boyanese, ...	26	7	4	1	30	8	38
Bugis, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Javanese, ...	23	1	...	...	23	1	24
Jawi-Pekans, ...	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Malays, ...	86	29	12	15	98	44	142
Total Malays, &c.,...	141	38	16	16	157	54	211
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	89	2	8	1	97	3	100
Parsees, ...	26	3	1	4	27	7	34
Tamils, ...	1,044	63	116	23	1,160	86	1,246
Total Tamils, &c.,...	1,159	68	125	28	1,284	96	1,380
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Africans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs, ...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Egyptians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Jews, ...	1	2	3	1	4	3	7
Siamese, ...	1	7	1	2	2	9	11
Sinhalese, ...	14	...	1	...	15	...	15
Total Other Nationalities, ...	25	9	5	3	30	12	42
Grand Total, ...	18,065	3,274	1,079	1,007	19,144	4,281	23,425

XI.—Abstract of Population in *D* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	160	100	38	40	198	140	338
II.—Eurasians, ...	40	45	28	20	68	65	133
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	127	72	8	9	135	81	216
Hokkiens, ...	368	58	8	17	376	75	451
Hylams, ...	525	7	27	...	552	7	559
Khehs, ...	108	17	9	2	117	19	136
Straits-born, ...	133	185	113	135	246	320	566
Teo-Chews, ...	797	40	10	13	807	53	860
Total Chinese, ...	2,058	379	175	176	2,233	555	2,788
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	113	38	17	15	130	53	183
Bugis, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Javanese, ...	230	81	25	34	255	115	370
Jawi-Pekans, ...	1	2	3	1	4	3	7
Malays, ...	168	179	109	101	277	280	557
Total Malays, &c.,...	512	301	154	151	666	452	1,118
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	34	2	...	1	34	3	37
Tamils, ...	382	96	27	34	409	130	539
Total Tamils, &c.,...	416	98	27	35	443	133	576
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
Annamese, ...	2	1	...	1	2	2	4
Armenians, ...	11	10	2	8	13	18	31
Japanese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Jews, ...	15	14	8	11	23	25	48
Persians, ...	1	2	2	3	3	5	8
Siamese, ...	2	9	...	3	2	12	14
Sinhalese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Nationalities,...	32	37	12	27	44	64	108
Grand Total,...	3,218	960	434	449	3,652	1,409	5,061

XII.—Abstract of Population in *E* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	373	158	77	63	450	221	671
II.—Eurasians, ...	313	367	296	270	609	637	1,246
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	900	335	65	82	965	417	1,382
Hokkiens, ...	1,138	120	36	25	1,174	145	1,319
Hylams, ...	1,388	15	154	2	1,542	17	1,559
Khehs, ...	399	78	21	36	420	114	534
Straits-born, ...	350	455	364	350	714	805	1,519
Teo-Chews, ...	1,628	240	75	114	1,703	354	2,057
Total Chinese,...	5,803	1,243	715	609	6,518	1,852	8,370
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	160	52	38	13	198	65	263
Bugis, ...	1	5	...	1	1	6	7
Dyaks, ...	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Javanese, ...	206	97	15	17	221	114	335
Jawi-Pekans, ...	6	3	3	4	9	7	16
Malays, ...	122	149	47	57	169	206	375
Manilamen, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Malays, &c.,...	498	307	103	92	601	399	1,000
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	144	38	33	18	177	56	233
Tamils, ...	806	178	117	78	923	256	1,179
Total Tamils, &c.,...	950	216	150	96	1,100	312	1,412
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Annamese, ...	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Arabs, ...	53	18	15	22	68	40	108
Armenians, ...	13	3	...	1	13	4	17
Japanese, ...	12	8	2	4	14	12	26
Jews, ...	34	18	13	11	47	29	76
Siamese, ...	2	16	1	...	3	16	19
Sinhalese, ...	13	1	2	...	15	1	16
Total Other Nationalities,...	128	67	33	38	161	105	266
Grand Total,...	8,065	2,358	1,374	1,168	9,439	3,526	12,965

XIII.—Abstract of Population in *F* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	115	102	50	62	165	164	329
II.—Eurasians, ...	112	132	88	67	200	200	400
III.—Chinese,							
Cantonese, ...	122	32	7	4	129	36	165
Hokkiens, ...	301	51	27	20	328	71	399
Hylams, ...	291	2	23	3	314	5	319
Khehs, ...	76	8	2	5	78	13	91
Straits-born, ...	15	40	25	51	40	91	131
Teo-Chews, ...	109	9	8	15	117	24	141
Total Chinese, ...	914	142	92	98	1,006	240	1,246
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	42	8	2	3	44	11	55
Bugis, ...	3	8	...	1	3	9	12
Javanese, ...	224	54	9	8	233	62	295
Jawi-Pekans, ...	3	1	1	1	4	2	6
Malays, ...	84	110	42	36	126	146	272
Total Malays, &c., ...	356	181	54	49	410	230	640
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	112	13	14	11	126	24	150
Parsees, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils, ...	698	98	43	28	741	126	867
Total Tamils, &c., ...	811	111	57	39	868	150	1,018
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Annamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs, ...	25	21	10	14	35	35	70
Armenians, ...	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Japanese, ...	4	4	...	...	4	4	8
Jews, ...	1	2	1	2	2	4	6
Siamese, ...	8	7	2	3	10	10	20
Sinhalese, ...	21	...	...	...	12	...	12
Total Other Nationalities,...	53	36	13	19	66	55	121
Grand Total,...	2,361	705	354	334	2,715	1,039	3,754

XIV.—Abstract of Population in *G* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	45	33	11	11	56	44	100
II.—Eurasians, ...	285	302	197	189	482	491	973
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	1,983	719	107	79	2,090	798	2,888
Hokkiens, ...	8,268	329	281	211	8,549	540	9,089
Hylams, ...	1,193	15	72	5	1,265	20	1,285
Khehs, ...	1,452	128	45	41	1,497	169	1,666
Straits-born, ...	306	372	329	308	635	680	1,315
Teo-Chews, ...	2,307	178	65	69	2,372	247	2,619
Total Chinese,...	15,509	1,741	899	713	61,408	2,454	18,862
IV—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Boyanese, ...	123	87	25	34	148	121	269
Bugis, ...	89	64	16	24	105	88	193
Dyaks, ...	1	3	...	...	1	3	4
Javanese, ...	1,607	821	331	364	1,938	1,185	3,123
Jawi-Pekans, ...	34	28	8	10	42	38	80
Malays, ...	1,521	1,308	395	461	1,916	1,769	3,685
Manilamen, ...	13	1	5	2	18	3	21
Total Malays, &c.,...	3,389	2,312	780	895	4,169	3,207	7,376
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	943	154	104	79	1,047	233	1,280
Burmese, ...	5	6	1	...	6	6	12
Parsees, ...	3	3	3	1	6	4	10
Tamils, ...	1,563	479	250	153	1,813	632	2,445
Total Tamils, &c., ..	2,514	642	358	233	2,872	875	3,747
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Arabs, ...	153	71	40	39	193	110	303
Armenians, ...	2	2	1	2	3	4	7
Japanese, ...	25	188	1	3	26	191	217
Jews, ...	20	17	10	6	30	23	53
Siamese, ...	20	27	8	3	28	30	58
Sinhalese, ...	37	5	1	2	38	7	45
Total Other Nationalities,...	259	311	61	55	320	366	686
Grand Total,...	22,001	5,341	2,306	2,096	24,307	7,437	31,744

XV.—Abstract of Population in *H* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	18	11	...	2	18	13	31
II.—Eurasians, ...	81	89	44	56	125	145	270
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	154	36	...	5	154	41	195
Hokkiens, ...	382	43	10	10	392	53	445
Hylams, ...	95	...	6	1	101	1	102
Khehs, ...	125	9	1	1	126	10	136
Straits-born, ...	97	89	77	73	174	162	336
Teo-Chews, ...	436	26	6	7	442	33	475
Total Chinese, ...	1,289	203	100	97	1,389	300	1,689
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	472	291	98	78	570	369	939
Bugis, ...	4	5	3	1	7	6	13
Dyaks, ...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Javanese, ...	131	62	22	16	153	78	231
Jawi-Pekans, ...	24	15	8	21	32	36	68
Malays, ...	455	532	247	249	702	781	1,483
Manilamen, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Malays, &c., ...	1,087	907	378	365	1,465	1,272	2,737
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	566	220	109	116	675	336	1,011
Burmese, ...	2	2	...	...	2	2	4
Tamils, ...	594	180	106	85	700	265	965
Total Tamils, &c., ...	1,162	402	215	201	1,377	603	1,980
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	1	...	...	..	1	...	1
Arabs, ...	29	30	20	9	49	39	88
Japanese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Siamese, ...	...	9	...	...	...	9	9
Sinhalese, ...	7	1	..	1	7	2	9
Total Other Nationalities,...	38	40	20	10	58	50	108
Grand Total,...	3,675	2,652	757	731	4,432	2,383	6,815

XVI.—Abstract of Population in / Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	5	3	1	1	6	4	10
II—Eurasians, ...	2	...	...	1	2	1	3
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	200	38	4	4	204	42	246
Hokkiens, ...	203	24	6	5	209	29	238
Hylams, ...	50	1	...	.....	50	1	51
Khehs, ...	169	23	6	6	175	29	204
Straits-born, ...	38	47	50	46	88	93	181
Teo-Chews, ...	669	83	24	41	693	124	817
Total Chinese,...	1,329	216	90	102	1,419	318	1,737
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	36	10	8	2	44	12	56
Bugis, ...	204	249	81	75	285	324	609
Dyaks, ...	32	36	2	5	34	41	75
Javanese, ...	219	81	58	72	277	153	430
Jawi-Pekans, ...	.....	2	...	...	...	2	2
Malays, ...	656	704	375	395	1,031	1,099	2,130
Total Malays, &c.,...	1,147	1,082	524	549	1,671	1,631	3,302
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.,.	12	4	1	1	13	5	18
Tamils, ...	57	15	8	2	65	17	82
Total Tamils, &c.,...	69	19	9	3	78	22	100
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	18	10	6	7	24	17	41
Japanese, ...	2	1	2	1	4	2	6
Siamese, ...	...	4	1	...	1	4	5
Total Other Nationalities,...	20	15	9	8	29	23	52
Grand Total,...	2,572	1,335	633	664	3,205	1,999	5,204

XVII.—Abstract of Population in J Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	63	32	11	12	74	44	118
II.—Eurasians, ...	17	18	19	21	36	39	75
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	1,338	118	17	36	1,355	154	1,509
Hokkiens, ...	2,749	191	88	64	2,837	255	3,092
Hylams, ...	309	5	27	...	336	5	341
Khehs, ...	49	1	...	...	49	1	50
Straits-born, ...	319	321	190	164	509	485	994
Teo-Chews, ...	322	2	...	2	322	4	326
Total Chinese,...	5,086	638	322	266	5,408	904	6,312
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	21	2	3	9	24	11	35
Javanese, ...	79	22	5	7	84	29	113
Jawi-Pekans, ...	2	2	4	1	6	3	9
Malays, ...	314	332	169	182	483	514	997
Total Malays, &c.,...	416	358	181	199	597	557	1,154
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	27	...	...	...	27	...	27
Burmese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils, ...	184	33	26	11	210	44	254
Total Tamils, &c., ..	212	33	26	11	238	44	282
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Annamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs, ...	2	...	5	2	7	2	9
Armenians, ...	3	3	1	2	4	5	9
Japanese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese, ...	2	2	1	1	3	3	6
Sinhalese, ...	12	...	...	...	12	...	12
Total Other Nationalities,...	19	7	7	5	26	12	38
Grand Total,...	5,813	1,086	566	514	6,379	1,600	7,979

XVIII.—Abstract of Population in *K* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	94	24	4	4	98	28	126
II.—Eurasians, ...	16	7	4	2	20	9	29
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	499	69	29	20	528	89	617
Hokkiens, ...	2,111	228	114	85	2,225	313	2,538
Hylams, ...	153	...	12	...	165	...	165
Khehs, ...	48	5	...	3	48	8	56
Straits-born, ...	121	141	83	101	204	242	446
Teo-Chews, ...	272	13	8	3	280	16	296
Total Chinese,...	3,204	456	246	212	3,450	668	4,118
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	49	26	7	9	56	35	91
Bugis, ...	30	28	13	15	43	43	86
Dyaks, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese, ...	174	39	20	23	194	62	256
Jawi-Pekans, ...	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Malays, ...	282	396	192	188	474	584	1,058
Manilamen, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total Malays, &c.,...	541	491	232	235	773	726	1,499
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	56	...	...	...	56	...	56
Tamils, ...	432	99	52	39	484	138	622
Total Tamils, &c.,...	488	99	52	39	540	138	678
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Annamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs, ...	22	7	7	8	29	15	44
Japanese, ...	1	3	...	...	1	3	4
Siamese, ...	1	8	...	...	1	8	9
Sinhalese, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Other Nationalities,...	27	20	7	8	34	28	62
Grand Total,...	4,370	1,097	545	500	4,915	1,597	6,512

XIX.—Abstract of Population in *L* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	31	14	4	3	35	17	52
II.—Eurasians, ...	4	3	...	...	4	3	7
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	82	14	8	3	90	17	107
Hokkiens, ...	823	65	45	26	868	91	959
Hylams, ...	277	1	12	...	289	1	290
Khehs, ...	28	6	2	1	30	7	37
Straits-born, ...	91	97	53	49	144	146	290
Teo-Chews, ...	389	32	14	12	403	44	447
Total Chinese,...	1,690	215	134	91	1,824	306	2,130
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	44	11	1	...	45	11	56
Javanese, ...	177	33	18	13	195	46	241
Malays, ...	106	81	40	41	146	122	268
Total Malays, &c.,...	327	125	59	54	386	179	565
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	39	12	4	7	43	19	62
Tamils, ...	154	30	12	21	166	51	217
Total Tamils, &c.,...	193	42	16	28	209	70	279
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Japanese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese, ...	2	4	...	...	2	4	6
Sinhalese, ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Total Other Nationalities,...	7	5	...	...	7	5	12
Grand Total,...	2,252	404	213	176	2,465	580	3,045

XX.—Abstract of Population in *M* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	90	54	22	20	112	74	186
II.—Eurasians, ...	13	13	10	6	23	19	42
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	157	23	5	2	162	25	187
Hokkiens, ...	413	45	32	12	445	57	502
Hylams, ...	342	3	2	1	344	4	348
Khehs, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Straits-born, ...	27	42	36	30	63	72	135
Teo-Chews, ...	426	23	15	10	441	33	474
Total Chinese,...	1,366	136	90	55	1,456	191	1,647
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	114	21	10	10	124	31	155
Bugis, ...	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Javanese, ...	328	60	30	42	358	102	460
Malays, ...	67	60	17	27	84	87	171
Total Malays, &c.,...	510	143	57	79	567	222	789
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Burmese, ...	...	3	...	...	...	3	3
Tamils, ...	63	19	6	10	69	29	98
Total Tamils, &c.,...	63	22	6	10	69	32	101
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Annamese, ...	...	1	1	...	1	1	2
Arabs, ...	6	6	2	3	8	9	17
Japanese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese, ...	...	5	1	1	1	6	7
Sinhalese, ...	3	2	...	...	3	2	5
Total Other Nationalities,...	12	15	4	4	16	19	35
Grand Total,...	2,054	383	189	174	2,243	557	2,800

XXI.—Abstract of Population in *N* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	18	6	1	2	19	8	27
II.—Eurasians, ...	29	31	16	18	45	49	94
III—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	345	51	4	4	349	55	404
Hokkiens, ...	815	96	38	31	853	127	980
Hylams, ...	182	3	2	1	184	4	188
Khehs, ...	89	10	4	5	93	15	108
Straits-born, ...	14	44	60	59	74	103	177
Teo-Chews, ...	795	61	25	14	820	75	895
Total Chinese,...	2,240	265	133	114	2,373	379	2,752
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	18	3	...	...	18	3	21
Bugis, ...	...	4	...	...	...	4	4
Javanese, ...	185	36	12	15	197	51	248
Jawi-Pekans, ...	16	16	9	11	25	27	52
Malays, ...	83	82	20	32	103	114	217
Manilamen, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Malays, &c.,...	303	141	41	58	344	199	543
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	31	6	7	5	38	11	49
Burmese, ...	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Tamils, ...	123	41	18	17	141	58	199
Total Tamils, &c.,...	157	48	25	22	182	70	252
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	5	...	2	...	7	...	7
Japanese, ...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Siamese, ...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Sinhalese, ...	9	1	2	1	11	2	13
Total Other Nationalities,...	14	5	4	1	18	6	24
Grand Total,...	2,761	496	220	215	2,981	711	3,692

XXII.—Abstract of Population in *P* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	16	5	1	4	17	9	26
II.—Eurasians, ...	5	3	...	4	5	7	12
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	299	22	4	4	303	26	329
Hokkiens, ...	655	92	61	39	716	131	847
Hylams, ...	296	3	5	1	301	4	305
Khehs, ...	40	2	4	2	44	4	48
Straits-born, ...	22	21	12	13	34	34	68
Teo-Chews, ...	78	3	2	2	80	5	85
Total Chinese,...	1,390	143	88	61	1,478	204	1,682
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	24	13	9	5	33	18	51
Bugis, ...	2	...	1	2	3	2	5
Javanese, ...	74	12	8	8	82	20	102
Malays, ...	243	262	105	119	348	381	729
Total Malays, &c.,...	343	287	123	134	466	421	887
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Tamils, ...	31	9	1	7	32	16	48
Total Tamils, &c.,...	34	9	1	7	35	16	51
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Japanese, ...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Siamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Sinhalese, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total Other Nationalities,...	5	3	...	...	5	3	8
Grand Total,...	1,793	450	213	210	2,006	660	2,666

XXIII.—Abstract of Population in *Q* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	28	12	4	6	32	18	50
II.—Eurasians, ...	2	9	9	2	11	11	22
III.—Chinese :--							
Cantonese, ...	28	5	...	...	28	5	33
Hokkiens, ...	628	77	38	28	666	105	771
Hylams, ...	301	...	11	...	312	...	312
Khehs, ...	8	1	...	...	8	1	9
Straits-born, ...	17	22	19	21	36	43	79
Teo-Chews, ...	331	31	2	6	333	37	370
Total Chinese,...	1,313	136	70	55	1,383	191	1,574
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	23	4	1	2	24	6	30
Bugis, ...	2	6	1	1	3	7	10
Javanese, ...	271	27	14	13	285	40	325
Malays, ...	20	17	7	9	27	26	53
Total Malays, &c.,...	316	54	23	25	339	79	418
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Tamils, ...	70	13	4	3	74	16	90
Total Tamils, &c.,...	74	13	4	3	78	16	94
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Annamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs, ...	4	4	5	1	9	5	14
Siamese, ...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Sinhalese, ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Total Other Nationalities,...	14	7	5	1	19	8	27
Grand Total,...	1,747	231	115	92	1,862	323	2,185

XXIV.—Abstract of Population in *R* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...:	5	1	1	1	6	2	8
II.—Eurasians, ...	9	8	8	13	17	21	38
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	562	88	31	20	293	108	701
Hokkiens, ...	466	59	41	24	507	83	590
Hylams, ...	102	...	3	2	105	2	107
Khehs, ...	108	10	4	6	112	16	128
Straits-born, ...	46	43	23	55	69	98	167
Teo-Chews, ...	427	36	19	12	446	48	494
Total Chinese, ...	1,711	236	121	119	1,832	355	2,187
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	4	2	2	1	6	3	9
Bugis, ...	10	11	5	4	15	15	30
Javanese, ...	216	45	21	15	237	60	297
Jawi-Pekans, ...	1	1	2	3	3	4	7
Malays, ...	174	100	104	123	278	223	501
Manilamen, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Malays, &c.,...	406	159	134	146	540	305	845
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	11	5	2	2	13	7	20
Tamils, ...	134	38	28	16	162	54	216
Total Tamils, &c., ...	145	43	30	18	175	61	236
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	4	2	1	2	5	4	9
Siamese, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Sinhalese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Nationalities, ...	7	2	1	2	8	4	12
Grand Total, ...	2,283	449	295	299	2,578	748	3,326

XXV.—Table shewing the Number of Houses and Population in each Supervisor's Division outside the Municipal Limits, Singapore.

Division.	Houses.			Population.		
	Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1	444	47	491	1,368	630	1,998
2	1,124	17	1,141	2,912	1,316	4,228
3	369	22	391	1,081	430	1,511
4	697	47	744	2,068	424	2,492
5	45	15	60	184	45	229
6	104	14	118	446	90	536
7	88	19	107	252	56	308
8	294	43	337	927	139	1,066
9	249	2	251	522	87	609
10	830	33	863	2,172	961	3,133
11	118	...	118	341	92	433
12	49	...	49	248	66	314
13	33	...	33	133	33	166
14	78	...	78	264	70	334
15	128	12	140	443	246	689
*16	458	30	488	1,272	612	1,884
†17	308	28	336	1,261	816	2,077
Total,...	5,416	329	5,745	15,894	6,113	22,007

* Pulau Ubin and Pulau Tekong.
† Islands lying to the South of Singapore, not including Pulau Brani and Blakang Mati.

XXVI.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 1—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	2	3	2	2	4	5	9
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	51	8	...	...	51	8	59
Hokkiens, ...	97	4	1	2	98	6	104
Hylams, ...	35	...	...	...	35	...	35
Khehs, ...	51	4	...	2	51	6	57
Straits-born, ...	19	42	42	45	61	87	148
Teo-Chews, ...	461	23	9	4	470	27	497
Total Chinese,...	714	81	52	53	766	134	900
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Boyanese, ...	2	...	1	3	3	3	6
Bugis, ...	68	62	37	26	105	88	193
Dyaks, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Javanese, ...	78	14	4	7	82	21	103
Malays, ...	242	240	149	317	391	377	768
Total Malays, &c.,...	391	317	191	173	582	490	1,072
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Tamils, ...	14	1	...	...	14	1	15
Total Tamils, &c.,...	16	1	...	...	16	1	17
VI.—Other Nationalities, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	1,123	402	245	228	1,368	630	1,998

XXVII.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 2—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	12	8	5	4	17	12	29
II.—Eurasians, ...	8	15	11	19	19	34	53
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	9	8	1	3	10	11	21
Hokkiens, ...	1,156	114	37	23	1,193	137	1,330
Hylams, ...	157	5	1	...	158	5	163
Khehs, ...	7	2	...	...	7	2	9
Straits-born, ...	18	15	16	11	34	26	60
Teo-Chews, ...	148	21	8	6	156	27	183
Total Chinese,...	1,495	165	63	43	1,558	208	1,766
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Boyanese, ...	66	29	16	18	82	47	129
Bugis, ...	11	3	1	...	12	3	15
Dyaks, ...	1	1	2	1	3	2	5
Javanese, ...	198	37	15	21	213	58	271
Jawi-Pekans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Malays, ...	601	600	307	318	908	918	1,826
Total Malays, &c.,...	879	670	341	358	1,220	1,028	2,248
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	8	2	...	...	8	2	10
Tamils, ...	74	21	14	6	88	27	115
Total Tamils, &c.,...	82	23	14	6	96	29	125
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Japanese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese, ...	...	3	2	1	2	4	6
Total Other Nationalities,...	...	4	2	1	2	5	7
Grand Total,...	2,476	885	436	431	2,912	1,316	4,228

XXVIII.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 3—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	1	...	2	...	3	3
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	3	2	...	...	3	2	5
Hokkiens, ...	214	13	1	1	215	14	229
Hylams, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Khehs, ...	12	...	...	...	12	...	12
Straits-born, ...	9	7	13	7	22	14	36
Teo-Chews, ...	268	15	12	11	280	26	306
Total Chinese,...	508	37	26	19	534	56	590
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Bugis, ...	9	3	1	1	10	4	14
Javanese, ...	76	10	15	11	91	21	112
Jawi-Pekans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Malays, ...	210	212	147	129	357	341	698
Total Malays, &c.,...	296	225	163	141	459	366	825
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	10	1	...	...	10	1	11
Tamils, ...	70	2	3	1	73	3	76
Total Tamils, &c.,...	80	3	3	1	83	4	87
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Sinhalese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Nationalities,...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Grand Total,...	889	267	192	163	1,081	430	1,511

XXIX.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 4—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	4	2	1	...	5	2	7
II.—Eurasians, ...	6	4	4	2	10	6	16
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese, ...	53	18	...	...	53	18	71
Hokkiens, ...	764	106	68	35	832	141	973
Hylams, ...	130	3	...	...	130	3	133
Khehs, ...	87	12	5	5	92	17	109
Straits-born	30	33	84	56	114	89	203
Teo-Chews, ...	505	39	21	13	526	52	578
Total Chinese, ...	1,569	211	178	109	1,747	320	2,067
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Boyanese, ...	7	1	...	...	7	1	8
Bugis, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Javanese, ...	104	9	4	5	108	14	122
Malays, ...	57	42	30	17	87	59	146
Manilamen, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Malays, &c.,...	169	54	34	22	203	76	279
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	2	1	...	1	2	2	4
Tamils, ...	94	11	6	4	100	15	115
Total Tamils, &c.,...	96	12	6	5	102	17	119
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Arabs, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Sinhalese, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Total Other Nationalities,...	1	3	...	...	1	3	4
Grand Total,...	1,845	286	223	138	2,068	424	2,492

XXX.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 5—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Hokkiens, ...	23	...	...	...	23	...	23
Hylams, ...	8	...	...	1	8	1	9
Straits-born, ...	...	2	...	1	...	3	3
Teo-Chews, ...	106	4	5	4	111	8	119
Total Chinese,...	137	7	5	6	142	13	155
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Boyanese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Javanese, ...	5	1	...	...	5	1	6
Malays, ...	26	21	9	9	35	30	65
Total Malays, &c.,...	31	23	9	9	40	32	72
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Tamils, &c.,...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
VI.—Other Nationalities, ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	170	30	14	15	184	45	229

XXXI.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 6—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	...	7	...	...	...	7	7
Hokkiens, ...	35	...	...	...	35	...	35
Hylams, ...	27	...	1	...	28	...	28
Khehs, ...	6	1	...	...	6	1	7
Straits-born, ...	2	8	9	6	11	14	25
Teo-Chews, ...	252	1	1	...	253	1	254
Total Chinese,...	322	17	11	6	333	23	356
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	4	1	1	...	5	1	6
Bugis, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Javanese, ...	43	4	...	1	43	5	48
Malays, ...	39	32	16	29	55	61	116
Total Malays, &c.,...	88	37	17	30	105	67	172
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils, ...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Total Tamils, &c.,...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
VI.—Other Nationalities, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	418	54	28	36	446	90	536

XXXII.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 7—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	...	3	...	...	...	3	3
Hokkiens, ...	22	1	...	...	22	1	23
Hylams, ...	11	...	...	...	11	...	11
Khehs, ...	17	1	1	2	18	3	21
Straits-born, ...	1	10	10	18	11	28	39
Teo-Chews, ...	125	2	...	...	125	2	127
Total Chinese,...	176	17	11	20	187	37	224
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Javanese, ...	22	4	...	1	22	5	27
Malays, ...	7	5	2	3	9	8	17
Total Malays, &c.,...	29	9	2	4	31	13	44
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils, ...	31	4	3	2	34	6	40
Total Tamils, &c.,...	31	4	3	2	34	6	40
VI.—Other Nationalities, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	236	30	16	26	252	56	308

XXXIII.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 8—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
II.—Eurasians, ...	10	10	1	1	11	11	22
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese, ...	6	7	...	1	6	8	14
Hokkiens, ...	351	37	14	7	365	44	409
Hylams, ...	13	...	...	...	13	...	13
Khehs, ...	18	2	...	...	18	2	20
Straits-born, ...	6	20	18	13	24	33	57
Teo-Chews, ...	153	7	2	3	155	10	165
Total Chinese,...	547	73	34	24	581	97	678
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Boyanese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese, ...	223	6	10	2	233	8	241
Jawi-Pekans, ...	1	1	1	...	2	1	3
Malays, ...	9	9	5	3	14	12	26
Total Malays, &c.,...	234	16	16	5	250	21	271
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Tamils, ...	64	5	6	4	70	9	79
Total Tamils, &c.,...	72	5	6	4	78	9	87
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Siamese, ...	3	1	2	...	5	1	6
Total Other Nationalities,...	3	1	2	...	5	1	6
Grand Total,...	868	105	59	34	927	139	1,066

XXXIV.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 9—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Hokkiens, ...	221	26	22	8	243	34	277
Hylams, ...	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Khehs, ...	137	24	21	6	158	30	188
Teo-Chews, ...	61	7	1	2	62	9	71
Total Chinese,...	425	57	44	16	469	73	542
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Javanese, ...	35	5	...	...	35	5	40
Malays, ...	6	6	3	2	9	8	17
Total Malays, &c.,...	41	11	3	2	44	13	57
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils, ...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
Total Tamils, &c.,...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Siamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Other Nationalities,...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Grand Total,...	475	69	47	18	522	87	609

XXXV.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 10—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	1	2	1	...	2	2	4
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	4	7	2	...	6	7	13
Hokkiens, ...	652	58	16	10	668	68	736
Hylams, ...	18	...	...	...	18	...	18
Khehs, ...	77	21	15	3	92	24	116
Straits-born, ...	48	20	20	14	68	34	102
Teo-Chews, ...	397	35	19	24	416	59	475
Total Chinese,...	1,196	141	72	51	1,268	192	1,460
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	8	1	3	6	11	7	18
Bugis, ...	36	27	11	14	47	41	88
Javanese, ...	74	10	6	3	80	13	93
Malays, ...	493	456	226	242	719	698	1,417
Total Malays, &c.,...	611	494	246	265	857	759	1,616
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Tamils, ...	38	5	2	2	40	7	47
Total Tamils, &c.,...	40	5	2	2	42	7	49
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Annamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs, ...	2	...	1	...	3	...	3
Total Other Nationalities,...	2	1	1	...	3	1	4
Grand Total,...	1,850	643	322	318	2,172	961	3,133

XXXVI.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 11—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	2	7	...	...	2	7	9
Hokkiens, ...	15	...	...	...	15	...	15
Hylams, ...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Khehs, ...	98	24	11	10	109	34	143
Straits-born, ...	1	1	6	1	7	2	9
Teo-Chews, ...	149	25	14	15	163	40	203
Total Chinese,...	270	57	31	26	301	83	384
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Javanese, ...	15	1	...	...	15	1	16
Malays, ...	8	6	1	...	9	6	15
Total Malays, &c.,...	33	7	1	...	34	7	41
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils, ...	5	1	...	...	5	1	6
Total Tamils, &c.,...	5	1	...	...	5	1	6
VI.—Other Nationalities, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	309	66	32	26	341	92	433

XXXVII.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 12—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 5.		Under 5.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Eurasians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
III.—Chinese:—							
Hokkiens, ...	12	1	...	...	12	1	13
Hylams, ...	12	...	...	...	12	...	12
Khehs, ...	8	1	1	2	9	3	12
Teo-Chews	105	25	19	15	124	40	164
Total Chinese,...	137	27	20	17	157	44	201
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	8	1	1	...	9	1	10
Bugis, ...	1	...	...	1	1	1	2
Javanese, ...	20	2	...	2	20	4	24
Malays, ...	17	10	6	4	23	14	37
Total Malays, &c.,...	46	13	7	7	53	20	73
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils, ...	37	2	...	...	37	2	39
Total Tamils, &c.,...	37	2	...	...	37	2	39
VI.—Other Nationalities, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	221	42	27	24	248	66	314

XXXVIII.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 13—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Hylams, ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Khehs, ...	6	2	...	2	6	4	10
Teo-Chews, ...	93	5	4	3	97	8	105
Total Chinese,...	109	9	4	5	113	14	127
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Bugis, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Malays	11	9	8	10	19	19	38
Total Malays, &c.,...	12	9	8	10	20	19	39
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI.—Other Nationalities, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	121	18	12	15	133	33	166

XXXIX.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 14—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	...	4	1	...	1	4	5
Hokkiens, ...	1	2	...	1	1	3	4
Hylams, ...	12	...	...	...	12	...	12
Teo-Chews, ...	190	14	11	7	201	21	222
Total Chinese,...	203	20	12	8	215	28	243
IV.—Malays and other Natives of other Archipelago:—							
Javanese, ...	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Malays, ...	36	25	11	15	47	40	87
Total Malays, &c.,...	38	26	11	15	49	41	90
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Annamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Other Nationalities,...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Grand Total,...	241	47	23	23	264	70	334

XL.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 15—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Hokkiens, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Hylams, ...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Khehs, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Straits-born, ...	1	2	8	4	9	6	15
Teo-Chews, ...	190	7	7	1	197	8	205
Total Chinese,...	200	11	15	5	215	16	231
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Javanese, ...	5	2	...	...	5	2	7
Jawi-Pekans, ...	...	...	4	2	4	2	6
Malays, ...	130	128	89	97	219	225	444
Total Malays, &c.,...	135	130	93	99	228	229	457
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Siamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Other Nationalities,...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Grand Total,...	335	142	108	104	443	246	689

XLI.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 16—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
II.—Eurasians, ...	4	2	...	1	4	3	7
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese, ...	21	4	...	...	21	4	25
Hokkiens, ...	61	7	4	2	65	9	74
Hylams, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Khehs, ...	405	35	14	11	419	46	465
Teo-Chews, ...	110	4	4	4	114	8	122
Total Chinese,...	599	50	22	17	621	67	688
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Bugis, ...	20	17	5	4	25	21	46
Javanese, ...	10	2	4	1	14	3	17
Malays, ...	363	346	162	154	525	500	1,025
Total Malays, &c.,...	393	365	171	159	564	524	1,088
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Tamils, ...	72	14	7	1	79	15	94
Total Tamils, &c.,...	72	14	7	1	79	15	94
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Arabs, ...	1	1	1	2	2	3	5
Sinhalese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Nationalities,...	2	1	1	2	3	3	6
Grand Total,...	1,071	432	201	180	1,272	612	1,884

XLII.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 17—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
II.—Eurasians, ...	2	1	2	1	4	2	6
III.—Chinese:—							
Hokkiens, ...	329	17	6	8	335	25	360
Hylams, ...	15	...	...	...	15	...	15
Khehs, ...	1	...	...	...	1	....	1
Straits-born, ...	8	3	7	7	15	10	25
Teo-Chews, ...	31	4	1	1	32	5	37
Total Chinese,...	384	24	14	16	398	40	438
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Bugis, ...	104	84	33	31	137	115	252
Javanese, ...	17	3	...	1	17	4	21
Jawi-Pekans, ...	2	2	3	1	5	3	8
Malays, ...	432	405	253	246	685	651	1,336
Total Malays, &c.,...	555	494	289	279	844	773	1,617
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	5	1	...	...	5	1	6
Tamils, ...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Total Tamils, &c.,...	13	1	...	...	13	1	14
VI.—Other Nationalities, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	956	520	305	296	1,261	816	2,077

WING THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF SINGAPORE (EXCLUSIVE OF THE FLOATING POPULATION AND THE

SUPERVISOR'S DIVISIONS, INSIDE THE MUNICIPAL LIMITS.

A Division.		B Division.		C Division.		D Division.		E Division.		F Division.		G Division.		H Division.		I Division.		J Division.		K Division.		L Division.		M Division.		N Division.		P Division.		Q Division.	
.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
25	13	39	36	42	10	198	140	450	221	165	164	56	44	18	13	6	4	74	44	98	28	35	17	112	7	19	8	17	9	32	18
13	8	7	7	14	22	68	65	609	637	200	200	482	491	125	145	2	1	36	39	20	9	4	3	23	1	45	49	5	7	11	11
972	2,983	758	623	3,275	2,060	135	81	965	417	129	36	2,090	798	154	41	204	42	1,355	154	528	89	90	17	162	25	349	55	303	26	28	5
651	487	2,894	373	6,930	656	376	75	1,174	145	328	71	8,549	540	392	53	209	29	2,837	255	2,225	313	868	91	445	57	853	127	716	131	666	105
718	17	299	16	693	2	552	7	1,542	17	314	5	1,265	20	101	1	50	1	336	5	165	...	289	1	344	4	184	4	301	4	312	...
331	32	323	40	1,785	193	117	19	420	114	78	13	1,497	169	126	10	175	29	49	1	48	8	30	7	1	...	93	15	44	4	8	1
388	1,668	416	455	825	877	246	320	714	805	40	91	635	680	174	162	88	93	509	485	204	242	144	146	63	72	74	103	34	34	36	43
109	24	3,336	284	4,109	299	807	53	1,703	354	117	24	2,372	247	442	33	693	124	322	4	280	16	403	44	441	33	820	75	80	5	333	37
169	5,211	8,026	1,791	17,617	4,087	2,233	555	6,518	1,852	1,006	240	16,408	2,454	1,389	300	1,419	318	5,408	904	3,450	668	1,824	306	1,456	191	2,373	379	1,478	204	1,383	191
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
90	41	27	10	30	8	130	53	198	65	44	14	148	121	570	369	44	12	24	11	56	35	45	11	124	31	18	3	33	18	24	6
	4	5	...	4	...	...	1	1	6	3	9	105	88	7	6	285	324	...	...	43	43	...	...	1	2	...	4	3	2	3	7
	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	3	...	2	34	41	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	146	80	37	23	1	255	115	221	114	233	62	1,938	1,185	153	78	277	153	84	29	194	62	195	46	358	102	197	51	82	20	285	40
2	7	11	8	2	1	4	3	9	7	4	2	42	38	32	36	...	2	6	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	25	27	...	...	...	...
317	126	309	210	98	44	277	280	169	206	126	146	1,916	1,769	702	781	1,031	1,099	483	514	474	584	146	122	84	87	103	114	348	381	27	26
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	18	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
319	327	433	265	157	54	666	452	601	399	410	230	4,169	3,207	1,465	1,272	1,671	1,631	597	557	773	726	386	179	567	222	344	199	466	421	339	79
70	15	19	1	97	3	34	3	177	56	126	24	1,047	233	675	336	13	5	27	...	56	...	43	19	...	...	38	11	3	...	4	...
1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	2	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	1	...	...	...	...
4	2	2	2	27	7	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
350	198	567	147	1,160	86	409	130	923	256	741	126	1,813	632	700	265	65	17	210	44	484	138	166	51	69	29	141	58	32	16	74	16
525	217	588	150	1,284	96	443	133	1,100	312	868	150	2,872	875	1,377	603	78	22	238	44	540	138	209	70	69	32	182	70	35	16	78	16
1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	5	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
16	10	23	13	7	...	...	...	68	40	35	35	193	110	49	39	24	17	7	2	29	15	2	...	8	9	7	...	1	...	9	5
	...	...	...	...	...	13	18	13	4	3	1	3	4	...	...	...	...	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	8	...	...	...	...	...	1	14	12	4	4	26	191	1	...	4	2	...	1	1	3	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	...
	...	...	...	4	3	23	25	47	29	2	4	30	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	6	7	1	2	9	2	12	3	16	10	10	28	30	...	9	1	4	3	3	1	8	2	4	1	6	...	2	...	1	...	2
1	1	4	...	15	...	1	...	15	1	12	...	38	7	7	2	...	...	12	...	2	...	3	...	3	2	11	2	4	...	10	...
23	30	34	14	30	12	44	64	161	105	66	55	320	366	58	50	29	23	26	12	34	28	7	5	16	19	18	6	5	3	19	8
674	5,806	9,127	2,263	19,144	4,281	3,652	1,409	9,439	3,526	2,715	1,039	24,307	7,437	4,432	2,383	3,205	1,999	6,379	1,600	4,915	1,597	2,465	580	2,243	557	2,981	711	2,006	660	1,862	323

ING THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF SINGAPORE (EXCLUSIVE OF THE FLOATING POPULATION AND THE

BY SUPERVISOR'S DIVISIONS, OUTSIDE THE MUNICIPAL LIMITS.

Division No. 1.		No. 2.		No. 3.		No. 4.		No. 5.		No. 6.		No. 7.		No. 8.		No. 9.		No. 10.		No. 11.		No. 12.		No. 13.		No. 14.		No. 15.		No. 16.		
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
4	5	17	12	3	1	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	
...	...	19	34	...	3	10	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	
51	8	10	11	3	2	53	18	...	1	...	7	...	3	6	8	...	...	6	7	2	7	...	...	...	2	1	4	...	1	21	4	
98	6	1,193	137	21	14	832	141	23	...	35	...	22	1	365	44	243	34	668	68	15	...	12	1	...	...	1	3	1	...	65	9	
35	...	158	5	2	...	130	3	8	1	28	...	11	...	13	...	6	...	18	...	5	...	12	...	10	...	12	...	7	...	2	...	
51	6	7	2	1	...	92	17	...	...	6	1	18	3	18	2	158	30	92	24	109	34	9	3	6	4	...	...	1	1	419	46	
61	87	34	26	2	14	114	89	...	3	11	14	11	28	24	33	...	...	68	34	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	6	...	...	
470	27	156	27	28	26	526	52	111	8	253	1	125	2	155	10	62	9	416	59	163	40	124	40	97	8	201	21	197	8	114	8	
766	134	1,558	208	53	56	1,747	320	142	13	333	23	187	37	581	97	469	73	1,268	192	301	83	157	44	113	14	215	28	215	16	621	67	
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	3	82	47	...	...	7	1	...	1	5	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	11	7	10	...	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
105	88	12	3	10	4	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	41	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	25	21	
1	1	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	3	
82	21	213	58	91	21	108	14	5	1	43	5	22	5	233	8	35	5	80	13	15	1	20	4	...	...	2	1	5	2	...	...	
...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	
391	377	908	918	357	341	87	59	35	30	55	61	9	8	14	12	9	8	719	698	9	6	23	14	19	19	47	40	219	225	525	500	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
582	490	1,220	1,028	469	366	203	76	40	32	105	67	31	13	250	21	44	13	857	759	34	7	53	20	20	19	49	41	228	229	564	524	
2	...	8	2	10	1	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
14	1	88	27	73	3	100	15	1	...	8	...	34	6	70	9	9	...	40	7	5	1	37	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	15	
16	1	96	29	83	4	102	17	2	...	8	...	34	6	78	9	9	...	42	7	5	1	37	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	15	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	2	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	
...	...	2	5	2	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	3	
1,368	630	2,912	1,316	1,081	430	2,068	424	184	45	446	90	252	56	927	139	522	87	2,172	961	341	92	248	66	133	33	264	70	443	246	1,272	612	1

XLV.—Ages of the European, American and Eurasian Resident Population.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Under 1.		Under 2.		Under 3.		Under 4.		Under 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans, ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	26	7	29	10	39
Austrians, ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	2	3	14	21	16	29	45
Belgians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	5	1	6
British, ...	14	14	14	12	12	21	20	21	23	23	54	60	39	40	54	52	740	337	970	580	1,550
Danes, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	4
Dutch, ...	...	4	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	10	3	3	5	6	4	71	43	95	65	160
French, ...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	3	3	48	22	56	27	83
Germans, ...	2	1	2	1	1	3	1	3	4	2	7	11	7	4	1	6	120	46	145	77	222
Greeks, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	3	7	3	10
Hungarians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	9	1	10	11
Italians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	1	6	8	8	11	19
Norwegians, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	7	2	9	2	11
Poles, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Portuguese, ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	1	4	3	1	2	14	13	24	19	43
Russians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	9	11	10	14	24
Spaniards, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	10	3	12	3	15
Swiss, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	23	8	25	8	33
Turks, ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	14	6	17	9	26
Total Europeans & Americans,...	20	21	18	16	16	25	25	27	28	30	79	79	57	58	71	72	1,120	540	1,434	868	2,302
Eurasians, ...	51	42	35	40	48	40	45	60	76	65	259	231	226	257	201	211	791	879	1,732	1,825	3,557

XLVI.—Ages of the Chinese Population.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Under 1.		Under 2.		Under 3.		Under 4.		Under 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Cantonese, ...	9	10	30	38	41	67	49	86	73	107	262	421	300	325	1,101	967	13,885	5,626	15,750	7,647	23,397
Hokkiens, ...	17	33	30	21	74	54	88	63	120	101	541	365	569	367	2,163	361	38,174	2,715	41,776	4,080	45,856
Hylams, ...	2	1	1	...	5	2	8	1	16	4	64	12	460	8	1,289	5	6,751	82	8,596	115	8,711
Khehs, ...	1	5	5	7	8	18	14	7	20	15	86	94	104	65	186	92	6,134	541	6,558	844	7,402
Straits-born, ...	91	107	97	95	190	161	212	221	302	342	1,061	1,072	927	913	670	952	2,534	2,858	6,084	6,721	12,805
Teo-Chews, ...	9	15	14	13	28	25	30	24	40	31	211	193	270	222	919	224	20,161	1,308	21,682	2,055	23,737
Total, ...	129	171	177	174	346	327	401	402	571	600	2,225	2,157	2,630	1,900	6,328	2,601	87,639	13,130	100,446	21,462	121,908

XLVII.—Ages of the Other Nationalities.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Under 1.		Under 2.		Under 3.		Under 4.		Under 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Achinese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2
Africans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	8	3	9	4	13
Annamese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	15	15	16	16	32
Arabs, ...	12	5	7	10	15	13	10	16	14	16	37	37	35	21	31	26	342	159	503	303	806
Armenians, ...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	1	...	9	1	...	3	2	30	17	36	32	68
Bengalis, &c., ...	11	10	6	4	13	16	12	17	22	26	109	78	110	98	218	55	2,227	420	2,728	724	3,452
Boyanese, ...	11	14	14	14	24	18	26	26	33	38	76	62	74	41	138	78	1,412	578	1,808	869	2,677
Bugis, ...	8	11	8	6	18	13	17	11	15	24	81	50	65	67	48	51	604	542	864	775	1,639
Burmese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	12	13	13	13	26
Dyaks, ...	...	1	..	1	1	3	2	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	3	3	36	43	43	53	96
Egyptians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Japanese, ...	...	...	...	2	...	1	2	1	1	...	...	1	2	5	2	97	51	122	58	229	287
Javanese, ...	26	46	29	41	60	58	64	71	88	99	239	247	163	166	420	222	4,967	1,535	6,056	2,485	8,541
Jawi-Pekans, ...	6	8	...	1	1	8	6	4	5	7	16	16	18	20	11	15	93	67	156	146	302
Jews, ...	1	...	3	4	2	2	2	3	4	3	12	11	11	8	6	5	65	48	106	84	190
Malays, ...	120	145	132	176	231	251	333	389	510	546	1,364	1,315	831	832	760	966	7,659	6,141	11,940	10,761	22,701
Manilamen, ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	3	...	1	1	...	...	25	2	30	4	34
Parsees, ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	2	1	...	2	...	37	7	41	13	54
Persians, ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	2	1	4	5	9
Siamese, ...	2	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	5	1	8	8	3	4	9	7	52	108	80	131	211
Sinhalese, ...	...	1	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	3	1	2	2	17	1	117	10	143	16	159
Tamils, ...	51	47	43	36	64	52	61	50	88	56	308	228	407	154	1,202	294	7,947	1,415	10,171	2,332	12,503
Total, ...	248	291	243	296	434	438	538	591	786	822	2,258	2,066	1,726	1,422	2,871	1,823	25,704	11,246	34,808	18,995	53,803

XLVIII.—Statement of Expenditure—Singapore.

Preliminary Work—Remuneration,	...	$ 395.00
Do. Transport,	...	124.11
Remuneration to Supervisors,	...	1,790.00
Do. to Enumerators,	...	3,312.50
Transport—Supervisors and Enumerators,	...	591.83
Stationery,	...	30.67
Advertisement,	...	4.00
Miscellaneous Expenses,	...	47.50
Honorarium to Secretary, Census Committee,	...	150.00
		$6,445.61

CENSUS OFFICE.

Establishments,	...	$ 10,000.13
Transport,	...	209.46
Furniture,	...	233.81
Stationery,	...	24.50
Advertisement,	...	4.00
Miscellaneous,	...	165.17
		$10,637.07
Grand Total,	...	$17,082.68

PENANG.

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, 1881.

II.—Abstract of Population of the Settlement of Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans.—							
Resident Population, ...	210	79	28	24	238	103	341
Floating Population, ...	130	...	4	...	134	...	134
Prisoners, ...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
British Military, ...	184	5	4	1	188	6	194
Total Europeans and Americans,...	529	84	36	25	565	109	674
II.—Eurasians, ...	430	512	321	334	751	846	1,597
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	8,087	2,748	507	760	8,594	3,508	12,102
Hokkiens, ...	13,449	1,502	873	744	14,322	2,246	16,568
Hylams, ...	2,344	18	146	3	2,490	21	2,511
Khehs, ...	6,005	474	234	190	6,239	664	6,903
Straits-born, ...	2,334	3,150	2,541	2,452	4,875	5,602	10,477
Teo-Chews, ...	18,117	338	214	124	18,331	462	18,793
Tribe not stated, ...	462	2	...	2	462	4	466
Total Chinese,...	50,798	8,232	4,515	4,275	55,313	12,507	67,820
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	119	56	30	23	149	79	228
Boyanese, ...	52	3	1	2	53	5	58
Bugis, ...	56	27	11	13	67	40	107
Dyaks, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Javanese, ...	775	220	171	176	946	396	1,342
Jawi-Pekans, ...	1,488	1,591	1,154	1,229	2,642	2,820	5,462
Malays, ...	24,967	25,401	17,593	16,811	4,2560	42,212	84,772
Manilamen, ...	2	1	2	2	4	3	7
Total Malays, &c.,...	27,459	27,300	18,962	18,256	46,421	45,556	91,977
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	822	460	305	276	1,127	736	1,863
Burmese, ...	83	71	19	25	102	96	198
Parsees, ...	1	...	2	2	3	2	5
Tamils, ...	16,490	4,053	2,720	1,910	19,210	5,963	25,173
Total Tamils, &c.,...	17,396	4,584	3,046	2,213	20,442	6,797	27,239
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	6	2	1	1	7	3	10
Annamese, ...	35	1	...	...	35	1	36
Arabs, ...	184	172	108	110	292	282	574
Armenians, ...	11	9	6	6	17	15	32
Japanese, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Jews, ...	14	9	5	4	19	13	32
Persians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Siamese, ...	246	188	71	71	317	259	576
Sinhalese, ...	16	4	5	...	21	4	25
Total Other Nationalities,...	517	385	196	196	713	574	1,290
Grand Total,...	97,129	14,097	27,076	25,295	124,205	66,392	190,597

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS,

1891.

II.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	Males.	Females.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population, ...	434	210	93	92	527	302	829
Floating Population, ...	169	1	...	...	169	1	170
Prisoners, ...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
British Military, ...	187	5	1	...	188	5	193
Total Europeans and Americans,...	799	216	94	92	893	308	1,201
II.—Eurasians, ...	483	504	341	384	824	888	1,712
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	12,203	3,941	523	742	12,726	4,683	17,409
Hokkiens, ...	20,243	2,220	969	814	21,112	3,034	24,246
Hylams, ...	2,600	42	183	25	2,783	67	2,850
Khehs, ...	6,106	644	239	227	6,345	871	7,216
Straits-born, ...	4,173	5,040	3,874	3,894	8,047	8,934	16,981
Teo-Chews, ...	18,164	562	292	200	18,456	762	19,218
Total Chinese,...	63,489	12,449	6,080	5,902	69,569	18,351	87,920
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	10	15	2	7	12	22	34
Achinese, ...	316	101	53	53	369	154	523
Boyanese, ...	79	2	4	6	83	8	91
Bugis, ...	85	51	31	24	116	75	191
Javanese, ...	1,337	382	297	239	1,634	621	2,255
Jawi-Pekans, ...	2,430	2,661	1,740	1,768	4,170	4,429	8,599
Malays, ...	28,064	28,524	19,574	18,869	47,638	47,393	95,031
Manilamen, ...	23	5	4	...	27	5	32
Total Malays, &c.,...	32,344	31,741	21,705	20,966	54,049	52,707	106,756
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	1,172	370	238	221	1,410	591	2,001
Burmese, ...	45	72	15	19	60	91	151
Parsees, ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Tamils, ...	21,613	6,377	3,543	2,557	25,156	8,934	34,090
Total Tamils, &c.,...	22,833	6,819	3,796	2,797	26,629	9,616	36,245
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	15	4	...	1	15	5	20
Annamese, ...	33	1	...	...	33	1	34
Arabs, ...	192	161	99	115	291	276	567
Armenians, ...	6	3	...	...	6	3	9
Japanese, ...	1	20	...	...	1	20	21
Jews, ...	47	64	14	30	61	94	155
Siamese, ...	351	348	105	100	457	448	905
Sinhalese, ...	48	14	8	3	56	17	73
Total Other Nationalities,...	694	615	226	249	920	864	1,784
Grand Total,...	120,642	52,344	32,242	30,390	152,884	82,734	235,618

III.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Penang, shewing

Abstract of Population.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population, ...	362	194	82	87	444	281	725
Floating Population, ...	169	1	...	...	169	1	107
Prisoners, ...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
British Military, ...	187	5	1	...	188	5	193
Total Europeans and Americans,...	727	200	83	87	810	287	1,097
II.—Eurasians, ...	394	438	298	320	692	758	1,450
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	9,982	3,584	438	678	10,420	4,262	14,682
Hokkiens, ...	16,957	1,850	795	675	17,752	2,525	20,277
Hylams, ...	2,151	89	175	22	2,326	61	2,387
Khehs, ...	3,984	398	111	103	4,095	501	4,596
Straits-born, ...	3,582	4,488	3,287	3,389	6,869	7,877	14,746
Teo-Chews, ...	7,237	214	121	67	7,358	281	7,639
Total Chinese,...	43,893	10,573	4,927	4,934	48,820	15,507	64,327
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Achinese, ...	128	52	23	26	151	78	229
Boyanese, ...	75	2	4	6	79	8	87
Bugis, ...	79	47	30	23	109	70	179
Javanese, ...	845	216	151	107	996	323	1,319
Jawi-Pekans, ...	2,036	2,214	1,414	1,417	3,450	3,631	7,081
Malays,...	8,448	8,248	5,170	4,991	13,618	13,239	26,857
Manilamen, ...	23	5	4	...	27	5	32
Total Malays, &c.,...	11,635	10,785	6,796	6,570	18,431	17,355	35,786
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	891	243	123	109	1,014	352	1,366
Burmese, ...	45	67	15	19	60	86	146
Parsees,...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Tamils, ...	12,663	2,658	1,983	1,072	14,646	3,730	18,376
Total Tamils, &c,,...	13,602	2,968	2,121	1,200	15,723	4,168	19,891
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	12	3	...	1	12	4	16
Annamese, ...	33	1	...	...	33	1	34
Arabs, ...	158	128	72	91	230	219	449
Armenians, ...	5	3	...	...	5	3	8
Japanese, ...	1	14	...	...	1	14	15
Jews, ...	47	64	14	30	61	94	155
Siamese, ...	227	245	54	66	281	311	592
Sinhalese, ...	43	13	7	3	50	16	66
Total Other Nationalities,...	526	471	147	191	673	662	1,335
Grand Total,...	70,777	15,435	14,372	13,302	85,149	38,737	123,886

THE NUMBERS IN PENANG ISLAND, PROVINCE WELLESLEY AND THE DINDINGS.

Province Wellesley.							Dindings.							Total.		
Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Total.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Total.	Males.	Females.	Grand Total.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.				
69	15	11	3	80	18	98	3	1	...	2	3	3	6	527	302	829
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	169	1	170
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	9
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	188	5	193
69	15	11	3	80	18	98	3	1	...	2	3	3	6	893	308	1,201
85	64	43	62	128	126	254	4	2	...	2	4	4	8	824	888	1,712
2,164	352	84	61	2,248	413	2,661	57	5	1	3	58	8	66	12,726	4,683	17,409
3,084	367	174	139	3,258	506	3,764	202	3	...	...	202	3	205	21,212	3,034	24,246
229	3	8	3	237	6	243	220	...	...	...	220	...	220	2,783	67	2,850
2,077	243	127	123	2,204	366	2,570	45	3	1	1	46	4	50	6,345	871	7,216
586	541	578	496	1,164	1,037	2,201	5	11	9	9	14	20	34	8,047	8,934	16,981
10,571	348	170	133	10,741	481	11,222	356	...	1	...	357	...	357	18,456	762	19,218
18,711	1,854	1,141	955	19,852	2,809	22,661	885	22	12	13	897	35	932	69,569	18,351	87,920
...	1	...	...	...	1	1	9	13	2	7	11	20	31	12	22	34
188	49	30	27	218	76	294	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	369	154	523
4	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	83	8	91
6	4	1	1	7	5	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	116	75	191
480	163	146	131	626	294	920	12	3	...	1	12	4	16	1,634	621	2,255
392	445	326	351	718	796	1,514	2	2	...	...	2	2	4	4,170	4,429	8,599
18,847	19,611	13,903	13,463	32,750	33,074	65,824	769	665	501	415	1,270	1,080	2,350	47,638	47,393	95,031
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	5	32
19,917	20,273	14,406	13,973	34,323	34,246	68,569	792	683	503	423	1,295	1,106	2,401	54,049	52,707	106,756
265	127	115	112	380	239	619	16	..	...	...	16	...	16	1,410	591	2,001
...	5	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	91	151
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
8,745	3,700	1,547	1,480	10,292	5,180	15,472	205	19	13	5	218	24	242	25,156	8,934	34,090
9,010	3,832	1,662	1,592	10,672	5,424	16,096	221	19	13	5	234	24	258	26,629	9,616	36,245
3	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	15	5	20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	1	34
34	32	27	24	61	56	117	...	1	..	...	...	1	1	291	276	567
1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	3	9
...	6	...	...	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	20	21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	94	155
119	101	51	34	170	135	305	6	2	...	...	6	2	8	457	448	905
5	1	1	...	6	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	17	73
162	140	79	58	241	198	439	6	4	...	...	6	4	10	920	864	1,784
47,954	26,178	17,342	16,643	65,296	42,821	108,117	1,911	731	528	445	2,439	1,176	3,615	152,884	82,734	235,618

IV.—Europeans and Americans, Resident Population—Penang Island.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans, ...	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Austrians, ...	6	9	1	...	7	9	16
Belgians, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
British, ...	261	125	64	63	325	188	513
Danes, ...	1	...	1	...	2	...	2
Dutch, ...	18	9	5	6	23	15	38
French, ...	24	21	9	7	33	28	61
Germans, ...	24	8	1	6	25	14	39
Italians, ...	2	6	1	1	3	7	10
Norwegians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Portuguese, ...	6	9	...	5	6	14	20
Russians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Roumanians, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Spaniards, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Swiss, ...	7	1	...	...	7	1	8
Turks, ...	3	3	...	...	3	3	6
Total, ...	362	193	82	88	444	281	725

V.—Europeans and Americans, Resident Population—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
British, ...	60	15	10	3	70	18	88
Dutch, ...	4	...	1	...	5	...	5
French, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total, ...	69	15	11	3	80	18	98

VI.—Europeans, Resident Population—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
British, ...	3	1	...	2	3	3	6

VII.—EUROPEANS, FLOATING POPULATION—PENANG ISLAND.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		TOTAL.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Belgians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
British, ...	135	1	...	...	135	1	136
Dutch, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Danes, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
French, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Germans, ...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
Greeks, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Maltese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Norwegians, ...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Portuguese, ...	12	...	...	...	12	...	12
Swedish, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
TOTAL,...	169	1	...	...	169	1	170

VIII.—Floating Population, Other Nationalities—Penang Island.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese, ...	75	...	1	...	76	...	76
Hokkiens, ...	211	...	3	...	214	...	214
Hylams, ...	195	...	2	...	197	...	197
Khehs, ...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Straits born, ...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Teo-Chews, ...	65	...	...	...	65	...	65
Total Chinese,...	559	...	6	...	565	...	565
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Achinese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Boyanese, ...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Bugis, ...	15	...	...	...	15	...	15
Javanese, ...	408	48	12	1	420	49	469
Jawi-Pekans, ...	4	...	...	..	4	...	4
Malays, ...	284	20	7	...	291	20	311
Manilamen, ...	5	...	...	..	5	...	5
Total Malays, &c.,...	725	68	19	1	744	69	813
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	149	...	...	...	149	...	149
Tamils, ...	11	...	...	...	11	...	11
Total Tamils, &c.,...	160	...	...	...	160	...	160
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Africans, ...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Arabs, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Jews, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Siamese, ...	6	1	1	...	7	1	8
Total Other Nationalities, ...	15	1	1	...	16	1	17
Grand Total,...	1,459	70	26	1	1,485	71	1,556

IX.—Floating Population, Other Nationalities—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Hokkiens, ...	33	...	...	...	33	...	33
Straits-born, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Teo-Chews, ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Total Chinese,...	42	...	...	...	42	...	42
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Malays, ...	38	11	11	7	49	18	67
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Grand Total.,...	84	11	11	7	95	18	113

X.—Floating Population, Other Nationalities—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Hokkiens, ...	59	...	...	...	59	...	59
Hylams, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Khehs, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Teo-Chews, ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Total Chinese.,...	75	...	...	...	75	...	75
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Malays, ...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Total Malays, &c.,...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Grand Total.,...	80	...	...	...	80	...	80

XI.—Prisoners—Abstract of Nationalities.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans:—							
British, ...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
Total Europeans,...	9	...	...	...	9	..	9
II.—Eurasians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	41	...	...	...	41	...	41
Hokkiens, ...	52	...	...	...	52	...	52
Hylams, ...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Khehs, ...	15	...	...	...	15	...	15
Straits-born, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Teo-Chews, ...	38	...	...	...	38	...	38
Total Chinese,...	155	...	...	...	155	...	155
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Malays, ...	46	...	...	...	46	...	46
Total Malays, &c.,...	48	...	...	...	48	...	48
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Tamils, ...	76	...	...	...	76	...	76
Total Tamils, &c.,...	79	...	...	...	79	...	79
VI.—Other Nationalities:—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	292	...	...	...	292	...	292

XII.—Return shewing the Number of Houses and Population in Penang Island, Province Wellesley and the Dindings.

	Houses.			Population.		
	Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
I.—Penang Island:—						
A Division, Municipality, ...	758	27	785	5,586	2,984	8,570
B I Do., ...	1,399	59	1,458	11,342	2,682	14,024
B II Do., ...	1,008	57	1,065	7,853	2,339	10,192
B III Do., ...	1,155	10	1,165	7,496	3,983	11,479
B IV Do., ...	1,073	28	1,101	4,604	2,758	7,362
C Division Municipality and North-East District, ...	8 663	287	8,950	30,084	14,690	* 44,774
South-East District, ...	5,184	49	5,233	14,397	8,807	23,204
Floating Population, ...	...	...	...	1,654	72	1,726
Military, ...	...	...	...	188	5	193
Prisoners, ...	...	...	...	292	...	292
Police, ...	...	...	...	1,072	408	1,480
Wayfarers, ...	...	...	...	581	9	590
Total, ...	19,240	517	19,757	85,149	38,737	123,886
II.—Province Wellesley:—						
Northern District, ...	12,226	69	12,295	28,924	23,155	52,079
Central Do., ...	7,027	11	7,038	19,989	12,487	32,476
Southern Do., ...	4,537	34	4,571	16,288	7,161	23,449
Floating Population, ...	...	...	...	95	18	113
Total, ...	23,790	114	23,904	65,296	42,821	108,117
III.—The Dindings:—						
A Division, (Pulau Pangkor), ...	158	17	175	615	202	817
B Do., ...	131	45	176	573	207	780
C Do., ...	142	40	182	567	346	913
D Do., ...	150	24	174	381	276	657
E Do., ...	69	23	92	223	145	368
Floating Population, ...	...	...	...	80	..	80
Total, ...	650	149	799	2,439	1,176	3,615
Grand Total, ...	43,680	780	44,460	152,884	82,734	235,618

* The population of *C* Division of the Municipality has been accidentally included in the population of the North-East District. The totals are, approximately, as follows:—

C Division, Municipality, (excluding Military and Prisoners),	31,676
North-East District, ...	13,098
	44,774

The total population of the Municipality may therefore be said to be

A & *B* Divisions, ...	51,627
C Division (excluding Military and Prisoners), ...	31,676
Military and Prisoners, ...	485
Town Police, ...	570
Wayfarers, ...	590
	84,948

N.B.—The term "North-East District" means that portion of the North-East District outside the Municipality.

XIII.—Abstract of Population in *A* and *B* Divisions of the Municipality of George Town, Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	197	110	41	41	238	151	389
II.—Eurasians, ...	182	234	177	186	359	420	779
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	7,328	3,236	364	601	7,692	3,837	11,529
Hokkiens, ...	8,273	695	344	315	8,617	1,010	9,627
Hylams, ...	1,406	33	153	15	1,559	48	1,607
Khehs, ...	1,653	192	66	65	1,719	257	1,976
Straits-born, ...	1,527	2,384	1,713	1,917	3,240	4,301	7,541
Teo-Chews, ...	2,716	96	78	41	2,794	137	2,931
Total Chinese,...	22,903	6,636	2,718	2,954	25,621	9,590	35,211
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	61	16	2	7	63	23	86
Boyanese, ...	45	2	2	3	47	5	52
Bugis, ...	7	2	...	1	7	3	10
Javanese, ...	170	51	25	29	195	80	275
Jawi-Pekans, ...	791	868	464	481	1,255	1,349	2,604
Malays, ...	969	817	406	373	1,375	1,190	2,565
Manilamen, ...	17	4	2	...	19	4	23
Total Malays, &c.,...	2,060	1,760	901	894	2,961	2,654	5,615
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	446	84	41	40	487	124	611
Burmese, ...	2	14	3	6	5	20	25
Parsees, ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Tamils, ...	6,031	1,110	1,001	463	7,032	1,573	8,605
Total Tamils, &c.,...	6,482	1,208	1,045	509	7,527	1,717	9,244
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Annamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs, ...	40	31	12	18	52	49	101
Armenians, ...	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Japanese, *	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Jews, ...	21	15	4	9	25	24	49
Siamese, ...	43	97	19	37	62	134	196
Sinhalese, ...	30	4	3	...	33	4	37
Total Other Nationalities,...	136	151	38	64	174	215	389
Grand Total,...	31,960	10,099	4,920	4,648	36,880	14,747	51,627

* The return of Japanese is obviously incorrect. It is supposed that they have been included in Chinese by the Enumerators.

XIV.—Abstract of Population in *A* Division—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	47	29	5	6	52	35	87
II.—Eurasians, ...	99	121	106	112	205	233	438
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	1,627	545	73	87	1,700	632	2,332
Hokkiens, ...	819	127	57	80	876	207	1,083
Hylams, ...	386	15	37	5	423	20	443
Khehs, ...	202	60	25	27	227	87	314
Straits-born, ...	503	820	581	643	1,084	1,463	2,547
Teo-Chews	155	4	3	6	158	10	168
Total Chinese,...	3,692	1,571	776	848	4,468	2,419	6,887
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Javanese, ...	23	5	1	2	24	7	31
Jawi-Pekans, ...	11	17	13	6	24	23	47
Malays, ...	81	45	18	13	99	58	157
Manilamen, ...	17	4	2	...	19	4	23
Total Malays, &c.,...	142	71	34	21	176	92	286
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	53	5	3	3	56	8	64
Burmese, ...	...	2	...	3	...	5	5
Parsees, ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Tamils, ...	534	59	53	70	587	129	716
Total Tamils, &c.,...	590	66	56	76	646	142	788
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	...	1	...	1	...	2	2
Armenians, ...	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Japanese, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Jews, ...	4	2	...	...	4	2	6
Siamese, ...	19	36	10	19	29	55	84
Sinhalese	3	1	1	...	4	1	5
Total Other Nationalities,...	28	43	11	20	39	63	102
Grand Total,...	4,598	1,901	988	1,083	5,586	2,984	8,570

XV.—Abstract of Population in *B*—*I* Division—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	6	7	...	1	6	8	14
II.—Eurasians, ...	11	7	2	7	13	14	27
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	2,596	620	111	161	2,707	781	3,488
Hokkiens, ...	2,062	190	111	80	2,173	270	2,443
Hylams, ...	472	5	44	3	516	8	524
Khehs	643	64	19	21	662	85	747
Straits-born, ...	311	342	276	318	587	660	1,247
Teo-Chews, ...	957	56	51	23	1,008	79	1,087
Total Chinese, ...	7,041	1,277	612	606	7,653	1,883	9,536
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	52	16	1	3	53	19	72
Javanese, ...	13	6	4	7	17	13	30
Jawi-Pekans, ...	157	149	86	93	243	242	485
Malays, ...	103	95	37	36	140	131	271
Total Malays, &c.,...	325	266	128	139	453	405	858
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	65	...	3	...	68	...	68
Burmese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Tamils, ...	2,713	250	392	79	3,105	329	3,434
Total Tamils, &c.,...	2,778	251	395	79	3,173	330	3,503
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Annamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs, ...	11	7	2	7	13	14	27
Jews, ...	7	5	3	6	10	11	21
Siamese, ...	5	11	5	5	10	16	26
Sinhalese, ...	10	...	1	...	11	...	11
Total Other Nationalities,...	33	24	11	18	44	42	86
Grand Total.,...	10,194	1,832	1,148	850	11,342	2,682	14,024

XVI.—Abstract of Population in *B—II* Division—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	385	93	9	12	394	105	499
Hokkiens, ...	3,826	235	96	79	3,922	314	4,236
Hylams, ...	303	...	55	...	358	...	358
Khehs, ...	412	21	3	2	415	23	438
Straits-born, ...	531	922	607	626	1,138	1,548	2,686
Teo-Chews, ...	668	16	12	5	680	21	701
Total Chinese,...	6,125	1,287	782	724	6,907	2,011	8,918
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	
Boyanese, ...	7	1	...	...	7	1	4
Bugis, ...	7	...	...	...	7	...	8
Javanese, ...	24	12	4	4	28	16	7
Jawi-Pekans, ...	8	2	5	...	13	2	44
Malays, ...	329	154	87	68	416	222	15
Total Malays, &c.,...	379	169	96	72	475	241	716
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Burmese, ...	1	4	1	2	2	6	8
Tamils, ...	407	30	40	8	447	38	485
Total Tamils, &c.,...	411	34	41	10	452	44	496
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	10	14	4	4	14	18	32
Siamese,...	3	20	2	5	5	25	30
Total Other Nationalities,...	13	34	6	9	19	43	62
Grand Total,...	6,928	1,524	925	815	7,853	2,339	10,192

XVII.—Abstract of Population in *B—III* Division—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	2	4	1	...	3	4	7
II.—Eurasians, ...	3	3	4	2	7	5	12
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	2,596	1,941	166	335	2,762	2,276	5,038
Hokkiens, ...	1,284	113	69	64	1,353	177	1,530
Hylams, ...	152	12	8	7	160	19	179
Khehs	344	38	11	10	355	48	403
Straits-born, ...	136	229	199	276	335	505	840
Teo-Chews, ...	767	13	9	5	776	18	794
Total Chinese,...	5,279	2,346	462	697	5,741	3,043	8,784
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Bugis, ...	...	1	...	1	...	2	2
Javanese, ...	28	7	7	9	35	16	51
Jawi-Pekans, ...	126	147	92	64	218	211	429
Malays, ...	111	104	57	61	168	165	333
Total Malays, &c.,...	236	259	156	135	422	394	816
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	47	22	8	16	55	38	93
Tamils, ...	1,023	358	224	126	1,247	484	1,731
Total Tamils, &c.,..	1,070	380	232	142	1,302	522	1,824
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	3	4	...	...	3	4	7
Jews, ...	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Siamese, ...	1	8	...	2	1	10	11
Sinhalese, ...	14	...	...	...	14	...	14
Total Other Nationalities,...	21	13	...	2	21	15	36
Grand Total,...	6.641	3,005	855	978	7,496	3,983	11,479

XVIII—Abstract of Population in *B—IV* Division—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	142	70	35	34	177	104	281
II.—Eurasians, ...	69	103	65	65	134	168	302
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	124	37	5	6	129	43	172
Hokkiens, ...	282	30	11	12	293	42	335
Hylams, ...	93	1	9	...	102	1	103
Khehs, ...	52	9	8	5	60	14	74
Straits-born, ...	46	71	50	54	96	125	221
Teo-Chews, ...	169	7	3	2	172	9	181
Total Chinese,...	766	155	86	79	852	234	1,086
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	4	...	1	4	5	4	9
Boyanese, ...	28	1	2	3	30	4	34
Bugis, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Javanese, ...	82	21	9	7	91	28	119
Jawi-Pekans, ...	489	553	268	318	757	871	1,628
Malays, ...	345	419	207	195	552	614	1,168
Total Malays, &c.,...	948	995	487	527	1,435	1,522	2,957
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	278	57	27	21	305	78	383
Burmese, ...	1	7	2	1	3	8	11
Tamils, ...	1,354	413	292	180	1,646	593	2,239
Total Tamils, &c.,...	1,633	477	321	202	1,954	679	2,633
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	17	4	6	6	23	10	33
Jews, ...	7	7	1	3	8	10	18
Siamese, ...	14	22	3	6	17	28	45
Sinhalese, ...	3	3	1	...	4	3	7
Total Other Nationalities,...	41	36	11	15	52	51	103
Grand Total,...	3,599	1,836	1,005	922	4,601	2,758	7,362

XIX.—Abstract of Population of *C* Division, Municipality, and the North-East District, Penang Island.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	139	88	40	45	179	128	307
II.—Eurasians, ...	194	193	117	126	311	319	630
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese, ...	1,553	213	42	50	1,595	263	1,858
Hokkiens, ...	6,844	1,035	395	321	7,239	1,356	8,595
Hylams, ...	464	4	13	4	477	8	485
Khehs, ...	815	79	15	18	830	97	927
Straits-born, ...	1,465	1,521	1,132	1,036	2,597	2,557	5,154
Teo-Chews, ...	2,735	64	17	18	2,752	82	2,834
Total Chinese,...	13,876	2,916	1,614	1,447	15,490	4,363	19,853
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Aborigines, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Achinese, ...	42	29	14	15	56	44	100
Boyanese, ...	19	...	1	2	20	2	11
Bugis, ...	54	45	26	21	80	66	146
Javanese, ...	152	63	56	38	208	101	309
Jawi-Pekans, ...	1,117	1,247	862	869	1,979	2,116	4,095
Malays, ...	2,996	3,150	1,772	1,770	4,768	4,920	9,688
Manilamen, ...	1	1	2	...	3	1	4
Total Malays, &c.,...	4,382	4,535	2,733	2,715	7,115	7,250	14,365
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	203	145	77	66	280	211	491
Burmese, ...	40	53	12	12	52	65	117
Tamils, ...	5,323	1,382	871	544	6,194	1,926	8,120
Total Tamils, &c.,...	5,566	1,580	960	622	6,526	2,202	8,728
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Africans, ...	5	3	...	1	5	4	9
Annamese, ...	*33	...	...	...	33	...	33
Arabs, ...	107	92	57	71	164	163	327
Armenians, ...	4	1	...	...	4	1	5
Japanese, ...	...	12	...	...	...	12	12
Jews, ...	25	49	10	21	35	70	105
Siamese, ...	174	139	31	27	205	166	371
Sinhalese, ...	13	9	4	3	17	12	29
Total Other Nationalities,...	361	305	102	213	463	428	891
Grand Total,...	24,518	9,612	5,566	5,078	30,084	14,690	44,774

XX.—Abstract of Population in the South-West District, Penang Island.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
II.—Eurasians,...	10	6	2	3	12	9	21
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	815	135	23	27	838	162	1,000
Hokkiens, ...	1,516	120	53	39	1,569	159	1,728
Hylams, ...	32	2	7	3	39	5	44
Khehs, ...	1,427	127	30	20	1,457	147	1,604
Straits-born, ...	578	582	441	436	1,019	1,018	2,037
Teo-Chews, ...	1,521	54	26	8	1,547	62	1,609
Total Chinese,...	5,889	1,020	580	533	6,469	1,553	8,022
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Achinese, ...	22	7	7	4	29	11	40
Boyanese, ...	3	...	1	1	4	1	5
Bugis, ...	3	...	4	1	7	1	8
Javanese, ...	106	52	58	39	164	91	255
Jawi-Pekans, ...	107	85	77	59	184	144	328
Malays, ...	3,791	4,051	2,849	2,729	6,640	6,780	13,420
Total Malays, &c.,...	4,032	4,196	2,996	2,833	7,028	7,029	14,057
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	3	2	2	2	5	4	9
Burmese, ...	3	...	...	1	3	1	4
Tamils, ...	760	136	94	57	854	193	1,047
Total Tamils, &c.,...	766	138	96	60	862	198	1,060
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	9	5	3	2	12	7	19
Japanese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese, ...	3	8	2	2	5	10	15
Total Other Nationalities,...	12	14	5	4	17	18	35
Grand Total,...	10,718	5,374	3,679	3,433	14,397	8,807	23,204

XXI.—Abstract of Population in the Northern District, Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	15	6	...	1	15	7	22
II.—Eurasians, ...	23	21	10	22	33	43	76
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	780	78	23	18	803	96	899
Hokkiens, ...	1,964	210	105	73	2,069	283	2,352
Hylams, ...	117	2	6	3	123	5	128
Khehs, ...	108	10	6	2	114	12	126
Straits-born, ...	252	170	200	147	452	317	769
Teo-Chews, ...	1,796	51	24	12	1,820	63	1,883
Total Chinese,...	5,017	521	364	255	5,381	776	6,157
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	180	43	27	24	207	67	274
Boyanese, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Bugis, ...	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Javanese, ...	128	40	69	45	197	85	282
Jawi-Pekans, ...	293	360	240	289	533	649	1,182
Malays, ...	11,332	12,035	8,421	8,086	19,753	20,121	39,874
Total Malays, &c.,...	11,939	12,479	8,757	8,444	20,696	20,923	41,619
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	154	107	105	99	259	206	465
Burmese, ...	...	4	...	...	...	4	4
Tamils, ...	2,026	733	367	344	2,393	1,077	3,470
Total Tamils, &c.,...	2,180	844	472	443	2,652	1,287	3,939
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Arabs, ...	32	32	26	24	58	56	114
Siamese, ...	63	50	24	13	87	63	150
Total Other Nationalities,...	97	82	50	37	147	119	266
Grand Total,...	19,271	13,953	9,653	9,202	28,924	23,155	52,079

XXII.—Abstract of the Population in each Mukim in the Northern District—Province Wellesley.

Mukim.	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Chinese.		Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Tamils and other Natives of India.		Other Nationalities.		Total		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I. Kuala Muda, ...	...	...	...	...	201	13	1,550	1,613	24	12	6	4	1,781	1,642	3,423
II. Lahar Minyak, ...	...	...	...	...	133	8	1,575	1,645	21	18	...	2	1,729	1,673	3,402
III. Paya Kladi, ...	...	...	...	...	92	13	1,433	1,447	5	2	31	25	1,561	1,487	3,048
IV. Penága, ...	1	...	...	...	273	29	1,697	1,729	88	56	1	3	2,060	1,817	3,877
V. Lahar Ikan Mati, ...	...	...	...	1	147	26	1,649	1,684	51	30	2	...	1,850	1,740	3,590
VI. Lahar Tiang, ...	1	...	...	...	190	2	924	941	12	1	3	...	1,130	944	2,074
VII. Telok Ayer Tawar, ...	...	...	...	...	340	100	2,229	2,331	195	115	2	4	2,766	2,550	5,316
VIII. Bertam, ...	...	1	2	2	598	33	1,814	1,802	239	120	1	3	2,654	1,961	4,615
IX. Telok Remis, ...	...	...	3	1	398	82	951	903	205	104	14	13	1,571	1,103	2,674
X. Makłom, ...	...	...	...	...	252	33	1,480	1,528	113	38	40	27	1,885	1,626	3,511
XI. Permátang Krai, ...	1	...	1	3	340	34	1,601	1,606	81	40	4	2	2,028	1,685	3,713
XII. Sungei Krai, ...	2	2	5	2	239	9	743	728	780	375	1	...	1,770	1,116	2,886
XIII. Jarak, ...	...	...	...	...	175	9	711	573	61	6	2	1	949	589	1,538
XIV. Bagan Lalang, ...	2	...	7	14	1,272	221	1,294	1,321	276	115	17	8	2,868	1,679	4,547
XV. Kuala Prai, ...	8	4	14	21	731	164	1,045	1,072	501	255	23	27	2,322	1,543	3,865
	15	7	33	43	5,331	776	20,696	20,923	2,652	1,287	147	119	28,924	23,155	52,079

XXIII.—Abstract of Population in the Central District—Province Wellesley

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	32	4	5	2	37	6	43
II.—Eurasians, ...	32	29	20	22	52	51	103
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	988	203	57	32	1,045	235	1,280
Hokkiens, ...	429	64	23	25	452	89	541
Hylams, ...	59	1	2	...	61	1	62
Khehs, ...	1,691	220	118	119	1,809	339	2,148
Straits-born, ...	212	217	246	193	458	410	868
Teo-Chews, ...	3,512	103	69	42	3,221	145	3,366
Total Chinese,...	6,531	808	515	411	7,046	1,219	8,265
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Achinese, ...	3	3	1	1	4	4	8
Bugis, ...	4	3	1	1	5	4	9
Javanese, ...	158	48	48	58	206	106	312
Jawi-Pekans, ...	70	67	63	53	133	120	253
Malays, ...	5,299	5,357	3,920	3,896	9,219	9,253	18,472
Total Malays, &c.,...	5,534	5,479	4,033	4,009	9,567	9,488	19,055
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	92	15	9	10	101	25	126
Burmese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Tamils, ...	2,608	1,176	507	464	3,115	1,640	4,755
Total Tamils, &c.,...	2,700	1,192	516	474	3,216	1,666	4,882
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	1	...	1	...	2	...	2
Armenians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Japanese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese, ...	43	37	21	19	64	56	120
Sinhalese, ...	3	...	1	...	4	...	4
Total Other Nationalities,...	48	38	23	19	71	57	128
Grand Total,...	14,877	7,550	5,112	4,937	19,989	12,487	32,476

XXIV.—Abstract of the Population in each Mukim in the Central District, Province Wellesley.

Mukim.	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Chinese.		Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Tamils and other Natives of India.		Other Nationalities.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I. Prai, ...	24	6	25	17	730	31	159	134	1,372	703	3	2	2,313	893	3,206
II. Permatang Pauh, ...	...	...	...	...	161	35	803	865	47	21	7	...	1,018	921	1,939
III. Bukit Indra Muda, ...	...	...	...	...	141	33	651	629	15	15	4	6	811	683	1,494
IV. Sungei Derhaka, ...	...	...	...	...	210	44	888	914	90	56	...	...	1,188	1,014	2,202
V. Penanti, ...	...	...	...	...	67	19	418	430	24	...	1	2	510	451	961
VI. Sempang Ampat, ...	...	...	...	...	48	4	804	820	4	5	...	...	856	829	1,685
VII. Permatang Rotan, ...	...	...	...	...	27	4	492	504	1	...	...	...	520	508	1,028
VIII. Sungei Rambai, ...	...	...	41	...	342	110	361	364	3	3	...	...	707	477	1,184
IX. Tanah Liat, ...	...	...	...	...	143	43	566	547	39	1	17	9	765	600	1,365
X. Bukit Mertájam, ...	4	...	7	8	1,217	268	269	257	314	162	1	...	1,812	695	2,507
XI. Bukit Tengah, ...	2	...	5	3	192	35	524	528	425	285	...	2	1,148	853	2,001
XII. Juru, ...	...	...	...	...	139	28	562	522	110	64	....	...	811	614	1,425
XIII. Junjong, ...	2	...	2	4	621	14	76	58	219	93	...	...	920	169	1,089
XIV. Bukit Minyak, ...	...	...	...	...	24	6	428	410	6	5	...	...	458	421	879
XV. Cherok To' Kun, ...	3	...	12	17	498	67	486	468	382	214	...	...	1,381	766	2,147
XVI. Tasek, ...	...	..	...	...	336	27	410	435	8	3	1	...	755	465	1,220
XVII. Bukit Mertájam, ...	1	...	...	1	1,533	334	52	48	37	10	...	...	1,623	393	2,016
XVIII. Berápit, ...	...	...	...	...	211	41	228	186	18	4	...	1	457	232	689
XIX. Telok Wang, ...	1	...	...	1	220	42	123	126	65	9	36	32	445	210	655
XX. Kubang Semang, ...	...	...	...	...	149	27	752	737	37	13	1	3	939	780	1,719
XXI. Kubu, ...	...	...	...	...	37	7	515	506	...	...	...	...	552	513	1,065
Total,...	37	6	52	51	7,046	1 219	9,567	9,488	3,216	1,666	71	57	19,989	12,487	32,676

XXV.—Abstract of Population in the Southern District—Province Wellesley

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	22	5	6	...	28	5	3
II.—Eurasians, ...	30	14	13	18	43	32	75
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	392	71	4	11	396	82	478
Hokkiens, ...	658	93	46	41	704	134	838
Hylams, ...	53	...	...	...	53	...	53
Khehs, ...	278	13	3	2	281	15	296
Straits-born, ...	120	154	132	156	252	310	562
Teo-Chews, ...	5,620	194	77	79	5,697	273	5,970
Total Chinese,...	7,121	525	262	289	7,383	814	8,197
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	5	3	2	2	7	5	12
Javanese, ...	194	75	29	28	223	103	326
Jawi-Pekans, ...	29	18	23	9	52	27	79
Malays, ...	2,178	2,208	1,551	1,474	3,729	3,682	7,411
Total Malays, &c.,...	2,406	2,304	1,605	1,513	4,011	3,817	7,828
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, ...	19	5	1	3	20	8	28
Tamils, ...	4,107	1,791	673	672	4,780	2,463	7,243
Total Tamils, &c.,...	4,126	1,796	674	675	4,800	2,471	7,271
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Japanese, ...	...	5	...	...	...	5	5
Siamese, ...	13	14	6	2	19	16	35
Sinhalese, ...	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Total Other Nationalities,...	17	20	6	2	23	22	45
Grand Total,...	13,722	4,664	2,566	2,497	16,288	7,161	23,449

XXVI.—Abstract of the Population in each Mukim in the Southern District, Province Wellesley.

Mukim.	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Chinese.		Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Tamils and other Natives of India.		Other Nationalities.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I. Tasek Junjong, ...	2	1	1	...	169	17	106	103	50	34	6	6	334	161	495
II. Chempedak, ...	...	...	...	...	52	...	128	126	32	17	...	...	212	143	355
III. Lima Kongsi, ...	...	...	...	...	169	19	14	11	10	4	...	1	193	35	228
IV. Badak Mati, ...	...	...	...	...	478	80	86	74	13	6	11	8	588	168	756
V. Sungei Duri, ...	...	...	...	...	337	26	286	239	60	36	...	...	683	301	984
VI. Simpa, ...	...	...	...	...	153	11	15	14	1	...	...	...	169	25	194
VII. Krian, ...	...	...	...	...	451	53	142	140	212	107	1	...	806	300	1,106
VIII. Sungei Kechil, ...	1	...	1	...	432	67	310	267	31	18	...	...	775	347	1,122
IX. Telok Ipil, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
X. Sungei Acheh, ...	1	...	2	2	690	26	1,537	1,485	346	167	1	...	2,577	1,680	4,257
XI. Sungei Daun, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XII. Sungei Bakap, ...	12	2	26	16	1,174	152	738	720	2,299	1,233	3	6	4,252	2,129	6,381
XIII. Batu Kawan, ...	7	...	11	12	1,074	88	111	88	909	469	...	...	2,112	657	2,769
XIV. Bukit Tambun, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XV. Sempang Ampat, ...	5	2	2	2	2,094	271	272	283	795	361	1	1	3,169	920	4,089
XVI. Pulau Kera, ...	...	...	...	...	110	9	266	267	42	19	...	...	418	295	713
Total,...	28	5	43	32	7,383	814	4,011	3,817	4,800	2,471	23	22	16,288	7,161	23,449

XXVII.—Abstract of Population in the Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	3	1	...	2	3	3	6
II.—Eurasians, ...	4	2	...	2	4	4	8
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	57	5	1	3	58	8	66
Hokkiens, ...	202	3	...	...	202	3	205
Hylams, ...	220	...	...	...	220	...	220
Khehs, ...	45	3	1	1	46	4	50
Straits-born, ...	5	11	9	9	14	20	34
Teo-Chews, ...	35	...	1	...	357	...	357
Total Chinese,...	885	22	12	13	897	35	932
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	9	13	2	7	11	20	31
Javanese, ...	12	3	...	1	12	4	16
Jawi-Pekans, ...	2	2	...	...	2	2	4
Malays, ...	769	665	501	415	1,270	1,080	2,350
Total Malays, &c.,...	792	683	503	423	1,295	1,106	2,401
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	16	...	...	...	16	...	16
Tamils, ...	205	19	13	5	218	24	242
Total Tamils, &c.,...	221	19	13	5	234	24	258
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese, ...	... 6	2	...	...	6	2	8
Total Other Nationalities,...	6	4	...	...	6	4	10
Grand Total,...	1,911	731	528	445	2,439	1,176	3,615

XXVIII.—Abstract of Population in Division *A*.*—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	22	2	1	3	23	5	28
Hokkiens, ...	112	1	...	...	112	1	113
Hylams, ...	69	...	...	...	69	...	69
Khehs, ...	32	3	1	1	33	4	37
Straits-born, ...	3	10	8	7	11	17	28
Teo-Chews, ...	29	...	...	...	29	...	29
Total Chinese,...	267	16	10	11	277	27	304
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Malays, ...	145	122	80	46	225	168	393
Total Malays, &c.,...	145	122	80	46	225	168	393
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils, ...	104	6	8	...	112	6	118
Total Tamils, &c.,...	105	6	8	...	113	6	119
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Other Nationalities,...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Grand Total,...	517	145	98	57	615	202	817

* Pulau Pangkor.

XXIX.—Abstract of Population in Division *B*—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	2	1	...	2	2	3	5
II.—Eurasians, ...	4	2	...	2	4	4	8
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	13	1	...	...	13	1	14
Hokkiens, ...	19	2	...	...	19	2	21
Hylams, ...	90	...	...	...	90	...	90
Khehs, ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Straits-born, ...	1	...	1	1	2	1	3
Teo-Chews, ...	100	...	1	...	101	...	101
Total Chinese,...	233	3	2	1	235	4	239
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	4	8	...	...	4	8	12
Javanese, ...	6	1	...	1	6	2	8
Jawi-Pekans, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Malays, ...	150	103	75	63	225	166	391
Total Malays, &c.,...	161	113	75	64	236	177	413
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	15	...	...	...	15	...	15
Tamils, ...	70	12	5	5	75	17	92
Total Tamils, &c.,...	85	12	5	5	90	17	107
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Siamese, ...	6	2	...	...	6	2	8
Total Other Nationalities,...	6	2	...	...	6	2	8
Grand Total,...	491	133	82	74	573	207	780

XXX.—Abstract of Population in Division *C*—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Hokkiens, ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Hylams, ...	42	...	...	...	42	...	42
Khehs, ...	12	...	...	...	12	...	12
Teo-Chews, ...	102	...	...	...	102	...	102
Total Chinese,...	163	...	...	...	163	...	163
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	5	5	2	7	7	12	19
Javanese, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Malays, ...	205	190	172	142	377	332	709
Total Malays, &c.,...	211	196	174	149	385	345	730
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils, ...	19	...	...	...	19	...	19
Total Tamils, &c.,...	19	...	...	...	19	...	19
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Other Nationalities,...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Grand Total,...	393	197	174	149	567	346	913

XXXI.—Abstract of Population in Division *D*—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese, ...	2	2	...	...	2	2	4
Hokkiens, ...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
Hylams, ...	18	...	...	...	18	...	18
Straits-born, ...	1	1	...	1	1	2	3
Teo-Chews, ...	42	...	...	...	42	...	42
Total Chinese,...	72	3	...	1	72	4	76
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Javanese, ...	5	1	...	...	5	1	6
Jawi-Pekans, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Malays, ...	178	159	112	110	290	269	559
Total Malays, &c.,	184	161	112	110	296	271	567
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Tamils, ...	12	1	...	...	12	1	13
Total Tamils, &c.,...	12	1	...	...	12	1	13
VI.—Other Nationalities,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	269	165	112	111	381	276	657

XXXII.—Abstract of Population in Division *E*—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Teo-Chews, ...	73	...	...	...	73	...	73
Total Chinese,...	75	...	...	...	75	...	75
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Malays, ...	86	91	62	54	148	145	293
Total Malays, &c.,...	86	91	62	54	148	145	293
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI.—Other Nationalities,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	161	91	62	54	223	145	368

XXXIII.—Ages of the European, American and Eurasian Resident Population—Penang Island

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans, ...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	4	...	6	...	6
Austrians, ...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	6	9	7	9	16
Belgians, ...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
British, ...	3	4	7	6	4	5	5	5	10	7	24	21	11	15	12	13	249	112	325	188	513
Danes, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	2
Dutch, ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	4	1	...	17	9	23	15	38
French, ...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	3	1	4	2	...	2	24	19	33	28	61
Germans, ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3	...	1	24	7	25	14	39
Italians, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	3	7	10
Norwegians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Portuguese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	3	5	7	6	14	20
Russians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Roumanians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2
Spaniards, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Swiss, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	1	7	1	8
Turks, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	3	3	3	6
Total,...	5	7	8	7	5	5	6	7	12	8	29	25	17	28	17	19	345	175	444	281	725
Eurasians, ...	18	19	17	11	19	20	22	15	34	30	105	118	83	107	69	88	325	349	692	757	1,449

XXXIV.—Ages of the European, American and Eurasian Resident Population—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
British, ...	3	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	1	1	2	1	...	1	3	1	57	14	70	18	88
Dutch, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	5	...	5
French, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	4
Total,...	3	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	1	1	3	1	...	1	4	1	65	14	80	18	98
Eurasians, ...	5	5	3	4	4	4	3	4	3	5	17	20	8	20	10	17	75	47	128	126	254

XXXV.—Ages of the European and Eurasian Resident Population—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
British, ...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	3	3	6
Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	4	1	4	4	8

XXXVI.—Ages of the Chinese Population—Penang Island.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M,	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Cantonese, ...	7	10	10	14	28	33	19	46	46	66	161	296	167	213	444	460	9,538	3,124	10,420	4,262	14,682
Hokkiens, ...	8	15	6	9	14	29	50	29	78	66	294	252	318	275	694	202	16,263	1,648	17,752	2,525	20,277
Hylams, ...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	17	9	152	11	328	2	1,823	37	2,326	61	2,387
Khehs, ...	...	2	3	4	6	9	9	4	8	12	40	37	45	35	104	36	3,880	362	4,095	501	4,596
Straits-born, ...	62	81	72	94	237	214	261	237	333	386	1,279	1,258	1,043	1,119	909	983	2,673	3,505	6,869	7,877	14,746
Teo-Chews, ...	...	...	1	5	9	8	10	6	10	9	29	26	62	13	120	16	7,117	198	7,358	281	7,639
Total,...	78	108	93	126	321	294	350	323	478	539	1,820	1,878	1,787	1,666	2,599	1,699	41,294	8,874	48,820	15,507	64,327

XXXVII.—Ages of the Chinese Population—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Cantonese, ...	2	...	...	3	9	6	8	5	3	7	37	18	25	22	101	37	2,063	315	2,248	413	2,661
Hokkiens, ...	2	2	6	5	8	11	17	8	19	14	56	48	66	51	147	51	2,937	316	3,258	506	3,764
Hylams, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	1	1	3	2	8	...	221	3	237	6	243
Khehs, ...	2	...	3	3	12	9	12	11	11	8	51	50	36	42	66	46	2,011	197	2,204	366	2,570
Straits-born, ...	8	10	12	14	55	37	56	62	60	52	215	173	172	148	113	120	473	421	1,164	1,037	2,201
Teo-Chews, ...	3	1	2	4	15	8	10	12	16	16	68	56	56	36	211	46	10,360	302	10,741	481	11,222
Total, ...	17	13	23	29	100	71	105	98	110	97	428	346	358	301	646	300	18,065	1,554	19,852	2,809	22,661

XXXVIII.—Ages of the Chinese Population—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Under year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Cantonese, ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	57	5	58	8	66
Hokkiens, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	199	3	202	3	205
Hylams, ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	211	...	220	...	220
Khehs, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	45	3	46	4	50
Straits-born, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	2	6	5	1	1	...	1	5	10	14	20	34
Teo-Chews, ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	355	...	357	...	357
Total, ...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	2	3	8	5	1	2	13	1	872	21	897	35	932

XXXIX.—Ages of the Other Nationalities—Penang Island.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Aborigines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2
Achinese, ...	...	...	1	3	...	2	4	3	2	3	9	11	7	4	11	7	117	45	151	78	229
Africans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	11	3	12	4	16
Annamese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	23	1	33	1	34
Arabs, ...	5	1	3	6	3	1	5	10	8	6	30	38	18	29	25	32	133	96	230	219	449
Armenians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	5	3	8
Bengalis, ...	5	4	1	2	5	9	14	14	17	8	35	42	46	30	64	37	827	206	1,014	352	1,366
Boyanese, ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	2	...	2	11	1	64	1	79	8	87
Bugis, ...	1	...	...	...	...	2	3	3	3	1	5	9	18	8	17	7	62	40	109	70	179
Burmese, ...	1	...	3	...	...	...	1	2	...	2	6	5	4	10	11	13	34	54	60	86	146
Japanese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	1	7	1	14	15
Javanese, ...	7	4	7	6	15	10	15	10	19	8	42	34	46	35	55	31	790	185	996	323	1,319
Jawi-Pekans, ...	54	53	60	66	109	90	128	112	118	113	504	535	441	448	377	478	1,659	1,736	3,450	3,631	7,081
Jews, ...	1	...	...	2	4	...	...	1	...	4	7	12	2	11	3	14	44	50	61	94	155
Malays, ...	259	194	228	212	379	408	431	427	451	425	2,000	1,935	1,422	1,390	1,170	1,351	7,278	6,897	13,618	13,239	26,857
Manilamen, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	23	5	27	5	32
Parsees, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	3
Siamese, ...	2	4	1	2	1	2	...	...	1	3	22	20	27	35	31	30	196	215	281	311	592
Sinhalese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	3	1	6	...	37	13	50	16	66
Tamils, ...	50	50	54	56	75	85	97	85	125	116	644	401	938	279	1,337	326	11,326	2,332	14,646	3,730	18,376
Total,...	385	310	359	355	591	609	698	668	746	690	3,313	3,047	2,972	2,282	3,129	2,334	22,634	11,890	34,827	22,185	57,012

XL.—Ages of the Other Nationalities—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Aborigines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
Achinese, ...	...	1	5	2	1	8	1	1	3	2	9	11	11	2	4	2	184	47	218	76	294
Africans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	3
Arabs, ...	3	3	...	1	4	1	2	1	2	1	11	11	5	6	3	8	31	24	61	56	117
Armenians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Bengalis, ...	7	8	3	7	9	8	6	9	6	5	43	46	41	29	27	19	238	108	380	239	619
Boyanese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	4	...	4
Bugis, ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	4	7	5	12
Burmese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	5	5
Japanese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	6
Javanese, ...	1	4	10	4	7	8	13	10	18	16	58	47	39	42	43	25	437	138	626	294	920
Jawi-Pekans, ...	10	10	25	28	29	26	18	25	25	22	133	127	86	113	52	81	340	364	718	796	1,514
Malays, ...	465	490	905	789	988	969	1,161	1,222	1,082	1,134	5,298	5,011	4,004	3,848	3,109	3,487	15,738	16,124	32,750	33,074	65,824
Siamese, ...	2	3	1	...	...	3	4	2	9	1	20	12	15	13	16	13	103	88	170	135	305
Sinhalese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	1	6	1	7
Tamils, ...	78	95	97	117	169	142	168	145	118	126	518	563	399	292	634	410	8,111	3,290	10,292	5,180	15,472
Total,...	566	614	1,046	948	1,207	1,166	1,373	1,415	1,263	1,307	6,091	5,828	4,601	4,345	3,889	4,046	25,200	20,199	45,236	39,868	85,104

XLI.—Ages of the Other Nationalities—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Aborigines, ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	4	...	1	...	...	9	13	11	20	31
Africans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	1	1
Annamese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
Bengalis, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	16	...	16
Javanese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	12	3	12	4	16
Jawi-Pekans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	2	4
Malays, ...	44	40	25	26	41	38	38	38	55	43	221	156	77	74	60	64	709	601	1,270	1,080	2,350
Siamese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	2	6	2	8
Tamils, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	7	4	5	...	6	1	199	18	218	24	242
Total, ..	44	41	25	26	41	38	39	39	56	44	229	165	82	75	67	65	952	641	1,535	1,134	2,669

XLII.—Return shewing the Population of important Villages in Penang, Province Wellesley and Dindings.

Penang Island.

District.	Name of Village.	Population.
South-Western,	Kongsi Balik Pulau,	1,396
Do.,	Bayan Lepas,	1,479

Province Wellesley.

District.	Name of Village.	Population.
Northern,	Bagan Dalam,	434
Do.,	Butterworth and Bagan Tuan Kechil,	2,038
Do.,	Bagan Ajam,	572
Do.,	Maklom,	315
Do.,	Telok Ayer Tawar and Bagan Tambang,	1,507
Do.,	Sungei Dua,	326
Do.,	Permatang Bendahari,	219
Do.,	Bagan Jermal,	882
Do.,	Penaga,	908
Central,	Bukit Mertajam and Sungei Rambai,	1,340
Southern,	Nibong Tebal,	2,044
Do.,	Bukit Tambun,	1,451
Do.,	Sungei Bakap,	1,025
Do.,	Pulau Kera,	697
Do.,	Sempang Ampat,	464

Dindings.

District.	Name of Village.	Population.
Pulau Pangkor,	Telok Raja Bayang,	115
Do.,	Sungei Pinang Kechil,	201
Mainland,	Lumut,	204
Do.,	Kampong Sempit,	143

XLIII—STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE—PENANG, PROVINCE WELLESLEY AND THE DINDINGS.

	Penang	Balik Pulau.	Butterworth	Bukit Mertajam.	Nibong Tebal.	Dindings.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Supervisors, ...	710.00	300.00	425.00	275.00	292.00	250.00	2,252.00
Enumerators, ...	2,124.00	544.00	1,720.00	673.00	572.00	152.00	5,785.00
Transport, ...	16.98	6.34	12.95	8.00	3.42	49.90	92.05
Stationery, Maps and Printing,	133.58	...	...	...	5.00	...	138.58
Miscellaneous,...	96.70	...	37.60	...	...	...	134.30
Honoraria to Census Officers,...	200.00	50.00	150.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	550.00
Total,...	3,281.26	900.34	2,345.55	1,006.00	922.42	501.90	8,957.47

MALACCA.

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

1881.

I.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans:—							
Resident Population, ...	20	8	3	1	23	9	32
Floating Population, ...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Total Europeans,...	28	8	3	1	31	9	40
II.—Eurasians, ...	645	751	430	387	1,075	1,138	2,213
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	878	259	61	78	939	337	1,276
Hokkiens, ...	4,112	372	259	184	4,371	556	4,927
Hylams, ...	4,537	15	206	3	4,743	18	4,761
Khehs, ...	2,454	175	112	77	2,566	252	2,818
Straits-born, ...	1,271	1,742	1,159	1,092	2,430	2,834	5,264
Teo-Chews	662	22	10	1	672	23	695
Total Chinese,...	13,914	2,585	1,807	1,435	15,721	4,020	19,741
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	125	100	51	32	176	132	308
Achinese, ...	3	...	1	1	4	1	5
Boyanese, ...	184	10	9	9	193	19	212
Bugis, ...	30	18	2	7	32	25	57
Dyaks, ...	1	2	2	2	3	4	7
Javanese, ...	227	74	53	45	280	119	399
Jawi-Pekans, ...	252	275	170	170	422	445	867
Malays, ...	17,012	19,689	15,772	15,040	32,784	34,729	67,513
Manilamen, ...	22	...	...	...	22	...	22
Total Malays, &c.,...	17,856	20,168	16,060	15,306	33,916	35,474	69,390
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	75	10	11	10	86	20	106
Tamils, ...	828	480	234	243	1,062	723	1,785
Total Tamils, &c., ...	903	490	245	253	1,148	743	1,891
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	5	1	2	2	7	3	10
Annamese, ...	1	1	1	2	2	3	5
Arabs, ...	70	71	41	45	111	116	220
Siamese, ...	1	7	1	1	2	8	10
Sinhalese, ...	42	1	4	5	46	6	52
Total Other Nationalities,...	119	81	49	55	168	136	304
Grand Total, ..	33,465	24,083	18,594	17,437	52,059	41,520	93,579

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

1891.

II.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans :—							
Resident Population, ...	52	33	14	14	66	47	113
Floating Population, ...	18	2	1	...	19	2	21
Total Europeans and Americans, ...	70	35	15	14	85	49	134
II.—Eurasians, ...	544	628	277	307	821	935	1,756
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese, ...	764	302	54	82	818	384	1,202
Hokkiens'	4,039	298	191	129	4 230	427	4,657
Hylams, ...	4,144	18	209	6	4,353	24	4,377
Khehs, ...	1,672	227	121	98	1,793	325	2,118
Straits-born, ...	1,360	1,791	866	954	2,226	2,745	4,971
Teo-Chews, ...	791	21	15	9	806	30	836
Total Chinese,...	12,770	1,657	1,456	1,278	14,226	3,935	18,161
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	39	27	20	22	59	49	108
Ac hinese, ...	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Boyanese, ...	136	10	5	8	141	18	159
Bugis, ...	8	3	1	...	9	3	12
Javanese, ...	310	55	35	31	345	86	431
Jawi-Pekans, ...	59	62	41	21	100	83	183
Malays, ...	18,131	21,446	15,137	14,713	33,268	36,159	69,427
Manilamen, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Malays, &c., ..	18,686	21,605	15,239	14,795	33,925	36,400	70,325
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, and other Natives of India not particularised, ...	135	26	12	1	147	27	174
Burmese, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Tamils, ...	921	317	134	99	1,055	416	1,471
Total Tamils, &c., ...	1,058	343	146	100	1,204	443	1,647
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Africans, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Annamese, ...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Arabs, ...	37	26	16	16	53	42	95
Armenians, ...	2	1	1	...	3	1	4
Japanese, ...	2	15	...	...	2	15	17
Siamese, ...	3	4	...	...	3	4	7
Sinhalese, ...	13	4	...	3	13	7	20
Total Other Nationalities, ...	59	52	17	19	76	71	147
... Grand Total, ...	33,187	25,320	17,150	16,513	50,337	41,833	92,170

III.—Europeans and Americans—Resident Population.—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans, ...	1	1	2	...	3	1	4
Austrians, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
British, ...	37	18	5	10	42	28	70
Dutch, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
French, ...	3	3	2	3	5	6	11
Germans, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Italians, ...	1	...	3	...	4	...	4
Portuguese, ...	8	8	2	1	10	9	19
Turks, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Europeans and Americans, ...	52	33	14	14	66	47	113

IV.—Europeans and Americans—Floating Population.—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
British, ...	13	1	...	...	13	1	14
Danes, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
French, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Germans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Portuguese, ...	2	1	1	...	3	1	4
Total, ...	18	2	1	...	19	2	21

V.—Floating Population—Other Nationalities.—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
II.—Eurasians:—	14	...	...	...	14	...	14
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	13	..	...	...	13	...	13
Hokkiens, ...	73	3	4	2	77	5	82
Hylams, ...	106	...	4	...	110	...	110
Khehs, ...	12	...	...	...	12	...	12
Straits-born, ...	6	4	...	1	6	5	11
Teo-Chews, ...	19	...	...	...	19	...	19
Total Chinese,...	229	7	8	3	237	10	247
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
Javanese, ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Malays, ...	173	34	31	38	204	72	276
Total Malays, &c.,	192	34	31	38	223	72	295
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils,...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Siamese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Grand Total,...	446	41	39	41	485	82	567

VI.—Prisoners, Malacca.—Abstract of Nationalities.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15		Total		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hokkiens, ...	15	...	1	...	16	...	16
Hylams, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Khehs, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Straits-born, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Teo-Chews, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Chinese,...	21	...	1	...	22	...	22
IV—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Malays, ...	9	1	...	...	9	1	10
Total Malays, &c.,...	2	1	...	...	9	1	10
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Tamils, ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Total Tamils, &c.,...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
VI.—Other Nationalities,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	32	1	1	...	33	1	35

* VII.—Abstract of Population in the Municipality.—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans & Americans, ...	37	27	12	12	49	39	88
II.—Eurasians, ...	501	611	276	296	777	907	1,684
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	475	237	19	44	494	281	775
Hokkiens, ...	1,685	138	64	41	1,749	179	1,928
Hylams, ...	1,041	9	159	3	1,200	12	1,212
Khehs, ...	662	71	26	18	688	89	777
Straits-born, ...	822	1,336	604	663	1,426	1,999	3,425
Teo-Chews, ...	268	15	7	2	275	17	292
Total Chinese,...	4,953	1,806	879	771	5,832	2,577	8,409
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	2	2	...	...	1	2	3
Boyanese, ...	109	9	2	3	111	12	123
Bugis, ...	3	2	...	...	3	2	5
Javanese, ...	61	22	8	4	69	26	95
Jawi-Pekans, ...	34	37	22	14	56	51	107
Malays, ...	1,479	1,819	817	910	2,296	2,729	5,025
Manilamen, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Malays, &c.,...	1,688	1,891	849	931	2,537	2,822	5,359
V.—Tamils & other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	64	7	7	1	71	8	79
Burmese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils, ...	421	209	97	70	518	279	797
Total Tamils, &c.,...	486	216	104	71	590	287	877
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Annamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs, ...	21	19	7	6	28	25	53
Armenians, ...	2	1	1	...	3	1	4
Japanese, ...	2	15	...	...	2	15	17
Siamese, ...	...	3	...	...	...	3	3
Sinhalese, ...	4	2	...	1	4	3	7
Total Other Nationalities,...	30	41	8	7	38	48	86
Grand Total, ...	7,695	4,592	2,128	2,088	9,823	6,680	16,503

* This does not include the Floating Population.

VIII.—Abstract of Population in the Central District, Malacca, outside the Municipal Limits.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	6	2	1	1	7	3	10
II.—Eurasians, ...	14	14	...	6	14	20	34
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	150	48	30	32	180	80	260
Hokkiens, ...	624	76	66	41	690	117	807
Hylams, ...	435	4	23	...	458	4	462
Khehs, ...	658	123	73	60	731	183	914
Straits-born, ...	467	383	202	222	669	605	1,274
Teo-Chews, ...	207	5	6	6	213	11	224
Total Chinese, ...	2,541	639	400	361	2,941	1,000	3,941
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	1	3	4	6	5	9	14
Boyanese, ...	11	1	1	2	12	3	15
Bugis, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Javanese, ...	95	21	11	9	106	30	136
Jawi-Pekans, ...	22	25	18	7	40	32	72
Malays, ...	7,572	9,158	5,742	5,714	13,314	14,872	28,186
Manilamen, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Malays, &c., ...	7,703	9,209	5,776	5,738	13,479	14,947	28,426
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	60	19	3	...	63	19	82
Burmese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils, ...	125	28	12	4	137	32	169
Total Tamils, &c., ...	186	47	15	4	201	51	252
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Annamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs, ...	16	7	9	10	25	17	42
Siamese, ...	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Sinhalese, ...	4	2	...	1	4	3	7
Total Other Nationalities, ...	23	11	9	11	32	22	54
Grand Total, ...	10,473	9,922	6,201	6,121	16,674	16,043	32,717

IX.—Abstract of the Population in each Mukim in the Central District—Malacca.

Mukim.	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Chinese.		Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Tamils and other Natives of India.		Other Nationalities.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Tanjong Kling, ...	...	...	...	...	176	49	1,415	1,577	4	...	3	3	1,618	1,629	3,247
Klebang Besar, ...	1	...	...	...	383	212	1,276	1,338	18	5	...	...	1,678	1,555	3,233
Klebang Kechil, ...	...	...	...	...	223	127	657	715	2	2	7	4	889	848	1,737
Alai, ...	...	...	...	...	99	12	985	1,082	23	11	...	...	1,107	1,105	2,212
Bukit Baru, ...	...	...	2	4	302	73	730	750	10	...	...	...	1,044	827	1,871
Tangga Batu, ...	...	...	2	2	83	43	527	585	...	...	20	14	632	644	1,276
Ayer Molek, ...	...	...	...	...	14	...	568	615	30	3	...	...	612	618	1,230
Balei Panjang, ...	...	...	...	1	181	74	446	513	5	...	...	...	632	588	1,220
Telok Mas, ...	1	...	...	...	36	3	541	583	10	...	...	...	588	586	1,174
Semabok, ...	...	...	...	...	30	9	486	564	..	...	...	...	516	573	1,089
Kandang, ...	...	...	...	...	50	20	439	560	14	4	...	...	503	584	1,087
Sungei Udang, ...	...	...	...	...	70	6	450	513	...	...	...	...	520	519	1,039
Duyong, ...	...	...	...	...	10	...	460	551	3	1	...	...	473	552	1,025
Pernu, ...	...	...	...	...	42	2	460	491	4	...	...	...	506	493	999
Pangkalan Rama, ...	3	3	4	5	203	9	350	377	10	9	...	...	570	403	973
Batu Berendam, ...	...	...	...	...	170	128	292	340	9	1	...	...	471	469	940
Ujong Pasir, ...	...	...	...	3	29	20	369	479	1	...	...	...	399	502	901
Paya Rumput, ...	...	...	...	...	117	50	348	344	...	...	2	1	467	395	862
Pringgit, ...	...	...	...	...	41	...	337	418	16	...	...	...	394	418	812
Bukit Piatu, ...	...	...	...	...	18	2	355	417	3	...	...	...	376	419	795
Krubong, ...	2	...	...	...	41	1	335	349	3	...	...	...	381	350	731
Bukit Katil, ...	...	...	...	...	24	4	308	347	...	...	...	...	332	351	683
Ching, ...	...	...	1	...	176	44	188	220	6	...	...	...	371	264	635
Tanjong Minyak, ...	...	...	...	...	194	45	177	189	...	...	...	...	371	234	605
Padang Temu, ...	...	...	...	...	22	...	285	307	...	...	...	...	307	307	614
Bachang, ...	...	...	...	...	40	4	289	275	...	...	...	...	329	279	608
Bertam, ...	...	...	1	...	43	21	189	229	7	1	...	...	240	251	491
Padang Semabok, ...	...	...	...	...	24	13	155	171	...	...	...	...	179	184	363
Tranquerah and Kubu, ...	...	...	4	5	100	29	41	49	23	14	...	...	168	97	265
Total, ...	7	3	14	20	2,941	1,000	13,478	14,948	201	51	32	22	16,673	16,044	32,717

Note.—This does not include the population within the Municipal Limits.

X—Abstract of Population in the Alor Gajah District—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	6	2	...	...	6	2	8
II.—Eurasians, ...	10	2	1	3	11	5	16
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	71	12	5	4	76	16	92
Hokkiens, ...	1,097	58	34	32	1,131	90	1,221
Hylams, ...	1,830	1	16	3	1,846	4	1,850
Khehs, ...	266	22	17	10	283	32	315
Straits-born, ...	61	62	48	60	109	122	231
Teo-Chews, ...	184	...	2	1	186	1	187
Total Chinese, ...	3,509	155	122	110	3,631	265	3,896
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	5	5	5	2	10	7	17
Boyanese, ...	3	...	2	3	5	3	8
Bugis, ...	3	...	1	...	4	...	4
Javanese, ...	50	4	3	7	53	11	64
Jawi-Pekans, ...	3	...	1	...	4	...	4
Malays, ...	5,219	6,308	4,961	4,662	10,180	10,970	21,150
Total Malays, &c., ...	5,283	6,317	4,973	4,674	10,256	10,991	21,247
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	8	...	2	...	10	...	10
Tamils, ...	192	50	15	12	207	62	269
Total Tamils, &c., ...	200	50	17	12	217	62	279
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Sinhalese, ...	5	...	...	1	5	1	
Total Other Nationalities, ...	5	...	...	1	5	1	6
Grand Total, ...	9,013	6,526	5,113	4,800	14,126	11,326	25,452

XI.—Abstract of the Population in each Mukim in the Alor Gajah District—Malacca.

Mukim.	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Chinese.		Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Tamils and other Natives of India.		Other Nationalities.		TOTAL.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Sungei Baru Ulu, ...	...	...	2	...	356	4	1,024	1,181	9	4	...	...	1,391	1,189	2,580
Sungei Baru Tengah, ...	1	...	2	2	151	40	1,185	1,287	4	2	...	...	1,343	1,331	2,674
Sungei Baru Ilir, ...	...	...	...	...	80	15	654	663	...	...	...	...	734	678	1,412
Kwala Sungei Baru, ...	...	...	...	...	69	23	485	531	...	...	...	...	554	554	1,108
Durian Tunggal, ...	1	...	...	...	545	49	552	554	63	22	1	...	1,162	625	1,787
Taboh Naning, ...	...	...	1	...	291	6	497	416	17	4	...	...	716	426	1,142
Kelemak, ...	3	1	4	1	83	25	493	466	28	5	...	1	611	499	1,110
Melekek, ...	...	...	...	...	190	1	440	436	...	...	...	...	630	437	1,067
Machap, ...	...	...	...	...	721	13	118	111	22	6	...	...	861	130	991
Pulau Sebang, ...	1	1	...	...	204	...	391	382	8	3	...	...	604	386	990
Brisu, ...	...	...	1	...	95	1	407	373	1	...	1	...	505	374	879
Pegoh, ...	...	...	...	...	310	2	247	258	...	...	...	...	557	260	817
Ramuan China Besar, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	206	199	3	...	...	...	211	199	410
Ramuan China Kechil, ...	...	...	...	...	57	2	333	383	3	...	...	...	393	385	778
Kwala Linggi, ...	...	...	...	...	30	14	341	380	...	...	...	...	371	394	765
Ayer Pa' Abas, ...	...	...	...	...	12	1	347	371	1	...	...	...	360	372	732
Padang Sebang, ...	...	...	...	...	71	2	275	339	...	...	...	...	346	341	687
Malaka Pindah, ...	...	...	...	...	61	7	250	280	22	14	1	...	334	301	635
Sungei Petei, ...	...	...	...	...	25	6	269	299	...	...	...	...	294	305	599
Tanjong Rimau, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	291	308	...	...	...	...	291	308	599
Parit Melana, ...	...	...	...	...	73	19	234	258	1	...	...	...	308	277	585
Sungei Siput, ...	...	...	...	...	7	...	250	317	...	...	...	...	257	317	574
Gadek, ...	...	...	...	...	33	13	208	253	10	1	...	...	251	267	518
Blimbing, ...	...	...	...	...	22	...	216	252	...	...	...	...	238	252	490
Rembia, ...	...	...	1	2	47	13	135	193	5	1	2	...	190	209	399
Kemuning, ...	...	...	...	...	77	...	135	119	5	...	...	...	217	119	336
Bringin, ...	...	...	...	...	8	9	139	167	...	...	...	...	147	176	323
Lendu, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	145	139	...	...	...	...	147	139	286
Tebong, ...	...	...	...	...	9	...	79	76	15	...	...		103	76	179
Total, ...	6	2	11	5	3,631	265	10,256	10,991	217	62	5	1	14,126	11,326	25,452

XII.—Abstract of Population in the Jasin District—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	3	2	1	1	4	3	7
II.—Eurasians, ...	5	1	...	2	5	3	8
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	55	5	...	2	55	7	60
Hokkiens, ...	560	23	23	13	583	36	612
Hylams, ...	732	4	7	...	739	4	743
Khehs, ...	74	11	5	10	79	21	100
Straits-born, ...	5	6	11	8	16	14	49
Teo-Chews, ...	113	1	...	...	113	1	113
Total Chinese, ...	1,539	50	46	33	1,585	83	1,668
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	34	18	11	14	45	32	77
Boyanese, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Bugis, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese, ...	94	8	13	11	107	19	126
Malays, ...	3,688	4,217	3,586	3,389	7,274	7,516	14,790
Total Malays, &c., ...	3,821	4,153	3,610	3,414	7,431	7,567	14,998
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Tamils, ...	173	30	10	13	183	43	226
Total Tamils, &c., ...	176	30	10	13	186	43	229
VI.—Other Nationalities:—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total, ...	5,544	4,236	3,667	3,463	9,211	7,699	16,910

XIII.—Abstract of the Population in each Mukim in the Jasin District—Malacca.

Mukim.	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Chinese.		Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago.		Tamils & other Natives of India.		Other Nationalities.		TOTAL.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Serkam, ...	...	...	...	...	200	11	940	992	15	3	...	...	1,155	1,006	2,161
Merlimau, ...	...	...	...	...	234	10	786	758	17	3	...	...	1,037	771	1,808
Umbai, ...	...	...	...	...	38	1	636	692	12	1	...	...	686	694	1,380
Sebatu, ...	...	...	...	...	48	5	616	629	17	2	...	...	681	636	1,317
Jasin, ...	1	...	3	3	306	3	402	413	20	6	...	...	732	425	1,157
Sempang, ...	...	...	...	...	81	12	496	552	9	3	...	...	586	567	1,153
Ayer Panas, ...	...	...	...	...	228	...	462	402	8	2	...	...	698	404	1,102
Nyalas, ...	...	...	...	...	28	6	471	466	7	4	...	...	506	476	982
Tedong, ...	2	3	...	...	16	...	386	418	...	...	...	...	404	421	825
Chinchin, ...	...	...	...	...	26	1	377	405	...	...	...	...	403	406	809
Bukit Singgeh, ...	...	...	...	...	11	...	317	326	2	...	...	...	330	326	656
Kesang, ...	1	...	...	...	260	25	313	315	58	14	...	...	632	354	986
Pondok Kompas, ...	...	...	...	...	36	...	239	230	12	2	...	...	287	232	519
Rim, ...	...	...	2	...	18	...	200	216	1	...	...	...	221	216	437
Batang Malaka, ...	...	...	...	...	12	...	206	197	3	1	...	...	221	198	419
Sungei Rambai, ...	...	...	...	...	11	3	205	178	...	...	...	...	216	181	397
Chabau, ...	...	...	...	...	13	5	161	151	5	2	...	...	179	158	337
Chohong, ...	...	...	...	...	13	1	131	119	...	...	...	...	144	120	264
Jus, ...	...	...	...	...	6	...	87	108	...	...	...	...	93	108	201
Total, ...	4	3	5	3	1,585	83	7,431	7,567	186	43	...	...	9,211	7,699	16,910

XIV.—Ages of the European, American and Eurasian Resident Population.—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Under 1 Year		Under 2 Years.		Under 3 Years.		Under 4 Years.		Under 5 Years.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	1	4
Austrians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
British, ...	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	3	1	3	2	...	35	18	42	28	70
Dutch, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2
French, ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	3	3	5	6	11
Germans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
Italians, ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	4
Portuguese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	10	9	19
Turks, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Total Europeans & Americans....	3	...	1	2	2	..	1	1	3	2	2	6	2	3	2	...	50	33	66	47	113
Eurasians, ...	22	15	16	14	14	29	20	22	22	35	93	102	90	91	82	174	448	453	807	935	1,742

XV.—Ages of the Chinese Population.—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Under 1 Year.		Under 2 Years.		Under 3 Years.		Under 4 Years.		Under 5 Years.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Cantonese, ...	...	1	2	3	4	5	2	8	7	6	13	22	26	37	60	55	704	247	818	384	1,202
Hokkiens, ...	...	1	2	1	7	7	12	5	14	7	52	43	104	65	270	45	3,769	253	4,230	427	4,657
Hylams, ...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	13	...	48	5	146	...	361	...	3,783	18	4,353	24	4,377
Khehs, ...	3	1	4	5	3	8	8	12	17	10	42	34	44	28	90	18	1,582	209	1,793	325	2,118
Straits-born, ...	40	59	37	55	48	73	68	97	97	125	276	287	299	258	259	313	1,102	1,478	2,226	2,745	4,971
Teo-Chews, ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	1	1	7	3	6	2	19	2	772	19	806	30	836
Total Chinese,	43	26	45	65	63	94	92	124	149	149	438	394	625	390	1,059	433	1,1712	2,224	14,226	3,935	18,161

XVI.—Ages of the Other Nationalities.—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Under 1 Year.		Under 2 Years.		Under 3 Years.		Under 4 Years.		Under 5 Years.		5 to 10.		10 to 15		15 to 20.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Aborigines, ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	5	2	7	14	7	5	8	5	31	22	59	49	108
Achinese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	2	3
Africans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2
Annamese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	2
Arabs, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	7	3	5	1	3	7	1	2	...	35	26	53	42	95
Armenians, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	1	4
Bengalis, &c., ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	2	...	4	...	4	...	131	26	147	27	174
Boyanese, ...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	2	2	2	1	2	...	134	10	141	18	159
Bugis, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	7	3	9	3	12
Burmese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	2	...	2	...	2
Japanese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	2	7	2	15	17
Javanese, ...	1	3	2	3	1	2	2	6	3	3	15	9	11	5	31	8	279	47	345	86	431
Jawi-Pekans, ...	1	1	...	1	...	2	4	2	6	1	13	6	17	8	11	11	48	51	100	83	183
Malays, ...	474	508	681	661	995	1,025	1,043	1,086	2,382	2,216	5,607	4,910	3,955	4,307	3,224	4,009	14,907	17,437	33,268	36,159	69,427
Manilamen, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2
Siamese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	3	3	4	7
Sinhalese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	13	4	13	7	20
Tamils, ...	2	1	3	1	4	4	6	3	12	24	42	55	65	11	82	50	839	267	1,055	416	1,471
Total, ...	479	515	689	667	1,001	1,034	1,059	1,106	2,416	2,253	5,690	4,999	4,068	4,340	3,365	4,092	16,438	17,908	35,205	36,914	72,119

XVII.—Return of the Distribution of the Population of Malacca.

Nationalities.	Town Divisions.		Country Divisions.		Floating Population.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Aborigines of the Peninsula, ...	...	...	60	48	...	...	60	48	108
Achinese, ...	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	2	3
Africans, ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2
Annamese, ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	2
Arabs, ...	28	25	25	17	...	...	53	42	95
Armenians,...	3	1	...	...	...	...	3	1	4
Bengalis & other Natives of India not particularised, ...	71	8	76	19	...	...	147	27	174
Bugis, ...	3	2	6	1	...	...	9	3	12
Burmese, ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2
Boyanese, ...	111	12	21	6	9	...	141	18	159
Chinese, ...	5,832	2,577	8,157	1,348	237	10	14,226	3,935	18,161
Eurasians, ...	777	907	30	28	14	...	821	935	1,756
Europeans, ...	49	39	17	8	19	2	85	49	134
Javanese, ...	69	26	266	60	10	...	345	86	431
Jawi-Pekans, ...	56	51	44	32	...	...	100	83	183
Japanese, ...	2	15	...	...	...	...	2	15	17
Malays, ...	2,296	2,729	30,768	33,358	204	72	33,268	36,159	69,427
Manilamen, ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2
Siamese, ...	...	3	2	1	1	...	3	4	7
Sinhalese, ...	4	3	9	4	...	...	13	7	20
Tamils, ...	518	279	527	137	10	...	1,055	416	1,471
Total, ...	9,823	6,680	40,011	35,068	504	84	50,338	41,832	92,170

XVIII.—STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE—MALACCA.

Supervisors, ...	$350.00
Enumerators, ...	877.30
Transport, ...	172.43
Penghulus, ...	226.35
Clerical Assistance, ...	34.00
Miscellaneous, ...	24.61
Honoraria to Census Officers, ...	300.00
	$1,984.69

COCOS ISLANDS
AND
CHRISTMAS ISLAND.

I.—Abstract of the Population of the Cocos Islands and Christmas Island.

Nationality.	Cocos Islands.							Christmas Island.						
	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	Males.	Females	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
Europeans, ...	7	2	7	7	14	9	23	2	1	...	2	2	3	5
Cocos Islanders, ...	84	98	81	87	165	185	350	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Bantamese, &c. ...	66	45	38	32	104	77	181	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total,...	157	145	126	126	283	271	554	6	1	...	2	6	3	9

II.—Ages of the Population of the Cocos Islands.

Nationality.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under. 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Europeans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	4	3	2	1	1	6	1	14	9	23
Cocos Islanders, ...	5	6	4	7	7	6	1	8	3	4	21	25	19	26	35	22	70	81	165	185	350
Bantamese, &c., ...	3	2	7	6	3	3	1	1	1	1	12	10	9	7	3	12	65	35	104	77	181
Grand Total,...	8	8	11	13	10	9	2	9	4	6	37	39	31	35	39	35	141	117	283	271	554

III.—Ages of the Population of Christmas Island.

Nationality.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Europeans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	1	2	3	5
Cocos Islanders, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2
Bantamese, &c., ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2
Grand Total,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	6	1	6	3	9

THE PROTECTED NATIVE STATES.

CENSUS OF THE PROTECTED NATIVE STATES, 1891.

ABSTRACT OF POPULATION.

Nationalities.	Perak.			Selangor.			Sungei Ujong.			Negri Sembilan.			Pahang.			Grand Total.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
I.—Europeans, ...	260	106	366	145	45	190	31	15	46	14	1	15	...	...	102	719
II.—Eurasians, ...	169	120	289	108	59	167	31	9	40	15	13	28	...	...	41	565
III.—Chinese :—																
Cantonese, ...	33,070	3,680	36,750	6,860	1,001	7,861	2,044	239	2,283	278	...	278	...	...	...	47,172
Hokkiens, ...	18,084	494	18,578	4,400	124	4,524	1,145	34	1,179	1,935	22	1,957	...	...	...	26,238
Hylams, ...	1,751	15	1,766	1,680	27	1,707	1,749	...	1,749	2,231	...	2,231	...	...	...	7,453
Khehs, ...	24,331	927	25,258	30,991	1,420	32,411	3,233	144	3,377	777	...	777	...	...	...	61,823
Straits-born, ...	679	696	1,375	1,810	614	2,424	64	62	126	34	15	49	...	...	...	3,974
Teo-Chews, ...	10,525	93	10,618	1,861	48	1,909	1,136	30	1,166	219	...	219	...	...	...	13,912
Tribe not stated, ...	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,241	3,249
Total Chinese,...	88,440	5,905	94,345	47,610	3,234	50,844	9,371	509	9,880	5,474	37	5,511	...	...	3,241	163,821
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—																
Aborigines, ...	3,127	2,652	5,779	682	542	1,224	900	600	1,500	216	231	447	...	...	2,032	10,982
Achinese, ...	84	9	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	93
Bataks, ...	...	...	...	104	124	228	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	228
Boyanese, ...	26	2	28	136	41	177	29	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	234
Bugis, ...	28	15	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	283	326
Dyaks, ...	15	3	18	31	16	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	72
Javanese, ...	931	253	1,184	941	170	1,111	290	20	310	117	7	124	...	...	273	3,002
Jawi-Pekans, ...	84	33	117	6	3	9	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	127
Malays, ...	51,375	45,344	96,719	14,107	9,643	23,750	5,656	5,036	10,692	17,392	17,985	35,377	...	...	50,527	217,065
Manilamen, ...	8	3	11	25	7	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43
Total Malays, &c.,...	55,678	48,314	103,992	16,032	10,546	26,578	6,876	5,656	12,532	17,725	18,223	35,948	...	...	53,122	232,172
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—																
Bengalis and other natives of India not particularised, ...	1,628	127	1,755	466	44	510	150	4	154	...	...	...	...	...	227	2,646
Burmese, ...	21	23	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44
Tamils, ...	9,984	3,102	13,086	2,558	524	3,082	717	166	883	69	11	80	...	...	356	17,487
Total Tamils, &c.,...	11,633	3,252	14,885	3,024	568	3,592	867	170	1,037	69	11	80	...	...	583	20,177
VI.—Other Nationalities :—																
Africans, ...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8
Annamese, ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Arabs, ...	37	14	51	17	10	27	6	1	7	13	...	13	...	...	329	427
Armenians, ...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Japanese, ...	4	28	32	8	60	68	1	7	8	1	5	6	...	...	6	120
Jews, ...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Siamese, ...	94	64	158	5	2	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	168
Sinhalese, ...	90	36	126	89	17	106	51	1	52	16	...	16	...	...	32	332
Nationality not stated, ...	...	...	...	13	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
Total Other Nationalities,...	228	149	377	132	89	221	58	9	67	30	5	35	...	...	373	1,073
Grand Total,...	156,408	57,846	214,254	67,051	14,541	81,592	17,234	6,368	23,602	23,327	18,290	41,617	...	...	* 57,462	418 527

* This does not include the population of the Semantan District and the Sultan's household, returns of which have not been received and which are estimated at 200 and 150 persons respectively.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

FOREIGN CONSULS.

1896.

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
SINGAPORE.			
D. Brandt, Consul, (on leave), R. Pustau, *Acting*,	Austria-Hungary, ...	3rd August, 1882. Vide Govt. Notification No. 392, of 14th Sept., 1882. See Govt. Notification No. 708, of 5th Nov., 1896.	
J. de Bernard de Fauconval, Consul-General, S. S., (on leave), H. Hinnekindt, Consul,	Belgium, ...	30th April, 1891. Vide Govt. Notification No. 315, of 9th June, 1891. Vide Govt. Notifications No. 590, of 8th Nov., 1894, and No. 20, of 10th Jan., 1895.	
Chan Chin Hsün, Acting Consul-General, S.S., (on leave), Lew Yuk Lin, *Acting*,	China, ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 714, of 28th Dec., 1894. See Govt. Notifications No. 274, of 7th May, 1896, and No. 510, of 13th Aug., 1896.	
C. A. Rauch, Consul, ...	Denmark, ...	30th January, 1890. See Govt. Notification No. 153, of 13th March, 1890.	
C. Pinard, Consul, ...	France, ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 508, of 13th Aug., 1896.	
H. Eschke, Consul, S. S. ...	German Empire, ...	2nd December, 1889. Vide Govt. Notification No. 1, of 3rd Jan., 1890.	
F. de Goyzueta, Consul, S. S., (on leave), R. Remmers, *Acting*,	Italy, ...	8th September, 1882. Vide Govt. Notification No. 471, of 2nd Nov., 1882. See Govt. Notification No. 706, of 5th Nov., 1896.	
Joshiro Fugita, Consul,* ...	Japan, ...	Vide Govt. Notifications No. 390, of 11th July, 1895, and No. 572, of 3rd Oct., 1895.	
J. J. M. Fleury, Vice-Consul, ...	Netherlands, ...	See Govt. Notification No. 204, of 3rd May, 1887.	
F. A. Pereira,† Consul, (on leave), R. Remmers, *Acting*, ...	Portugal, ...	15th March, 1886. Vide Govt. Notifications No. 183, of 20th Apr., 1886, and No. 187, of 9th April, 1891. Vide Govt. Notification No. 706, of 5th Nov., 1896.	
C. W. Kleimenow, Consul, S. S.,... R. Brasier de Thuy, Honorary Vice-Consul,	Russia, ...	See Govt. Notifications No. 321, of 13th June, 1895, and No. 389, of 11th July, 1895. See Govt. Notifications No. 397, of 27th July, 1892, and No. 608, of 10th Nov., 1892.	

* Consul for Singapore, Penang and Malacca.
† Consul for Singapore, Malacca and Dependencies.

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS,—*Continued.*

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*			
J. ANDERSON, Consul, (on leave), A. J. Ross, *Acting*, ...	Siam, ...	Vide Govt. Notifications No. 625, of 21st Dec., 1893, and No. 151, of 29th March, 1894. See Govt. Notification No. 412, of 2nd July, 1896.	
D. DE LA PEDRAJA, Consul, Don LUIS VILLAR Y PERALTA, Vice-Consul, (on leave), G. LEYRA, *Acting*, ...	Spain, ...	Vide Govt. Notifications No. 637, of 30th Nov., 1894, and No. 113, of 1st Mar., 1895. Vide Govt. Notifications No. 691, of 28th Nov., 1895, and No. 733, of 12th Dec., 1895. See Govt. Notification No. 721, of 12th Nov., 1896.	
J. R. CUTHBERTSON, Consul, ... J. FINLAYSON, Vice-Consul, ...	Sweden & Norway,	8th October, 1885. Vide Govt. Notification No. 613, of 18th Nov., 1885. See Govt. Notification No. 460, of 3rd August, 1888.	
E. S. PRATT, Consul-General, (on leave), J. P. JOAQUIM, Vice and Deputy Consul-General, *Acting* Consul-General,	United States of America,	Vide Govt. Notification No. 480, of 12th Oct., 1893. See Govt. Notifications No. 388, of 17th Aug., 1893, and No. 322, of 13th June, 1895. See Govt. Notification No. 346, of 4th June, 1896.	
PENANG.			
R. MORSTADT, Consul, ...	Austria-Hungary,	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 182, of 19th March, 1888.	
W. C. BROWN, M. D., Consul, ...	Belgium, ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 607, of 15th Nov., 1894.	
SICK YUNG KUANG, Acting Vice-Consul,	China, ..	See Govt. Notification No. 301, of 31st May, 1895.	
E. HEER, Acting Vice-Consul, ...	Denmark, ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 464, of 24th July, 1896.	
R. MORSTADT, Vice-Consul, ...	German Empire,	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 655, of 16th November, 1888.	
E. ENGLER, Consular Agent, ...	Italy, ...	See Govt. Notification No. 225, of 11th May, 1893.	
J. A. DE VICQ, Consul-General, ...	Netherlands, ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 154, of 19th March, 1896.	
P. F. MOUNTCASTLE, Vice-Consul (on leave), JOSEPH HEIM, Deputy Vice-Consul,...	Norway and Sweden,	Vide Govt. Notification No 40, of 25th Jan., 1894. Vide Govt. Notification No. 496, of 29th Aug., 1895.	
A. D. NEUBRONNER, Consul, ...	Siam, ...	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 16, of 24th January, 1878.	
F. LEDERER, Consular Agent, (on leave), OTTO SCHULE, *Acting*, ...	United States of America,	See Govt. Notification No. 585, of 19th Oct., 1888. See Govt. Notification No. 185, of 10th April, 1895.	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS.

1896.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
SINGAPORE. Area, 225 square miles, including the Islands.					
Town, including Tanglin, ...	About 1,800 exclusive of the Military, Floating Population and Native Christians.	Right Revd. G. F. Hose, D.D., Bishop of Singapore, Sarawak and Labuan.	Bishop's House.	...	"St. Andrew's Cathedral," within the limits of the town. 600 persons.
		Archdeacon J. Perham, Colonial Chaplain, $4,800. Revd. A. F. Sharp, Assistant Curate.	None.		St. Matthew's Church. 200.
... ...	...	Revd. W. Eccles Hodgkinson, Military Chaplain, £300.	...	...	"Military Chapel," Tanglin. 300 persons.
... ...	...	Revd. W. H. Gomes, B. D., Missionary, $1,440. (1) ...	Mission House.	...	"Mission Chapel." 200 persons.
Jurong,... ...	...	Do.	None.		"Mission Chapel." 200 persons.
Town, ...	1,975	Very Revd. J. J. Baptista, Vicar-General, $796.68. (2) Revd. F. X. Soares, Vicar, $541.92. (2) Revd. Jacob Lau, $398.52. (2)	Parochial House.	...	"St. Joseph," (3) Victoria Street. 600 persons.
Town, ...	1,800	Right Revd. R. Fée, D.D., Bishop of Malacca, *f*1,320. (4) Right Revd. C. Bourdon, late Bishop of Mandalay, Officiating Military Chaplain. Very Revd. E. F. Délouette, *f*660. Revd. F. Sorin, *f*660.	Bishop's House.	...	Cathedral of "The Good Shepherd," Victoria Street and Brass Bassa Road. 1,400 persons (two services). "Military Chapel," Tanglin, (much too small.)
Town, ...	1,500	Revd. F. Vignol, *f*660. Revd. V. Gazeau, *f*660. 3 Catechists.	Parochial House.	One.	"St. Peter and St. Paul," Queen Street and Waterloo Street. 1,000 persons (two services).
Town, ...	450	Revd. J. Meneuvrier, *f*660. 1 Catechist.	One.	...	"Our Lady of Lourdes," Ophir Road. 800 persons.
Seranggong, ...	620	Revd. C. Salèilles, *f*660. 2 Catechists.	One.	One.	"St. Mary," Seranggong District. About 320 persons.
Bukit Timah, ...	275	Revd. J. M. Belliot, *f*660. 1 Catechist.	One.	One.	"St. Joseph," Bukit Timah District. About 250 persons.
Town, ...	...	Revd. N. Couvreur. Revd. G. Gex.	...	...	...
Town, ...	...	Revd. Mother St. Hombline (Lady Superior) and 15 Nuns, ...	The Convent.	...	...
General Hospital, ...	...	Head Matron, Sister St. André. Nurse, Sister St. Sabine. „ „ „ Eusebe. „ „ „ Clair. „ „ „ Anne, and 4 Assistant Nurses.	...	...	...

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
About 500	...	...	Church of England.	...	...	...
300	Pulau Brani.	30	Do.	...	...	The Recreation Rooms used for service on the two islands named.
	Blakang Mati.	40				
100	Mission Chapel on the land of the St. Andrew's Church Mission.		Do.	...	...	(1) Supported by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, and local subscriptions.
100		...	Do.			
About 600-700 (three services).	...	...	Roman Catholic.	...	...	(2) Paid by the Portuguese Government. (3) On 12 lots of ground, as per Govt. Grant dated 1st January, 1836.
	Chapel at Tanglin Barracks.	250	Do.	...	...	
800-950	Chapel in the Convent, Victoria Street.	200	Do.	...	...	(4) The Bishop and all the Missionaries are paid by the Society for the Propagation of the Faith (Paris).
300	Chapel in the St. Joseph's Institution, Brass Bassa Road.	120	Do.	...	...	
800-950	...	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
200	Church of "Our Lady of Lourdes" (for Indians.)	500	Do.	...	...	Services in Tamil.
230	...	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
200	...	...	Do.	...	...	Do.
...	Procure House, River Valley Road.	3 or 4	Do.	One.	...	Private Chapel.
...	Private Chapel, Victoria Street.	...	Do.	...	...	...
...	...	15 or 20	Do.	...	...	Private Chapel.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
Town, ...	...	Brother Gregory and 10 Brothers.	...	...	"St. Joseph's Institution."
Town, ...	58	Revd. M. C. David. ...	Free House.	...	"St. Gregory the Illuminator," Hill Street. 100 persons.
Methodist Episcopal Mission, Town and Neighbourhood, ...	...	Revd. W. G. Shellabear, Presiding Elder. (Missionaries.)	Free House.	...	"Methodist Episcopal Church," Coleman Street. 225 persons.
		Revd. F. H. Morgan, Chaplain to Wesleyan Troops. (Missionaries.)			
		Revd. H. L. E. Lüring, PH.D., (Missionaries.)			
		Revd. C. C. Kelso, B.A. (Missionaries.)			
		Revd. D. D. Moore, M.A. (Missionaries.)			
		Mr. W. J. Wager. ...			
		Mr. J. E. Banks, C.E. ...			
		Mr. S. H. Wood, M. A. ..			
		Mr. C. S. Buchanan, B.A. ...			
		Mr. J. H. Whitaker, PH.B.			
		Miss S. Blackmore, Miss E. E. Ferris, Miss M. B. Lilly, (Deaconesses of Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.)			
		Local Preachers :— Mr. A. Fox. Silas Saleh. Pung Hock Guan. Ling Hok Chuan. Thong Siu San.			"Christian Institute" Middle Road and Waterloo Street. 100 persons.
Town and Neighbourhood, ...	...	W. G. Honywill. A. R. Thoburn. P. J. Hocquard. W. D. Ashdown.	No. 3, Queen St., rented.	...	"Bethesda", Brass Bassa Road. 168 persons.
Town, ...	...	W. G. Honywill. A. R. Thoburn. P. J. Hocquard, Evangelist. W. D. Ashdown. Voluntary Preachers :— Tan Tsuin. Png-Poan. Li I Phoan. Phoon Sye Liong.	Mission House, 92, Neil Road.	...	"Chinese Gospel Hall," North Bridge Road. 150 persons.
Town and Neighbourhood, ...	...	Revd. S. S. Walker, M. A., $4,200.	The "Manse", Cavenagh Road.	...	"The Presbyterian Church", Orchard Road. 200 persons.
Presbyterian Church of England, Chinese Mission, Singapore, Johore and Muar,...	...	Revd. J. A. B. Cook. Revd. A. Lamont, M. A., B. D. H. F. Rankin. Voluntary Preachers, English and Malay :— C. Phillips, S. Hoot Kiam, Song Ong Siang, B.A., LL.B., T. Boon Hong, T. Boon Guan, T. Boon Chin, Na Tien Piet and others. Catechists, Chinese :— Khou Jak Sek, Liau Thien Iah, Pek Lian, Li Tit Su, Heng Png, Gow Chia, Ko Tang Kau, Tan Kuang Hui, Wong Hok Thau, Ip A Kwan and others. Bible-women, Chinese :— Miss Hoot Kiam and Mrs. Hok m'.	...	...	...

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.—*Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
...	Brass Bassa Road.	...	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Private Chapel.
20	100	...	Armenian Church.	One.	...	Supported by the Armenian Community of Singapore.
200 (3 services)	...	...	Protestant.	...	...	Branch of the Methodist Episcopal Church of America. Services are held at Tanglin Barracks. Services in Chinese and Malay in Chapel, corner of Middle Road and Waterloo Street.
100 (2 services)	"Tamil School," Bencoolen Street. 100 persons.	120 (two services.)				
...	"Bethesda," Brass Bassa Road. 168 persons.	100-150 (three services.)	Do.	No. 3, Queen St., rented.	...	Services in English. Unconnected with any Society.
...	Hok-Im-Koán, North Bridge Road. 150 persons.	Three Services (Sunday) 100-120	Do.	Mission House, 92, Neil Road.	...	Services in Chinese—both Hokkien and Cantonese—also regular services during the week, including the Criminal Prison and Hospitals. Unconnected with any Society.
About 180 (two services).	...	...	Do.	...	...	...
	...	...	Do.	...	...	Branch of the Presbyterian Church of England, Mission to Chinese—Amoy, Swatow and Formosa.
	Bukit Timah. 200 persons.	Two Services (Sundays) about 100-150.	Do.	...	...	Chinese Preacher. Also Boys' Vernacular Boarding School (20 Boarders).
	Chapel in Prinsep Street. About 200 persons. Tek Kha.	Five Services (Sundays) 100-150.	Do.	...	...	The attendants at Malay Services are principally Straits-born Chinese. Service is conducted every Sunday at 9 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. in Malay. Also in Chinese every Sunday at 10 a.m. and 2 p.m. and on Tuesdays and Thursdays at 7.30 p.m. Sunday School, 3.30 p.m.
...	Seranggong Road. 100 persons.	Two Services, 50-100.	Do.	...	...	Chinese Preacher. Services during the week; also regular work in the Prisons and Hospitals.
	Telok Ayer. 50 persons.	Two Services, 30-50.	Do.	...	...	Chinese Preacher.
	Johore. 100 persons.	Two Services, 80-120.	Do.	...	...	Chinese Preacher; also used for English Services by the Protestant Community.
	Mission House. Bandar Maharani, Muar. School, 300.	30-50 Services daily.	Do.	...	...	Preaching Hall in the school building.
	Gélang. 80 persons.	Two Services, 10-20.	Do.	...	...	Chinese Home Mission. Entirely supported by the Chinese themselves.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
PENANG. Area, 559 square miles, including the Dindings and Trans-Krian.					
George Town, ...	About 650	Revd. L. C. Biggs, M.A., Colonial Chaplain, $4,800.	...	..	"St. George the Martyr," in George Town. 360 persons.
Sepoy Lines, ...	About 180	Revd. L. C. Biggs, M.A., Acting Military Chaplain, £100.	...	...	...
George Town, ...	...	Revd. Balavendrum Royapen, $480 from St. George's S. P. G. Mission to Tamils; $240 from the S. P. G.	One.	...	...
George Town, ...	...	Catechist, Siá Bûn Tûn, ... $240 and quarters.	...	...	Services temporarily held in St. George's Church.
George Town, ...	1,290	Revd. H. Rivet, (Absent). *f*660. Revd. V. Renard, (Acting).	One.	...	"The Assumption," in George Town. 1,000 persons.
		Revd. E. Mariette, *f*660. ... 2 Catechists.	...	...	"Our Lady of Dolours." (Chinese) MacAlister Road. 400 persons.
...	...	...	..	...	...
Pulau Tikus, General College, ...	110	Very Revd. E. Wallays, Rector. Revd. J. T. T. Girard. Revd. M. C. Laumondais. Revd. L. Pagès.	...	...	...
George Town, ...	1,000	Revd. R. Cesbron, *f*660. Revd. H Leymet, *f*660. 2 Catechists.	One.	...	"St. Francis Xavier," in George Town. 1,000 persons.
Pulau Tikus, ...	800	Revd. C. Mazery, *f*660, Military Chaplain.	One.	...	"The Immaculate Conception," Pulau Tikus. 500 persons.
Balik Pulau, ...	800	Revd. L. Pagès, *f*660. ...	One.	...	"Most Holy Name of Jesus," Balik Pulau. 800 persons.
George Town, ...		Revd. Mother St. Anselme, (Lady Superior) and 14 Nuns.	The Convent.	...	...
George Town, ...		Revd. Brother Aloysius and 10 Brothers.	...	...	St. Francis Xavier's School.
George Town, ...	About 15	No Rector at present, $480 per annum. ...	Free House.	...	"St. Gregory the Illuminator," Bishop Street. 100 persons.
Town, ...	...	W. Macdonald, A. E. Green, — Missionaries.	...	...	...
Town, ...	...	W. Macdonald, A. E. Green, Yap Sin Kien, Loh Chiu, — Preachers.	...	...	...

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.— *Continued*

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
200-300	...	...	Church of England.	None.	...	...
...	Military School-room. 115 persons.	150	Do.	...	...	...
80	St. George's School Chapel, Pitt Street. 150 persons.	...	Do.	One.	...	Holds Tamil Service in St. George's School Chapel and is Missionary to Tamils in Penang.
90	92-*a* Kimberley Street, 40 persons.	...	Do.	...	...	Mission to Chinese; opened July, 1887.
800	Chapel in the Brothers' School, Farquhar Street.	50	Roman Catholic.	Mission House.	...	...
	Chapel in the Convent, Light Street.	180		...	...	...
	House of Doctrine, Bayan Lepas. 80 persons.	50		...	...	...
	Sepoy Lines.	25		...	...	...
120	Chapel of "Holy Angels." 120 persons. "Sacred Heart" (country house) Tanjong Tokong.	120	Do.	...	...	Société des Missions Etrangères.
500	...	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Tamil.
400	...	120	Do.	...	...	Pulau Tikus is a village about 3 miles from George Town.
700	Chapel of "St. Michael" at Telok Bahang. 100 persons.	50	Do.	...	...	Balik Pulau is about 14 miles from George Town. Services in Chinese.
	"St. Mary" at Sungei Pinang. 70 persons.	60	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
...	Private Chapel.	...	Do.	...	...	...
...	Private Chapel.	...	Do.	...	...	...
About 12	...	...	Armenian Church.	Free House.	...	Supported by the Armenian Community of Penang, and by Church Funds.
...	Mission Chapel, Farquhar Street. 100 persons.	40-90	Protestant.	One.	...	Services are conducted in English and in Chinese. Free Meeting House, unconnected with any Society.
...	Northam Road. 60 persons.	10-20	Do.	...	...	Mission Station. Services in Chinese. Unconnected with any Society.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the number of Persons it will contain.
PENANG,—*Contd.*					
Town, ...	...	W. Macdonald, ... A. E. Green, ... Loh Chiu and voluntary preachers,	...	...	...
Ayer Itam, ...	...	W. Macdonald, A. E. Green, Goh Ah Moy, Yap Sin Kien, Sam Hin, } Preachers.	...	...	...
Town, ...	...	Revd. B. F. West, M.D., Acting Military Chaplain.	Rented.	...	Maxwell Road. 600 persons.
Town, ...	...	Revd. G. F. Pykett, (Absent).		...	
		Revd. A. J. Amery, ...	„	...	Anglo-Chinese School, Maxwell Road.
		W. E. Curtis, ...	„	...	
Town, ...	...	P. Gnanamuthu, Tamil Catechist.	...	...	Dato Kramat. School house. 50 persons.
		Revd. B. F. West, M. D., ... 2 Catechists.	...	...	29, Acheen Street. 100 persons.
George Town, ...	100	Rev. W. Murray, M. A., ...	...	...	"Presbyterian Church," (Masonic Hall). 70 persons.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.					
Province Wellesley,...	...	Revd. H. C. Henham, $1,980, and Horse Allowance.	FreeHouse.	...	"St. Mark" at Butterworth. 50 persons.
Permatang Tinggi, ...	130	Revd. P. Bouheret, *f*600. 1 Catechist.	One.	...	"St. Mary," Permatang Tinggi. 120 persons.
Bukit Mertajam, ...	...	Revd. B. F. West, in charge. Boon Ah Toan.	Rented.	...	50 persons.
Bukit Mertajam, ...	900	Revd. C. Grenier, *f*600. 2 Catechists.	One.	...	"St. Anna," Bukit Mertajam. 1,000 persons.
Machang Bubo, ...	...	Revd. F. E. Terrien, *f*600. 1 Schoolmaster. 1 Schoolmistress.	One.	...	"Sacred Heart." 700 persons.
Nibong Tebal, ...	250	Revd. J. Diridollou, ...	One.	...	"St. Anthony," Nibong Tebal. 200 persons.
General Hospital, ...	...	Head Nurse, Sister St. François. Nurse, Sister St. Apoline. Nurse, Sister St. Catherine and 3 Assistant Sisters.	...	...	...
Prye Dock, ...	30	Revd. W. Murray, M. A., ...	...	...	...

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.—*Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
...	61, Gladstone Rd. 60 persons.	10-50	Protestant.	...	...	Mission Station. Services in Chinese. Unconnected with any Society.
...	60 persons.	20-30	Do.	...	...	Do.
...	60 persons.	50-70	Do.	...	Dissenting.	Branch of the Methodist Episcopal Church of America. Established in Penang in 1891. Services in English. Sunday School teaching in English and Malay. Evangelistic work in Chinese and Malay.
25	...	25	Do.	...	Do.	Methodist Episcopal Mission. Preaching in Tamil. Sunday School. Day School.
30	...	30	Do.	...	...	Chinese Service.
Average weekly attendance, 40.	...	...	Do.	...	...	...
15-50 at Church.	Temporary Chapels, Bukit Tengah (School Room) 30 persons.	20	Church of England.	...	...	Services are conducted both in English and Tamil.
	Caledonia Estate, 25 persons.	20				Services are held for Europeans at three Stations during the month, aggregate attendance about 75. In connection with the P. W. Tamil Mission, one Catechist holds Sunday Services at three stations.
	Batu Kawan Estate, 18 persons.	15				
	Nibong Tebal, (Court House) 35 persons.	20				
120	Batu Kawan. 60 persons.	20	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...
500	"Sacred Heart," at Machang Bubo. 200 persons.	150	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
	"St. Charles," at Mengkuang. 40 persons.					
	...	...	Do.	...	...	Do.
...	"Our Lady of Sorrows," at Alma. 50 persons.	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Tamil.
	"St. John the Baptist," at Batu Kawan. 200 persons.					
...	1 Private Chapel.	...	...	...	...	...
...	Reading Room.	40	Protestant.	...	...	Services held fortnightly.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated and the number of Persons it will contain.
MALACCA. Area, 661 square miles, including the Islands.					
Town, ...	About 40	Revd. W. H. C. Dunkerley, M.A., $3,600.	None.	...	"Christ Church" in the Town. 100 persons.
Town, ...	...	Catechist, $120 from the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.	...	...	...
Bunga Raya, ...	1,600	Revd. A. M. Esteves, Vicar, $408. Revd. J. F. da Silva, Assistant Vicar, $294.	One.	...	"St. Peter," Bunga Raya. 600 persons.
Town, ...	700	Revd. J. Damais, *f* 660. Revd. M. M. de Souza, $120.	One.	...	"St. Francis Xavier," in the Town. 650 persons.
Town, ...	...	Catechist, $72 from the Mission.	House Rent Free.	...	...
Town, ...	...	Revd. Mother St. Marcienne, (Lady Superior) and 4 Nuns and 3 Lay Sisters.	The Convent.	...	...
Ayer Salak, ...	350	Revd. V. Gazeau, *f* 660. ...	One.	...	"St. Mary," Ayer Salak. 200 persons.

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.—*Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
Average weekly attendance, 30.	...	...	Church of England.	...	...	The Chaplain of Malacca is also Priest-in-charge of the English Church at Seremban, Sungei Ujong; and also holds services in Jelebu.
...	Mission Room.	...	Do.	...	...	Mission to the Chinese, under the charge of the Colonial Chaplain.
300	Chapel at Banda Ilir. 200 persons.	200	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Paid by the Portuguese Government. Under the charge of the Vicar of Bunga Raya.
	Chapel at Tranquerah. 250 persons.	250	Do.	...	...	Under the charge of the Revd. Antonio Maria Esteves, $408.
300	Chapel at Banda Ilir. 200-300 persons.	150	Do.	...	...	...
...	...	...	Do.	...	...	Mission to the Chinese.
...	Private Chapel.	...	Do.	...	...	...
100	...	...	Do.	....	...	About 10 miles from the Town. The Mission to the Jakuns and Chinese.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

EDUCATION.

1896.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
SINGAPORE.	Raffles Institution. Boys'. Public. Beach Road. Week-day.	No.		R. W. Hullett, $4,800. H. Laugher, $1,680. J. L. Jenkins, $1,680. C. M. Phillips, $1,440. T. W. Aschmanne, $1,320. J. Patrick, $1,440. S. Mowe, $720. J. A. Fernandez, $720. F. Thomasz, $720. J. G. Hobday, $720. E. J. Gomes, $420. A. W. Thomas, $360.	428	...	428	English.
	Raffles Girls' School. Public. Brass Bassa Road. Week-day.	No.		Miss M. Hodgkin, $1,500. Miss C. Thompson, $300. Miss E. Gomes, $240. Miss N. Buxton, $240. Miss B. Webb, $240. Miss C. Curruthers, $180. Miss G. Gibbs, $180. Miss D. Light, $120.	...	164	164	English.
	St. Joseph's Institution. Public. Brass Bassa Road. Week-day.	No.		Christian Brothers.	390	...	390	English.
	St. Anthony's Boys' School. Public. Victoria Street. Week-day.	No.		J. S. Fernandez, $420 and four Assistants, $875.	182	...	182	English.
	St. Anthony's Girls' School. Public. Middle Road. Week-day.	No.		Miss Lemon, $360. „ C. Rozario, $216 and four Sisters of Charity.	...	111	111	English.
	Convent of the Holy Infant Jesus. Public. Victoria Street. Week-day.	No.		Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus.	...	246	246	English.
	St. Andrew's Church Mission School. Public. Stamford Road. Week-day.	Yes.		D. Ponniah, $444. J. H. Minjoot, $180. B. Isaac, $168. T. Solomon, $144. J. Nonis, $144.	141	...	141	English.
	American Mission Anglo-Chinese School. Public. Coleman Street. Week-day.	No.		Revd. C. C. Kelso, B. A., Principal, $1,250 Gold. A. J. Amery, $1,080. S. H. Wood, $960. J. E. Banks, $650 Gold. Choo Sian Kim $420. Miss D. Y. Wheatley, $240. Miss A. C. Burnett, $300. Mrs. E. C. Ephraums, $240. Miss L. Beins, $240. Miss C. E. Velge, $240. Miss A. G. Angus, $180. Miss J. Warne, $180.	641	...	641	English.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$12,729	$1,455.00	$21,475.40	...	
$1,700	$360.56	$6,311.03	...	Deficiency defrayed from the funds of Raffles Institution.
$2,907	$3,913.00	$6,820.00	...	
$1,054	$314.91	$2,459.70	...	
$728	$284.69	$1,626.20	...	
$2,500	$2,135.00	$4,635.00	...	The establishment consists of a day class for Europeans, I and II Boarding School for Europeans and Eurasians, Orphanage for Natives, Asylum for destitute women and abandoned children.
$845	$775.48	$1,265.80	...	
$5,940	Nil.	$8,639.08	...	Balance of income derived from fees.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
SINGAPORE, —*Continued.*	Cheang Jim Hean Free School.	No.		C. P. Frois, $420. R. A. Frois, $240. J. R. Frois, $180. A. Pereira, $180.	81	...	81	English.
	American Mission Girls' School. Public. Middle Road. Week-day.	No.		Miss Hightling, $420. Miss Norris, $300. Miss G. De Foe, $180. Miss Michaelson, $120 Miss Moh Li, $60.	...	93	93	English.
	Our Lady of Lourdes' Anglo-Tamil School. Free. Ophir Road. Week-day.	No.		Arokiasamy, $191.25	30	...	30	English and Tamil.
	Anglo-Chinese Free School. Telok Ayer. Week-day.	No.		Robt. Little, $1,200. J. R. Wilmot, $420. Miss A. Perreau, $300. Wm. D'Foe, $240. Mrs. L. Keyworth, $180. Miss F. E. Yzelman, $150. Gan Boh Siew, $180.	255	...	255	English and Chinese.
	Eastern School. Public. River Valley Road. Week-day.	No.		H. F. Rankin. J. Ganno, $480. A. Wright, $360. L. Lazaroo, $360. D. J. Bayliss, $330. Ti Pek Lian, $180. E. de Souza, $180.	249	...	249	English.
	Bukit Timah Chinese Vernacular Boy's School.	No.		Rev. J A. B. Cook. Khow Jan Sek, $180.	19	...	19	Chinese.
	Cross Street School. Upper Cross Street. Week-day. Public.	No.		H. Hellier, $1,680. J. L. King, $1,680. S. C. D'Souza, $720. E. D'Cruze, $600. T. H. Fredericks, $600. W. Ahin, $600. R. J. D. Palmer, $600. J. P. Jell, $600. P. Pereira, $360.	354	...	354	English.
	Chinese Branch School. Kampong Glam. Week-day. Public.	No.		E. T. Yzelman, $960. J. F. Kesslar, $600.	42	...	42	
	Malay Branch School. Kampong Glam. Week-day. Public.	No.		D. A. Yzelman, $600.	40	...	40	
	Branch School. Kampong Bahru. Week-day. Public.	No.		P. O. Pestana, $600.	33	...	33	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$453	...	$1,326.00	...	
$508.00	...	$1,354.50	(9) Nine.	Deficiency met by monthly fees.
$165.00	$60	$225.00	...	A school intended for poor Tamil boys.
$1,444.00	Nil.	$2,986.94	...	
$1,675.00	$39	$4,760.04	...	
$106.50	Nil.	$362.00	...	The scholars are mostly boarders. Deficiency paid by the English Presbyterian Mission, a small proportion of the boarding expenses are paid by the friends of the boarders.
$8,375.08	...	$8,375.08	...	
$1,522.61	...	$1.522.61	...	These Schools are entirely supported by Government.
$1,858.61	...	$1,858.61	...	
$881.46	...	$881.46	...	

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
SINGAPORE, —*Continued.*	English Class for Malay Boys. Free. Kampong Glam. Week-day.	No.		H. S. Atkinson, $1,680. H. Bateman, $720. F. Pereira, $600. G. E. Velge, $420.	111	...	111	English.
	Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.							
	Kalang School.	No.		Haji Md. Syed, $180. Ahmad, $144. Mansor, $120.	69	...	69	
	Kampong Glam Do.	No.		Abdullah, $300. Othman, $180. Haji Md. Yatim, $144. Md. Taib, $144. Yakub, $144. Norel Din, $120. Md. Amin, $120. Abdul Manap, $120. Md. Tamby, $120. Sakar, $120. Chomil, $120. Md. bin Ismail, $120.	278	...	278	
	Kampong Jagoh Do.	No.		Mohamed, $144. Haji Haroon.	44	...	44	
	Kampong Roko Do.	No.		Othman, $144. S. Agill, $120.	38	...	38	
	Kampong Malaka Do.	No.		Mahmood, $144.	27	...	27	Malay.
	Padang Terbakar Do.	No.		Md. Amin, $120. Md. bin Abdul Kasim, $120.	31	...	31	
	Pasir Panjang Do.	No.		Mohamad Taha, $204.	13	...	13	
	Rochor Do.	No.		Wok, $144. Haji Bujang, $144. Umbong, $120. Pagak, $120.	85	...	85	
	Siglap Do.	No.		Abu Talib, $180. Hasan bin Bakar, $120.	43	...	43	
	Tanjong Katong Do.	No.		Abdullah, $120.	18	...	18	
	Telok Blanga Do.	No.		Husin, $240. Hasan, $180.	49	...	49	
	Tanglin Do.	No.		Md. Ali, $144. Mustafa, $144. Ahmad bin Abdul Ghani, $120.	58	...	58	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$3,741.33	...	$3,741.33		
$6,609.94	...	$6,609.94		These Schools are entirely supported by Government.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools—Continued.*							
	Telok Saga School.	No.		Ahmad, $144.	19	...	19	Malay.
	Changi Do.	No.		Yahya, $180.	14	...	14	
	Government Vernacular Girls' Schools.							
	Kalang School.	No.		Poonah, $120.	...	16	16	
	Kampong Bugis Do.	No.		Isa, $120.	...	10	10	
	Rochor Do.	No.		Zuleikha, $180. Yah, $120.	...	41	41	
	Pulau Seking Do.	No.		Tohpah, $120.	...	13	13	
	Tanjong Ru Do.	No.		Nafsiah, $120.	...	22	22	
	Telok Blanga Do.	No.		Sowdah, $120.	...	15	15	
	Telok Saga Do.	No.		Rowna, $60.	...	9	9	
	Siglap Do.	No.		Meriam, $120.	...	25	25	
	Selat Sinkeh Do.	No.		Fatimah, $120.	...	26	26	
PENANG.	Free School. George Town. Public. Week-day.	No.		W. Hargreaves, M.A., $4,800, and fifteen Assistants (5 Europeans).	560	...	560	English.
	St. Francis Xavier's School. George Town. Week-day. Public.	No.		Revd. Brother Aloysius and eight Brothers, $4,877.91.	360	...	360	Do.
	St. George's Girls' School. Week-day. Farquhar Street. Public.	Yes.		Miss Pearson, $1,080. Miss Clarke, $360. Miss Lewis, $120.	...	60	60	Do.
	The Convent. Light Street. Week-day.	No.		Sister St. Anselme, and fifteen Sisters.	...	310	310	French, English, Malay and Tamil.
	Pulau Tikus. Boys'. Week-day.	No.		T. W. D'Almeida, $480. J. Ash, $186.	53	...	53	English.
	St. George's Anglo-Tamil Girls'. Argyle Road. Week-day.	Yes.		C. Andrews, $60.	6	10	16	English and Tamil.
	St. George's Mission Anglo-Tamil School. Week-day. Pitt Street.	Yes.		Revd. R. Balavendrum, $150. P. John Eleazar, $228. S. Adams, $120.	48	...	48	English and Tamil.
	Roman Catholic Anglo-Tamil School. Penang Road. Free. Week-day.	No.		Subbraya Pillay, $246. Guanadicam Pillay, $204. Amirtham Pillay, $168.	87	...	87	English and Tamil.
	Balik Pulau. Boys'. Week-day.	No.		Vong Chun Sen, $216 & two Assistants, $300.	43	...	43	Chinese.
	Anglo-Chinese School. Maxwell Rd. Prangin District. Week-day.	No.		Revd. G. F. Pykett, $2,400, and thirteen Assistants.	456	...	456	English.
	Methodist Episcopal Mission Anglo-Tamil School. Dato Kramat Road. Week-day.	No.		S. Peter, $360. J. Caleb, $120. P. Guanamuthu, $120.	60	...	60	English and Tamil.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$1,759.95	...	$1,759.95		These Schools are entirely supported by Government.
$6,914.00	Nil.	$19,432.00		Under a Board of Trustees with the Resident Councillor for President. The Honorary Secretary acts as Correspondent.
$2,923.00	$2,375.00	$8,425.00		To the School are attached an Orphanage and a Boarding School.
$553.00	$989.97	$3,041.48		A Boarding School is attached to the School.
$2,137.00	$1,200.00	$4,836.00		
$367.00	$339.30	$894.00	Nil.	
$78	School Fees, $21.20	$231.20	Nil.	By Tamil Mission Boys' School, $60; by St. George's Tamil Mission Association, $60.
$395.50	School Fees, $226.65	$643.60	Nil.	
Government.	Nil.	$774.00		
$188.50	$60	$515.00		
$2,313.00	Nil.	$7,075.00	Nil.	A new building has been erected at a cost of about $30,000 by the Mission.
$485.00	$300.00	$785.00	Four.	

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
PENANG, —*Continued.*	Anglo-Chinese Girls' School. 38, Northam Road. Week-day.	No.		Miss L. Smith, $240. Elizabeth. Chin Li.	50	10	60	English and Malay.
	Govt. English School. Week-day.	No.		F. W. Hartley, $1,680. Wong Choo Choon, $600. Chun Fook Chee, $600. A. Poonosamy, $600.	131	...	131	English.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	Public. On Bukit Tengah. Week-day.	Yes.		A. John, $240. D. Ponoo, $144. Mrs. A. John.	69	14	83	English and Tamil.
	Public. On Prai Estate. Week-day.	Yes.		Nathaniel, $108. N. Silvanyen, $60.	60	...	60	Do.
	Public. On Byram Estate.	Yes.		Vatham.	35	...	35	Do.
	Public. On Batu Kawan Estate. Week-day.	Yes.		Samuel, $96.	40	...	40	Do.
	Public. Nibong Tebal.	No.		N. R. Ramasami Arengor.	37	...	37	Do.
PENANG.	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.*							
	Ayer Itam School.	No.		Sayed Abbass, $120. Othman, $144.	42	...	42	Malay.
	Balik Pulau Do.	No.		Md. Saleh, $180. Puteh, $144.	53	...	53	
	Batu Feringgi Do.	No.		Kasim bin A. Samat, $120.	22	...	22	
	Batu Maung Do.	No.		Ayub, $120. Ibrahim, $120.	52	...	52	
	Batu Uban Do.	No.		Husein, $240.	30	...	30	
	Bayan Lepas Do.	No.		Mohamed Saleh, $240. Mat, $180. Mt. Taib, $144.	57	...	57	
	Carnarvon Street Do.	No.		Hasan, $180. Che Din, $144. Hasna, $120.	59	...	59	
	Chaurasta Do.	No.		Arifin, $180. Mydinsah, $180. Muhamed, $120. Mohamad Ghouse, $144. Arshad, $120. Mohamed Isa, $120.	148	...	148	
	Dato Kramat Do.	No.		Ibrahim, $144.	39	...	39	
	Genting Do.	No.		Hitam, $120. Muhamed, $120.	42	...	42	
	Glugor Do.	No.		Mohamed Isa, $120. Nasrudin, $144.	39	...	39	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$315.00	$725.00	$1,040.00		
$3,830.31	...	$3,830.31		
$659.50	$284.90	$1,575.17		
$364.00	...	$258.00		
$253.00	...	$236.61		
$118.50	...	$112.59		
$250.50	Nil.	$549.00		These Schools as well as those of Province Wellesley are entirely supported by Government. There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $480 each, and one of $240 per annum with pony allowances to superintend them.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
PENANG—*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools,—Continued.*							
	Jelutong School.	No.		Alias, $180. Md. Hasan, $240. Hashim, $144.	58	...	58	
	Kampong Java Do.	No.		Haji Mohamad, $120. Ibrahim, $120. Udin, $180. Ahmed, $144. Md. Raif, $120.	106	...	106	
	Kelawai Do.	No.		Darus, $180. Md. Hasan, $120. Said, $120.	76	...	76	
	McAlister Road Do.	No.		Hitam, $240. Papa, $144. Amir, $120.	61	...	61	
	Permatang Damar Laut Do.	No.		Yahya, $180. Tambi, $144.	40	...	40	
	Pondok Upeh Do.	No.		Ahmad, $120. Mahmud, $120.	39	...	39	
	Pulau Betong Do.	No.		Slayman, $144. Tajudin, $144. Ahad, $120.	62	...	62	
	Pulau Kra Do.	No.		Ahmad, $180. A. Rahman, $120.	37	...	37	Malay.
	Relau Do.	No.		Syed Ahmad, $144. Md. Yunus, $180.	58	...	58	
	Sungei Batu Do.	No.		Muhamad, $144.	34	...	34	
	Sungei Korok Do.	No.		Jeim, $120. Puteh, $120. Md. Saman, $120.	72	...	72	
	Sungei Nibong Do.	No.		Md. Jafar, $120. Abdul Rahman, $120. Idross, $120.	51	...	51	
	Sungei Rusa Do.	No.		Rasib, $144. Abdul Rashid, $144. Abdullah, $180.	62	...	62	
	Tanjong Tokong Do.	No.		Othman, $144. Abdulrahman, $120. Zakaria, $120.	54	...	54	
	Telok Bahang Do.	No.		Abdul Razak, $120. Othman, $120.	38	...	38	
	Telok Kumbar Do.	No.		Md. Husein, $144. Snawi, $120.	46	...	46	
	Titi Tras Do.	No.		Md. Hassan, $120. Hashim, $144. Abbass, $120.	70	...	70	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$20,172.70 including those in Province Wellesley.		$20,172.70 including those in Province Wellesley.		These Schools as well as those of Province Wellesley are entirely supported by Government. There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $480 each and one of $240 per annum with pony allowances to superintend them.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
PENANG—*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Girls' Schools.*							
	Balik Pulau School.	No.		Jahara, $144. Hamidah, $120.	...	31	31	
	Bayan Lepas Do.	No.		Jahara, $180. Zerkiah, $120.	...	48	48	
	Kedah Road Do.	No.		H. Hasiah, $300. Rahamah, $120. Maimunah, $120. Rahamah, $120. Raidah, $120.	...	79	79	
	Telok Kumbar Do.	No.		Maimunah, $120. Che Tam, $120.	...	36	36	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.*							
	Aor Gading School.	No.		Md. Yunuss, $144. Md. Saleh, $120.	40	...	40	
	Ara Rendang Do.	No.		Man, $120.	26	...	26	
	Bagan Ajam Do.	No.		Snawi, $144. Din, $120.	37	...	37	Malay.
	Bagan Blat Do.	No.		Ismail, $240. Jan Ali, $210.	39	...	39	
	Bagan Jermal Do.	No.		Mohd. Saman, $180. Hitam, $144.	42	...	42	
	Bagan Tuan Kechil Do.	No.		Mohamad Taib, $180. Ahmad, $120. A. Rahim, $120.	68	...	68	
	Indra Muda Do.	No.		Slayman, $120.	30	...	30	
	Jalan Bahru Do.	No.		Ahmad, $180. Isahak, $120.	38	...	38	
	Juru Do.	No.		Jusoh, $144.	22	...	22	
	Kelang Ubi Do.	No.		Abas, $120.	31	...	31	
	Kota Aor Do.	No.		Ismail, $180. Ma Yasin, $120.	33	...	33	
	Kubang Semang Do.	No.		Yahya, $120. Omar, $120.	42	...	42	

OF SCHOOLS &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$3,543.76 including those in Province Wellesley.		$3,543.76 including those in Province Wellesley.		These Schools as well as those of Province Wellesley are entirely supported by Government. There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $480 each and one of $240 per annum with pony allowances to superintend them.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY —*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools,—Continued.*							
	Kwala Bekah School.	No.		Hamzah, $120.	34	...	34	
	Kwala Juru Do.	No.		Ibrahim, $120.	19	...	19	
	Kwala Muda Do.	No.		Mat Bahari, $120.	21	...	21	
	Kwala Prai Do.	No.		Aziz, $144. Mat Husein, $120.	46	...	46	
	Lahar Minyak Do.	No.		Ahmad, $120. Md. Saleh, $120.	32	...	32	
	Penaga Do.	No.		Che Chik, $144. Ismail, $120.	40	...	40	
	Permatang Kuala Do.	No.		Omar, $120.	18	...	18	
	Permatang Pasir Do.	No.		Abdulrahman, $144. Awang, $120.	36	...	36	
	Permatang Pauh Do.	No.		Omar, $120. Mohd. Yusuf, $180.	37	...	37	Malay.
	Permatang Sintok Do.	No.		Din, $144. Arshad, $120.	35	...	35	
	Permatang To' Jaya Do.	No.		A. Waris, $120.	32	...	32	
	Permatang To' Kandu Do.	No.		H. Husein, $120. Md. Saleh, $144.	36	...	36	
	Permatang To' Mahat Do.	No.		Haji Taib, $120.	24	...	24	
	Pulau Mertajam Do.	No.		Che Din, $180. Md. Zin, $120.	36	...	36	
	Simpang Ampat Do.	No.		Said, $120.	20	...	20	
	Sungei Bakap Do.	No.		Md. Saad, $144.	30	...	30	
	Sungei Puyu Do.	No.		Ahmad, $120. Ismail, $120.	52	...	52	
	Sungei Rambai Do.	No.		Haji Jusoh, $120. Che Chik, $120.	36	...	36	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
				These Schools as well as those of Penang are entirely supported by Government.
				There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $480 each and one of $240 per annum with pony allowances to superintend them.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
Province Wellesley, —*Continued.*	*Government Vernacular Boys' Schools,—Contd.*							
	Sungei Tembus School.	No.		Mat Din, $120. Hitam, $120.	33	...	33	Malay.
	Tasek Junjong Do.	No.		Muhammed, $120.	34	...	34	
	Telok Ayer Tawar Do.	No.		Che Mat, $180. Husein, $180. Pah Teh, $120.	64	...	64	
	Government Vernacular Girls' Schools.							
	Bagan Ajam School.	No.		Jamaliah, $120.	...	26	26	
	Bagan Jermal Do.	No.		Mek Chi', $120. Munah, $120.	...	31	31	
	Bagan Tuan Kechil Do.	No.		Rahsiah, $120.	...	30	30	
	Indra Muda Do.	No.		Maimunah, $120.	...	25	25	
	Kwala Prai Do.	No.		Haminah, $120.	...	30	30	
	Kubang Semang Do.	No.		Fatimah, $120.	...	28	28	
	Permatang Pauh Do.	No.		Che Mah, $144.	...	29	29	
	Sungei Puyu Do.	No.		Che Jah, $120.	...	33	33	
	Telok Ayer Tawar Do.	No.		Che Niah, $120. Aminah, $144.	...	32	32	
Malacca.	High School. Public. Town of Malacca. Week-day.	No.		J. Howell, $2,400. J. H. H. Jarrett, $1,680. W. J. Parry, $1,440. M. J. Gomes, $600. Poh Kim Tiong, $600. P. Gomes, $600. A. H. Fredericks, $480. C. Pillay, $420.	185	...	185	English.
	St. Francis' School. Malacca Town. Public. Week-day.	No.		W. Grey, $1,500 and eleven Assistants.	255	...	255	
	Convent of the Holy Infant Jesus. Banda Ilir. Public. Week-day.	No.		The Sisters of the Institution, $1,440.	...	114	114	
	Portuguese Mission. Boys'. Tranquerah. Public. Week-day.	No.		E. M. Dias, $300. and two Assistants, $252.	77	...	77	
	Portuguese Mission. Banda Ilir. Public. Week-day.	No.		C. de Cruz, $240 and one Assistant, $127.	43	...	43	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
				These Schools as well as those of Penang are entirely supported by Government.
				There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $480 each and one of $240 per annum with pony allowances to superintend them.
$8,607.87	School Fees $1.763 Subscriptions $240.00	$8,607.87		
$2,689.00	School Fees $361.35 Subscriptions $1,850.00	$4,099.00		
$808.00	$300.00	$1,490.00		
$587.00	Nil.	$748.16		Partly supported by the Portuguese Mission Fund.
$161.00	Nil.	$438.37		Ditto.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
Malacca,— *Continued.*	Portuguese Mission. Girls'. Tranquerah. Public. Week-day.	No.		Sister St. Genevieve & two Assistants, $720.	..	43	43	English.
	Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.							
	Alor Gajah School.	No.		Ahmad, $180. Baba, $120. Baba, $120.	70	...	70	
	Ayer Molek Do.	No.		Ibrahim, $120. Abdul Manan, $120.	51	...	51	
	Ayer Pa' Abas Do.	No.		Md. Arshat, $120.	28	...	28	
	Batang Malaka Do.	No.		Abdul Manas, $144.	32	...	32	
	Batu Berendam Do.	No.		Baba, $120.	37	...	37	
	Bachang Do.	No.		Md. Zin, $120. Sabudin, $120.	38	...	38	
	Bukit Baru Do.	No.		Mohamad, $144. Gadok, $120.	58	...	58	
	Bukit Bruang Do.	No.		Abdullah, $180. Md. Said, $180.	44	...	44	
	Bukit China Do.	No.		Md. Zin, $144. Mahmood, $120.	47	...	47	
	Bukit Katil Do.	No.		Md. Saleh, $144.	31	...	31	
	Bukit Singgeh Do.	No.		Mohamad Din, $144. Othman, $120.	49	...	49	
	Berisu Do.	No.		Md. Tahir, $120.	49	...	49	Malay.
	Chin Chin Do.	No.		Md. Saleh, $120.	35	...	35	
	Ching Do.	No.		Abdul Manaf, $120. Md. Tahir, $120.	45	...	45	
	Chabau Do.	No.		Md. Yusuf, $120.	22	...	22	
	Cherana Puteh Do.	No.		Hasan, $120. Abdulwahab, $120.	49	...	49	
	Durian Tunggal Do.	No.		Maidin, $180. Md. Hashim, $120. H. Muslim, $144.	64	...	64	
	Gadun Do.	No.		Md. Long, $144. Saleh, $120.	43	...	43	
	Jasin Do.	No.		Md. Aminuden, $120.	53	...	53	
	Kampong Ulu Do.	No.		Abu Bakar, $120.	27	...	27	
	Kandang Do.	No.		Md. Kasim, $180.	48	...	48	
	Kampong Glam Do.	No.		Abu Bakar, $144. Kechot, $120.	53	...	53	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$275.00	$416.60	$729.60		Partly supported by the Portuguese Mission Fund.
				These Schools are entirely supported by Government.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
Malacca,—*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools,—Continued.*							
	Kesang School.	No.		Mohamad Amin, $120. Abdul Jalil, $120.	46	...	46	
	Klebang Besar Do.	No.		Umar, $120. Baba, $120.	63	...	63	
	Krubong Do.	No.		Jamat, $120. Md. Ali, $120.	41	...	41	
	Kuala Sungei Bahru Do.	No.		Abdul Rahman, $144. Wahat, $120.	55	...	55	
	Lereh Do.	No.		Kamarudin, $120. Mohamad $120.	45	...	45	
	Limbongan, Do.	No.		Sabudin, $120.	34	...	34	
	Malaka Pindah Do.	No.		Abdul Rahman, $144.	25	...	25	
	Melekek Do.	No.		Md. Sab, $144. Bachi, $120.	50	...	50	
	Merlemau Do.	No.		Abdulghani, $144. Md. Daud, $120. Hamzah, $120.	62	...	62	
	Naning Do.	No.		Abu Hasan, $120.	39	...	39	
	Nyalas Do.	No.		Sulaiman, $144. Abdullah, $120.	63	...	63	Malay.
	Padang Sebang Do.	No.		Jaudin, $120. Puteh, $120.	53	...	53	
	Parit Melana Do.	No.		Othman, $180. Abubakar, $120.	51	...	51	
	Paya Rumput Do.	No.		Baba, $120.	36	...	36	
	Pegoh Do.	No.		H. Md. Hashim, $144.	41	...	41	
	Pangkalan Balak Do.	No.		Husin, $120. Husin, $120.	38	...	38	
	Pangkalan Rama Do.	No.		Mohamad, $180. Abdul Wahab, $120.	48	...	48	
	Pringgit Do.	No.		Baba, $120.	22	...	22	
	Pernu Do.	No.		Othman, $180.	39	...	39	
	Pondok Kempas Do.	No.		Jali, $120.	23	...	23	
	Pulau Sebang Do.	No.		Abdul Rani, $180. Mohamad $120. Mohamad, $120.	59	...	59	
	Padang Temu Do.	No.		Abdul, $120.	21	...	21	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$18,627.11	...	$18,627.11	...	These Schools are entirely supported by Government.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
Malacca—*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools,—Continued.*							
	Punggor School.	No.		Md. Bazed, $120. Abdul Hadi, $120. Husin, $120.	74	...	74	
	Sebatu Do.	No.		Md. Dini, $180. Bachi, $120.	55	...	55	
	Semabok Do.	No.		Siam, $180. Abdul Kadir, $144.	53	...	53	
	Sempang Do.	No.		Sulong, $120. Md. Junid, $120.	47	...	47	
	Sirkam Do.	No.		Md. Nur, $144.	27	...	27	
	Sungei Bahru Do.	No.		Omar, $120. Husin, $120.	49	...	49	
	Sungei Petei Do.	No.		Ibrahim, $120.	32	...	32	
	Sungei Buloh Do.	No.		Sulong, $120.	28	...	28	
	Tanah Merah Do.	No.		Umar, $120.	25	...	25	
	Tangga Batu Do.	No.		Md. Hasan, $144.	36	...	36	
	Tanjong Kling Do.	No.		Abdul Latif, $180. Md. Yusuf, $120. Mohamad, $120.	67	...	67	
	Tranquerah Do.	No.		Md. Nur, $144. Kechut, $120.	47	...	47	Malay.
	Telok Mas Do.	No.		Osman, $180. Haji Md. Saleh, $120.	49	...	49	
	Ujong Pasir Do.	No.		Mohamad, $144.	21	...	21	
	Umbei Do.	No.		Baginda, $144. P. Yahya, $120.	48	...	48	
	Govt. Vernacular Girls' Schools.							
	Alor Gajah School.	No.		Khatijah, $120.	...	23	23	
	Bukit China Do.	No.		Chí, $120.	...	13	13	
	Durian Tunggal Do.	No.		Asmah, $180.	...	26	26	
	Pengkalan Rama Do.	No.		Timah, $120.	...	22	22	
	Tranquerah Do.	No.		Fatimah, $120.	...	19	19	
	Pulau Sebang Do.	No.		Bibah, $120.	...	29	29	
	Limbongan, Do.	No.		Rokiah, $120.	...	25	25	
	Merlimau Do.	No.		Isah, $120.	...	21	21	
	Tanjong Kling Do.	No.		Bastioh, $120.	...	29	29	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
				These Schools are entirely supported by Government.
$1,423.02		$1,423.02		

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLICATIONS.

1896.

RETURN OF THE PRINCIPAL PUBLICATIONS DURING THE YEAR, INCLUDING NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS, AND (IF KNOWN) THE CIRCULATION OF SUCH NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS.

Title of Publication.	Circulation.
SINGAPORE.	
Government Gazette, ...	300 (Weekly.)
Chinese Edition of the Government Gazette, ...	300 (Monthly.)
Blue Book, ...	200 (Yearly.)
Proceedings of the Legislative Council, ...	150 (Yearly.)
Annual Departmental Reports, ...	150 (Yearly.)
Civil Service List, ...	300 (Yearly.)
Postal Guide, ...	250 (Annually.)
Straits Times, published each afternoon, ...	* (Daily.)
Weekly Straits Times, published for each Homeward Mail, ...	* (Weekly.)
Singapore Free Press and Mercantile Advertiser, ...	300 (Weekly.)
Do., ...	600 (Daily.)
Singapore Daily Imports and Exports, ...	75 (Daily.)
Exchange Market Report, ...	750 (Weekly.)
Exchange Shipping Report (Arrivals and Departures of Vessels), ...	95 (Daily.)
FRASER & Co.'s Exchange Circular, ...	200 (Weekly.)
Journal of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, ...	450 (Twice Yearly.)
The Singapore and Straits Directory, 1896, ...	715 (Annually.)
Lat Pau (in Chinese), ...	500 (Daily.)
Sing Po (in Chinese), ...	970 (Daily.)
PENANG.	
Pinang Gazette and Straits Chronicle, ...	450 (Daily.)
Import and Export List for Chamber of Commerce, ...	25 (Daily.)
Market Report for Chamber of Commerce.	300 (Fortnightly.)
MALACCA.	
Nil.	

*Information refused by the Editor.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

EXCHANGES, MONEY, WEIGHTS & MEASURES.

1896.

Average Rate of Exchange with London during the past year.	List of Coins Current, with relative Value.	Legal Tender Currency, giving Particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation.	Estimated Amount of Paper Money in Circulation.	
				Colonial Government.	Private Banks.
					SINGAPORE.
Bank Bills, Sterling, on demand, 2/2 1/16 Sterling, 4 months' sight, 2/2 3/16.	Dollars of 100 cents. Half-dollars of 50 cents. Silver Coins of 20 cents. Silver Coins of 10 cents. Silver Coins of 5 cents. Copper Coins of 1 cent. Copper Coins of ½ cent. Copper Coins of ¼ cent.	1. The Silver Mexican Dollar of the standard weight and millesimal fineness specified in the first Schedule * is the Standard coin of the Colony, and the British Dollar, Hongkong Dollar and Japanese Dollar or Yen are treated as equal to the Standard coin. 2. The coins mentioned in the third Schedule * must bear such ratio to the Standard coin as is mentioned in the first column of the Schedule. 3. Tender of payment of money in the Colony if made in the Standard coin or in coins specified in the third Schedule * are, if not below the minimum weight, a legal tender. (*a*) In the case of dollars for the payment of any amount. (*b*) In the case of the other silver coins for payment of an amount not exceeding two dollars. (*c*) In the case of copper coins or mixed metal for the payment of an amount not exceeding one dollar but for no greater amount. Provided that each coin shall be a legal tender only for the amount of its denomination. [Order of Her Majesty the Queen in Council of the 2nd day of February, 1895. †]	This cannot be ascertained.	None.	Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China. Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.
					PENANG. Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China. Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation. The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation is bound by Ordinance, to maintain specie to the extent of one-third of the amount of the issue of Notes and the Chartered Bank to maintain with the Crown Agents or Trustees coin or securities or partly coin and partly security equal to one-third of the maximum amount of Notes for the time being allocated to the Straits Settlements.

* For the Schedules see page T 5.
† See page T 4.

Currency in which Accounts are kept.		Weights and Measures in common use, and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.					
By Government.	By the Public.		Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note Circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
In dollars and cents.	In dollars and cents.	(*See* page T 6.)	Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, ...	Two.	Under its Charter.	£800,000	$1,252,000	This cannot be ascertained.
			Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation,..	Two.	Ordinance X of 1881.	$10,000,000	$2,608,614 $3,860,614	
			Mercantile Bank of India, Limited.	One.	Companies Acts, 1862 to 1890.	£562,500	$1,451,476	
							$1,421,959 $2,873,435	
							$6,734,049	
			Nederlandsche Handel-Maatschappij (Netherland Trading Society).	Two.	Under its Charter and Ordinance III of 1892.	ƒ 35,783,000		

AMOUNT OF BRITISH DOLLARS IMPORTED INTO THE COLONY DURING THE YEAR 1896.

BANK.	Amount.
SINGAPORE.	$
By the Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, ...	2,500,000
By the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, ...	1,123,000
By the Mercantile Bank of India, Limited, ...	...
By the Nederlandsche Handel-Maatschappij (Netherland Trading Society), ...	...
PENANG.	
By the Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, ...	...
By the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, ...	...
By the Nederlandsche Handel-Maatschappij (Netherland Trading Society), ...	...

RETURN OF COPPER COIN IMPORTED AND EXPORTED DURING 1896.

Imported.		Exported.	
Singapore, ...	* $18,702	Singapore, ...	* $55,265
Penang, ...	$1,850	Penang, ...	$22,885

ORDER OF HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN IN COUNCIL OF 2nd FEBRUARY, 1895.

Whereas by virtue of the Act passed in the Session of the twenty-ninth and thirtieth years of Our reign, chapter one hundred and fifteen, intituled "An Act to provide for the Government of the Straits Settlements," and of other powers enabling Us in that behalf, We have power to make laws for the peace, order, and good government of Our Colony of the Straits Settlements;

And whereas by virtue of the law repealed by this Order certain silver dollars and other silver coins, and coins of copper or mixed metal are legal tender in Our said Colony;

And Whereas it appears to Us, by the advice of Our Privy Council, that it is expedient to repeal the said law, and to make a law respecting the coins which are to be the subject of contract and to constitute legal tender in Our said Colony;

Now, therefore, We, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, and by virtue of all powers vested in Us in that behalf, do hereby ordain and enact as follows: And the Lords Commissioners of Our Treasury, and The Most Honourable the Marquess of Ripon, K. G., one of Our Principal Secretaries of State, are to give the requisite directions herein accordingly.

1.—(1) The Mexican silver dollar of the standard weight and millesimal fineness specified in the First Schedule to this Order shall be the standard coin of Our Colony of the Straits Settlements in this Order referred to as the Colony.

(2) Every contract, sale, payment, bill, note, instrument, and security for money, and every transaction, dealing, matter, and thing whatever relating to money, or involving the payment of or the liability to pay any money, shall, in the absence of express agreement to the contrary, be held to be made, executed, entered into, done, and had in the Colony, according to the standard coin of the Colony.

(3) The coins mentioned in the Second Schedule to this Order shall be treated as equal to the standard coin.

2. If, on the report of the Governor of the Colony, the Commissioners of Our Treasury and a Secretary of State from time to time declare that they consider any dollar not mentioned in the Second Schedule to this Order to be equivalent in value to the standard coin, or to any of the dollars therein mentioned, then, after the date fixed by the Governor in a proclamation stating the declaration, and setting forth in a schedule the same particulars with respect to the dollar as are set forth in the said Second Schedule, this Order shall apply as if the schedule to the proclamation were added to the Second Schedule to this Order.

3.—(1) If the Governor of the Colony at any time requests that any new subsidiary coins of less value than the dollar, whether of silver, copper, or mixed metal, be coined, and the Commissioners of Our Treasury and a Secretary of State approve such request, those new coins may be so coined under the direction of the Master of Our Mint, or at one of Our Mints in British India.

(2) Such new coins shall have either the same impressions as the coins specified in the Third Schedule to this Order (in this Order referred to as existing coins) or such other impressions as may be approved of by the Master of Our Mint and by a Secretary of State.

(3) Any such new coin may be of the same denomination as any existing subsidiary coin, or of a different denomination.

(4) Every such new coin, if of silver, shall be of the same fineness as the existing silver coins, and of a weight bearing the same proportion to the weights of those coins as the denomination of the new coin bears to the denominations of the existing coins.

(5) As regards both the existing coins and the new coins the remedy of fineness shall be three-thousandths, and the remedy of weight shall be such that the gross deviation in weight on such number of coins of any given denomination as amount to the value of a dollar shall not exceed that allowed on the British dollar.

* It is to be kept in mind that passengers carry out and bring in copper and silver coin which is undeclared and, therefore, does not appear in the above figures.

4.—(1) A tender of payment of money in the Colony, if made in the standard coin or in any coins specified in the Second or Third Schedule to this Order, shall, if the coins have not been illegally dealt with, and if of silver have not become diminished in weight by wear or otherwise, so as to be of less weight than the weight in that behalf specified in the Schedules to this Order as the least current weight, be a legal tender—

(a) in the case of dollars for the payment of any amount;

(b) in the case of the other silver coins, for the payment of an amount not exceeding two dollars, but for no greater amount;

(c) in the case of coins of copper or mixed metal, for the payment of an amount not exceeding one dollar, but for no greater amount.

(2) Each coin shall be a legal tender only for the amount of its denomination.

(3) If any new coins are coined, this article shall, after the date fixed by the Governor in a proclamation made with the approval of the Commissioners of Our Treasury and a Secretary of State, setting forth in a schedule the same particulars with respect to each coin as are set forth in the Third Schedule to this Order, apply to the new coins as if the schedule to the proclamation were added to that Third Schedule.

(4) For the purposes of this Order, a coin shall be deemed to have been illegally dealt with where the coin has been impaired, diminished, or lightened otherwise than by fair wear and tear, or has been defaced by having any name, word, device, or number stamped or engraved thereon, whether the coin has or has not been thereby diminished or lightened.

5. On the commencement of this Order the Order in Council of the 21st day of October, 1890, regulating the currency of the Colony, and all other laws regulating legal tender in the Colony shall cease to be in force.

6. Nothing in this Order, nor any repeal of law by this Order, shall affect any liability incurred, contract made, or other thing done before the commencement of the Order.

7. In this Order—

The expression "Governor" means the Governor of the Colony, and includes the officer for the time being administering the government of the Colony.

The expression "Secretary of State" means one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Words in the singular include the plural, and words in the plural include the singular.

8. This Order may be cited as the Straits Settlements (Coinage) Order, 1895.

9. This Order shall come into operation on the first day of April, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-five, or any earlier day on which it is proclaimed in the Colony by the Governor, and that day is in this Order referred to as the commencement of the Order.

C. L. PEEL.

SCHEDULES.

FIRST SCHEDULE.

Standard Coin.

Coin.	Metal.	Millesimal Fineness.	Standard Weight.		Least Current Weight.	
			Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.
Mexican Dollar, ...	Silver, ...	902.7	417.74	27.070	411.00	26.633

SECOND SCHEDULE.

Additional Coins.

Coin.	Metal.	Millesimal Fineness.	Standard Weight.		Least Current Weight.	
			Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.
British Dollar, ...	Silver, ...	900	416.00	26.957	411.00	26.633
Hongkong Dollar, ...	Silver, ...	900	416.00	26.957	411.00	26.633
Japanese Dollar or Yen, ...	Silver, ...	900	416.00	26.957	411.00	26.633

In this Schedule "British Dollar" means the dollar coined in pursuance of the British Dollar Order, 1895.

THIRD SCHEDULE.

Subsidiary Coins.

1. Proportion of Dollar for which Tender.	2. Coin.	3. Metal.	4. Millesimal Fineness.	5. Standard Weight.		6. Least Current Weight.		7. Limit of Tender.
				Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.	
·50	Straits Settlements Fifty Cent Piece, ...	Silver.	800	209.52	13.576	199.0	12.895	2 Dollars.
·20	Do. Twenty Cent Piece, ...	,,	800	83.81	5.430	79.6	5.158	,,
·10	Do. Ten Cent Piece, ...	,,	800	41.90	2.715	39.8	2.579	,,
·05	Do. Five Cent Piece, ...	,,	800	20.95	1.357	19.9	1.290	,,
·01	Do. One Cent Piece,	Copper or mixed metal.	—	144.00	9.331	—	—	1 Dollar.
·005	Do. Half Cent Piece, ...	,,	—	72.00	4.665	—	—	,,
·0025	Do. Quarter Cent Piece, ...	,,	—	36.00	2.333	—	—	,,

ACCOUNTS KEPT IN

Dollars and Cents.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Under "The Weights and Measures Ordinance 1886" which came into force on the 1st of July, 1889, the same Weights and Measures are now used throughout the Colony, the unit or Standard measure of extension being the Imperial Standard Yard, the unit or Standard measure of weight being the Imperial Standard pound and the unit or Standard measure of capacity being the Imperial Standard gallon.

The parts and multiples of these units or Standards are given in the Second Schedule to the Ordinance.

Lineal Measure.

Inches					
12	1 Foot.				
36	3	1 Yard.			
198	16½	5½	1 Pole or Perch.		
7,920	660	220	40	1 Furlong.	
63,360	5,280	1,760	320	8	1 Mile.

Superficial Measure. *

Inches.					
144	1 Foot.				
1,296	9	1 Yard.			
39,204	272¼	30¼	1 Pole.		
1,568,160	10,890	1,210	40	1 Rood.	
6,272,640	43,560	4,840	160	4	1 Acre.

Avoirdupois Weight.

Drams					
16	1 Ounce.				
256	16	1 Pound.			
3,584	224	14	1 Stone.		
28,672	1,792	112	8	1 Hundredweight.	
573,440	35,840	2,240	160	20	1 Ton.

Measures of Capacity.

Dry Measure.

Gills							
2	1 Pau or Quarter Chupak.						
4	2	1 Pint or Half Chupak.					
8	4	2	1 Quart or Chupak.				
32	16	8	4	1 Gallon or Gantang.			
64	32	16	8	2	1 Peck.		
256	128	64	32	8	4	1 Bushel.	
2,048	1,024	512	256	64	32	8	1 Quarter.

Liquid Measure.

Gills							
2	1 Pau or Quarter Chupak.						
4	2	1 Pint or Half Chupak.					
8	4	2	1 Quart or Chupak.				
32	16	8	4	1 Gallon or Gantang.			
2,016	1,008	504	252	63	1 Hogshead.		
4,032	2,016	1,008	504	126	2	1 Pipe.	
8,064	4,032	2,016	1,008	252	4	2	1 Tun.

The following local customary weights are also in use in the Colony:—

1 Tahil	...	...	... =	1⅓ oz.
16 Tahils =	1 Kati	...	... =	1⅓ lbs.
1,600 Tahils =	100 Katis	= 1 Pikul	=	133⅓ lbs.
64,000 Tahils =	4,000 Katis	= 40 Pikuls	=	1 Koyan = 5,333⅓ lbs.

* Though land is now measured as abovementioned yet the following Native terms are still in use in the Settlement of Penang and are to be found in old titles:—

1 Square Jemba=144 Square Feet.
400 Square Jembas=1 Square Orlong=1⅓ acres (nearly).
1 Lelong=2,400 Square Feet.
24 Lelong=1 Square Orlong=1⅓ acres (nearly).

COURSE OF EXCHANGE, 1896.

Bank Bills.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
On London,— *Sterling*, 4 months' sight, ...	from	*d.* 26	*d.* 27	*d.* 27	*d.* $26\frac{7}{8}$	*d.* $26\frac{3}{4}$	*d.* $26\frac{3}{4}$	*d.* $26\frac{3}{4}$	*d.* $26\frac{5}{8}$	*d.* $25\frac{5}{8}$	*d.* $25\frac{11}{16}$	*d.* $25\frac{7}{8}$	*d.* $25\frac{7}{8}$
	to	$25\frac{3}{4}$	$25\frac{5}{16}$	$26\frac{1}{2}$	$26\frac{5}{8}$	$26\frac{1}{2}$	$26_{\frac{9}{16}}$	$26_{\frac{9}{16}}$	$25_{\frac{5}{16}}$	25	$25\frac{1}{4}$	$25_{\frac{9}{16}}$	$25\frac{11}{16}$
,, Paris,— *Francs*, demand,	from	*f. c.* $2.71\frac{1}{2}$	*f. c.* 2.82	*f. c.* $2.82\frac{3}{4}$	*f. c.* $2.79\frac{1}{2}$	*f. c.* 2.79	*f. c.* 2.79	*f. c.* 2.78	*f. c.* $2.76\frac{1}{2}$	*f. c.* $2.67\frac{1}{2}$	*f. c.* $2.66\frac{1}{2}$	*f. c.* 2.69	*f. c.* $2.69\frac{1}{2}$
	to	2.69	2.73	2.79	2.78	$2.77\frac{1}{2}$	$2.77\frac{1}{2}$	$2.77\frac{1}{2}$	2.66	$2.62\frac{1}{2}$	$2.63\frac{1}{2}$	$2.67\frac{1}{2}$	2.68
,, Calcutta&B'bay, *Rupees*, demand,	from	Rs. 184	Rs. $184\frac{1}{2}$	Rs. $186\frac{1}{2}$	Rs. $188\frac{1}{2}$	Rs. 193	Rs. $191\frac{1}{2}$	Rs. 188	Rs. 186	Rs. 181	Rs. $179\frac{1}{2}$	Rs. $173\frac{1}{2}$	Rs. 168
	to	183	$179\frac{1}{2}$	180	185	$187\frac{1}{2}$	186	186	179	176	173	161	$166\frac{1}{2}$
,, Hongkong,— *Dollars*, demand,	from	$\frac{1}{16}$o/o pm	$\frac{1}{8}$o/o pm.	par.	$\frac{3}{8}$o/o dis	$\frac{3}{8}$o/o dis.	par	$\frac{1}{4}$o/o pm.	1o/o pm.	1o/o pm.	1o/o pm.	$\frac{3}{4}$o/o pm.	$\frac{1}{2}$o/o pm.
	to	$\frac{1}{8}$,,	par.	$\frac{1}{4}$o/o dis.	$\frac{1}{4}$,,		$\frac{1}{2}$o/o dis.	par.	$\frac{1}{4}$,,	$\frac{3}{4}$,,	$\frac{3}{4}$,,	$\frac{1}{2}$,,	$\frac{1}{4}$,,
,, Shanghai,— *Taels*, demand, ...	from	*Taels.* $72\frac{1}{4}$	*Taels.* $72\frac{1}{4}$	*Taels.* 72	*Taels.* 72	*Taels.* 72	*Taels.* $72\frac{1}{2}$	*Taels.* $72\frac{1}{3}$	*Taels.* $72\frac{1}{2}$	*Taels.* $72\frac{1}{2}$	*Taels.* $72\frac{1}{2}$	*Taels.* $72\frac{1}{3}$	*Taels.* $72\frac{1}{4}$
	to		$71\frac{3}{4}$	$71\frac{3}{4}$	$71\frac{3}{4}$		72			$72\frac{1}{4}$	$72\frac{1}{4}$		72
Price of Sovereigns, In Singapore, ...	from	$ c. 9.40	$ c. 9.40	$ c. 9.50	$ c. 9.20	$ c. 9.20	$ c. 9.40	$ c. 9.15	$ c. 9.40	$ c. 9.50	$ c. 9.60	$ c. 9.40	$ c. 9.60
	to		9.	9.20	9.10		9.15		9.15	9.20	9.40		9.40
Java Guilders,— In Singapore, ...	from	*Guild.* 134	*Guild.* 138	*Guild.* 139	*Guild.* $138\frac{1}{2}$	*Guild.* $137\frac{1}{2}$	*Guild.* $136\frac{1}{2}$	*Guild.* $135\frac{1}{2}$	*Guild.* $135\frac{1}{2}$	*Guild.* $130\frac{1}{2}$	*Guild.* 130	*Guild.* $131\frac{1}{2}$	*Guild.* $132\frac{1}{4}$
	to	$132\frac{1}{2}$	$134\frac{1}{2}$	$137\frac{1}{2}$	137	$136\frac{1}{2}$	136		$130\frac{1}{2}$	$128\frac{1}{4}$	$128\frac{1}{4}$	$130\frac{1}{2}$	$131\frac{1}{2}$
Bar Silver,— In London, per oz.,	from	*d.* $30\frac{7}{8}$	*d.* $31\frac{5}{8}$	*d.* $31_{\frac{9}{16}}$	*d.* $31\frac{1}{4}$	*d.* $31\frac{1}{4}$	*d.* $31_{\frac{9}{16}}$	*d.* $31\frac{1}{2}$	*d.* $31_{\frac{7}{16}}$	*d.* $30\frac{3}{4}$	*d.* $30\frac{3}{8}$	*d.* $30_{\frac{3}{16}}$	*d.* $30_{\frac{1}{16}}$
	to	$30\frac{1}{2}$	$30\frac{3}{4}$	$31\frac{1}{8}$	$30\frac{7}{8}$	$30\frac{15}{16}$	$31_{\frac{3}{16}}$	$31\frac{3}{8}$	$30\frac{3}{8}$	30	$29\frac{3}{4}$	$29\frac{13}{16}$	$29\frac{7}{8}$
Mexican Dollars, In London, per oz.,	from	*d.* 30	*d.* $30\frac{9}{16}$	*d.* $31\frac{1}{4}$	*d.* $31\frac{1}{4}$	*d.* 31.	*d.* 31	*d.* 31	*d.* 31	*d.* $29\frac{3}{4}$	*d.* $29\frac{5}{16}$	*d.* $29\frac{1}{4}$	*d.* $29\frac{3}{8}$
	to		30	$30\frac{9}{16}$	31				$30\frac{1}{4}$	29	$28\frac{5}{4}$	$29\frac{1}{8}$	$29\frac{3}{16}$

The following are the highest and lowest rates for Bank Bills during the last ten years:—

1896	2/3	to 2/1	4 months' sight.
1895	$2/3_{\frac{1}{16}}$	to $1/11\frac{1}{2}$	,,
1894	$2/3\frac{7}{8}$	to $2/0\frac{1}{8}$	,,
1893	$2/9\frac{5}{8}$	to $2/4\frac{1}{2}$	,,
1892	$3/1\frac{3}{8}$	to $2/9\frac{1}{8}$	,,
1891	$3/6\frac{1}{4}$	to $3/1\frac{3}{8}$	,,
1890	$3/10\frac{3}{8}$	to $3/0\frac{7}{8}$	,,
1889	$3/3\frac{5}{8}$	to $3/0\frac{3}{8}$	,,
1888	$3/2\frac{1}{8}$	to $3/0\frac{1}{8}$	,,
1887	$3/4\frac{7}{8}$	to 3/1	,,

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

1896.

IMPORTS.

TOTAL VALUE of the Gross IMPORTS including Treasure into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, from each Country, in the year 1896, *with Comparative Statement for the five years ended 1896.*

Countries whence Imported.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	Increase in 1896 over 1895.	Decrease in 1896 under 1895.
SINGAPORE.	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
From United Kingdom, ...	17,511,751	17,728,902	21,319,824	17,237,514	17,168,669	...	68,845
„ British Possessions:—	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Australia, ...	720,619	526,057	507,602	850,855	847,634	...	3,221
Bombay and Malabar Coast, ...	626,859	1,108,576	1,456,778	3,313,161	4,355,614	1,042,453	...
British North Borneo, ...	185,098	287,584	230,742	319,153	361,330	42,177	...
Burma Ports, ...	3,636,671	2,603,927	5,172,670	6,297,016	7,626,749	1,329,733	...
Canada, ...	...	...	...	...	150	150	...
Calcutta, ...	7,211,749	9,148,121	11,146,004	10,916,340	10,685,759	...	230,581
Ceylon, ...	402,850	431,759	144,105	230,364	396,881	166,517	...
Hongkong, ...	9,977,404	11,548,129	11,380,224	11,355,877	12,529,708	1,173,831	...
Labuan, ...	381,259	318,325	392,896	536,016	566,950	30,934	...
Madras and Coromandel Coast,	683,827	895,928	790,898	1,106,304	1,072,496	...	33,808
Malta, ...	1,411	1,061	838	795	920	125	...
Mauritius, ...	64,580	42,152	47,303	34,622	69,672	35,050	...
Total, ...	$23,892,327	$26,911,619	$31,270,060	$34,960,503	$38,513,863	$3,820,970	$267,610
„ Foreign Countries:—	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Arabia, ...	45,332	53,672	50,840	72,518	168,198	95,680	...
Austria, ...	288,153	270,286	428,748	602,487	516,960	...	85,527
Belgium, ...	531,161	599,658	783,996	789,449	860,255	70,806	...
Brunei, ...	117,343	121,536	76,690	73,946	69,175	...	4,771
China, ...	4,108,858	4,156,370	3,808,306	2,871,171	3,247,401	376,230	...
Egypt, ...	7,736	16,442	19,972	20,386	15,121	...	5,265
France, ...	982,732	1,014,297	1,082,830	1,100,910	825,472	...	275,438
French India, ...	298,736	302,862	504,076	465,577	498,417	32,840	...
French Indo-China Colony, ...	6,595,725	6,071,462	5,789,719	5,055,283	5,171,404	116,121	...
French Indo-China Protectorate,	394,141	353,611	348,199	417,009	535,585	118,576	...
Germany, ...	1,089,772	1,583,267	2,259,821	2,146,208	2,546,494	400,286	...
German New Guinea, ...	...	29,155	15,800	27,970	54,440	26,470	...
Holland, ...	248,881	359,318	564,538	887,337	765,379	...	121,958
Italy, ...	273,809	220,913	222,415	316,785	654,674	337,889	...
Japan, ...	845,462	5,216,881	24,248,274	16,948,665	12,723,542	...	4,225,123
Malay Peninsula, East:—							
Kelantan, ...	208,619	319,433	481,232	300,650	445,175	144,525	...

Pahang, ...	187,372	297,088	556,567	687,493	793,633	106,140	...
Patani, ...	62,945	140,181	197,541	144,217	151,270	7,053	...
Singora, ...	275,738	253,703	198,849	260,897	278,252	17,355	...
Tringganu, ...	391,055	328,180	455,732	381,263	712,243	330,980	...
Malay Peninsula, West:—							
Johor, ...	5,138,082	5,466,943	6,132,436	8,199,020	7,336,769	...	862,251
Kedah, ...	6,655	800	...	...	...	...	...
Perak, ...	2,402,215	2,712,644	3,369,521	4,468,216	4,080,026	...	388,190
Selangor, ...	6,365,703	8,041,793	11,116,296	10,322,680	10,422,324	99,644	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	1,588,715	2,119,685	1,997,559	1,480,932	1,461,456	...	19,476
Netherlands India:—							
Achinese Ports, ...	1,440	3,995	14,608	10,287	4,934	...	5,353
Bali, ...	1,947,455	1,063,746	2,592,297	2,189,882	2,122,239	...	67,643
Celebes, ...	*See N'lands Archipelago.*	1,529,480	2,565,265	2,336,741	2,731,018	394,277	...
Dutch Borneo, ...	2,345,776	3,280,771	4,281,687	4,343,577	4,787,193	443,616	...
Java, ...	5,226,968	5,533,373	7,699,311	5,969,835	4,940,496	...	1,029,339
Natunas Islands, ...	432,613	435,087	708,227	519,561	555,285	35,724	...
Netherlands Archipelago,...	3,183,116	1,510,086	1,495,608	2,032,702	2,097,065	64,363	...
Rhio, ...	1,001,652	1,203,199	1,547,536	1,785,257	1,984,479	199,222	...
Sumatra, ...	3,970,178	4,147,653	5,388,711	6,140,504	6,369,300	228,796	...
Persia, ...	57,594	65,132	92,327	99,950	4,286	...	95,664
Philippines, ...	450,973	489,538	647,172	717,566	515,081	...	202,485
Portuguese India, ...	25,238	32,643	39,289	68,961	15,746	...	53,215
Russia, ...	215,680	374,418	169,010	533,297	397,336	...	135,961
Sarawak, ...	1,775,792	1,759,130	1,817,241	1,857,542	2,124,452	266,910	...
Siam Proper, ...	6,691,733	10,683,991	11,099,896	10,947,561	11,877,193	929,632	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	128,019	94,502	91,380	116,226	167,470	51,244	...
Spain, ...	25,999	21,987	31,753	36,961	33,492	...	3,469
Sulu Archipelago, ...	105,790	135,269	323,364	216,768	171,860	...	44,908
Sweden, ...	...	..	...	4,128	...	...	4,128
Turkey, Europe, ...	760	1,689	40	600	...	...	600
Turkey, Asia, ...	1,322	5,626	4,472	3,500	71,042	67,542	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	397,621	451,104	477,222	362,247	347,140	...	15,107
United States, Pacific, ...	7,400	1,504,160	98,029	22,953	18,169	...	4,784
Total,...	$60,448,059	$74,376,759	$105,894,402	$98,357,675	$95,668,941	$4,961,921	$7,650,655
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:—							
Penang, ...	$4,007,826	3,581,073	3,965,689	5,473,966	$3,827,208	...	$1,646,758
Malacca, ...	1,110,099	1,376,289	1,551,368	1,939,171	1,767,940	...	171,231
Total,...	$5,117,925	$4,957,362	$5,517,057	$7,413,137	$5,595,148	...	$1,817,989
Grand Total,...	$106,970,062	$123,974,642	$164,001,343	$157,968,829	$156,946,621	$8,782,891	$9,805,099
							$8,782,891
						Gross Decrease.	$1,022,208
Grand Total excluding Treasure,	$96,596,926	$108,243,653	$133,464,604	$137,386,209	$137,220,184	Net Decrease,	$166,025
Grand Total excluding Treasure,	*Not converted.*	£13,878,537	£14,041,750	£14,472,688	£14,901,507	Net Increase,	£428,819

EXPORTS

TOTAL VALUE of the Gross EXPORTS including Treasure from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, to each Country, in the year 1896, with Comparative Statement for the five years ended 1896.

Countries to which Exported.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	Increase in 1896 over 1895.	Decrease in 1896 under 1895.
SINGAPORE.	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
To United Kingdom, ...	15,837,929	18,211,578	21,198,632	19,932,474	17,928,393	...	2,004,081
„ British Possessions:—	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Australia, ...	643,792	590,589	778,137	851,553	903,263	51,710	...
Bombay and Malabar Coast, ...	689,363	1,043,131	1,283,677	1,043,580	1,014,532	...	29,048
British North Borneo, ...	421,376	387,836	480,577	695,579	813,793	118,214	...
Burma Ports, ...	2,265,624	2,596,578	2,210,551	2,444,833	2,291,445	...	153,388
Canada, ...	...	26,202	8,800	2,012	11,890	9,878	...
Calcutta, ...	692,122	1,375,067	1,644,796	1,391,029	1,310,632	...	80,397
Ceylon, ...	108,824	196,320	73,521	129,509	122,712	...	6,797
Hongkong, ...	6,507,487	6,536,120	7,594,303	8,070,636	7,060,527	...	1,010,109
Labuan, ...	279,615	289,666	330,354	403,596	455,797	52,201	...
Madras and Coromandel Coast,	419,475	493,097	510,447	543,150	602,083	58,933	...
Malta, ...	1,285	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius, ...	110,467	179,520	170,702	74,229	84,138	9,909	...
Total, ...	$12,139,430	$13,714,126	$15,085,865	$15,649,706	$14,670,812	$300,845	$1,279,739
„ Foreign Countries:—	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Arabia, ...	88,873	209,905	143,706	197,364	250,836	53,472	...
Austria, ...	528,795	737,406	1,120,079	1,049,068	1,303,851	254,783	...
Belgium, ...	78,276	51,054	104,515	292,809	412,857	120,048	...
Brunei, ...	80,599	52,290	63,434	75,446	93,488	18,042	...
China, ...	2,618,650	3,331,332	2,955,410	2,949,888	3,257,607	307,719	...
Denmark, ...	...	...	...	10,666	560	...	10,106
Egypt, ...	67,422	57,162	89,299	42,453	52,742	10,289	...
France, ...	6,475,961	7,256,662	8,103,598	8,088,832	9,766,145	1,677,313	...
French India, ...	135,523	123,161	214,132	127,106	165,104	37,998	...
French Indo-China Colony, ...	4,650,609	3,312,466	4,930,494	2,676,220	2,983,437	307,217	...
French Indo-China Protectorate,	151,718	161,809	404,231	276,879	251,331	...	25,548
Germany, ...	3,992,216	3,718,133	3,666,161	4,663,609	4,864,626	201,017	...
German New Guinea, ...	...	109,547	117,329	83,197	73,453	...	9,744
Holland, ...	2,361,355	2,117,964	3,705,890	3,467,855	2,156,443	...	1,311,412
Italy, ...	952,799	1,264,684	1,572,903	1,027,637	1,391,719	364,082	...
Japan, ...	944,165	454,852	1,053,996	2,416,446	1,006,261	...	1,410,185
Malay Peninsula, East :—							
Kelantan, ...	318,540	308,517	451,090	322,327	385,609	63,282	...

Pahang, ...	296,404	424,030	508,766	605,530	808,696	203,166	...
Patani, ...	134,006	174,693	215,691	244,920	205,151	...	39,769
Singora, ...	218,927	204,597	170,400	244,497	296,765	52,268	...
Tringganu, ...	273,565	194,468	423,569	270,307	473,270	202,963	...
Malay Peninsula, West:—							
Johor, ...	3,245,294	3,675,945	4,060,076	4,591,514	4,070,879	...	520,635
Kedah, ...	...	221	...	...	1,590	1,590	...
Perak, ...	197,015	458,600	879,156	844,642	901,572	56,930	...
Selangor, ...	2,455,556	3,279,691	5,976,796	5,889,344	5,808,037	...	81,307
Sungei Ujong, ...	641,012	701,152	911,174	964,617	918,209	...	46,408
Netherlands India:—							
Achinese Ports, ...	2,776	82,261	157,625	118,276	242,087	123,811	...
Bali, ...	1,223,398	1,065,249	2,065,467	1,893,939	1,547,673	...	346,266
Celebes, ...	*See N'lands Archipelago.*	1,401,596	1,801,553	1,706,008	1,979,811	273,803	...
Dutch Borneo, ...	1,541,248	2,361,842	3,320,023	2,991,790	3,049,949	58,159	...
Java, ...	9,303,568	11,715,161	15,482,986	13,486,141	12,807,315	...	678,826
Natunas Islands, ...	289,833	331,838	514,668	419,842	451,952	32,110	...
Netherlands Archipelago,...	2,322,018	1,385,934	1,557,186	1,649,523	1,939,136	289,613	...
Rhio, ...	1,490,788	1,344,236	787,442	982,359	919,218	...	63,141
Sumatra, ...	4,283,902	5,174,239	4,828,204	5,289,279	6,954,216	1,664,937	...
Persia, ...	200	19,006	1,631	851	1,394	543	...
Philippines, ...	495,520	336,268	487,963	404,417	444,630	40,213	...
Portuguese India, ...	56,765	70,802	87,571	72,567	47,376	...	25,191
Russia, ...	58,731	194,768	488,991	447,401	637,546	190,145	...
Sarawak, ...	1,365,176	1,350,456	1,305,661	1,166,904	1,472,843	305,939	...
Siam Proper, ...	4,414,570	7,111,157	10,229,528	10,670,774	11,113,562	442,788	...
Siam, West Coast,... ...	75,123	96,461	121,980	141,480	167,397	25,917	...
Spain, ...	...	916	114,534	2,109	40,450	38,341	...
Sulu Archipelago,... ...	183,705	268,913	450,701	412,902	376,462	...	36,440
Turkey, Europe, ...	430	...	1,055	...	5,556	5,556	...
Turkey, Asia, ...	136,071	141,521	101,684	81,020	45,038	...	35,982
United States, Atlantic, ...	8,987,438	5,687,661	7,502,559	10,585,729	10,180,995	...	404,734
United States, Pacific, ...	146,899	109,508	242,772	289,265	302,429	13,164	...
Total, ...	$67,285,439	$72,630,134	$93,493,679	$94,235,749	$96,627,273	$7,437,218	$5,045,694
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:—							
Penang, ...	$1,785,934	2,808,738	$5,958,011	$3,699,798	$2,756,671	...	$943,127
Malacca, ...	801,717	1,091,506	1,303,375	1,608,621	$1,502,060	...	106,561
Total,...	$2,587,651	3,900,244	$7,261,386	$5,308,419	$4,258,731	...	$1,049,688
Grand Total,...	$97,850,449	$108,456,082	$137,039,562	$135,126,348	$133,485,209	$7,738,063	$9,379,202
							7,738,063
						Gross Decrease,	$1,641,139
Grand Total excluding Treasure, $	$84,353,775	$92,880,128	$114,087,709	$114,733,856	$114,631,046	Net Decrease,	$102,810
Grand Total excluding Treasure, £	*Not Converted.*	£11,889,813	£12,005,991	£12,035,213	£12,447,668	Net Increase,	£362,455

IMPORTS.

TOTAL VALUE of the Gross IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG from each Country, during the year 1896, with Comparative Statement for the years 1895 and 1896.

Countries whence Imported.		1895.	1896.	Increase.	Decrease.
		$	$	$	$
From UNITED KINGDOM, ...		4,362,462	4,511,922	149,460	...
„ BRITISH POSSESSIONS :—		$	$	$	$
Australia, ...	Increase $1,832,551	37,910	36,756	...	1,154
Bombay and Malabar Coast,		358,392	135,792	...	222,600
Burma Ports, ...		5,257,364	5,640,293	382,929	...
Calcutta, ...		2,855,346	3,108,792	253,446	...
Ceylon, ...		123,878	161,413	37,535	...
Gibraltar, ...		840	1,143	303	...
Hongkong, ...		6,433,531	8,200,288	1,766,757	...
Madras and Coromandel Coast,		1,385,013	1,000,463	...	384,550
Malta, ...		1,150	2,035	885	...
Mauritius, ...		1,000	...	...	1,000
Total,...		$16,454,424	$18,286,975	$2,441,855	$609,304
„ FOREIGN COUNTRIES :—		$	$	$	$
Arabia, ...	Increase $340,093	710	122,345	121,635	...
Austria, ...		255,816	238,803	...	17,013
Belgium, ...		144,603	201,859	57,256	...
China, ...		593,737	733,075	139,338	...
Egypt, ...		125	...	...	125
France, ...		85,682	92,846	7.164	...
French India, ...		465,188	671,268	206,080	...
Germany, ...		908,866	886,304	...	22,562
Holland, ...		287,087	293,601	6,514	...
Italy, ...		13,070	84,721	71,651	...
Japan, ...		3,003,222	3,241,755	238,533	...
Malay Peninsula, West :—					
Johor, ...		300	...	...	300
Kedah, ...		699,402	1,006,076	306,674	...
Perak, ...		10,003,810	9,504,901	...	498,909
Selangor, ...		3,164,998	2,829,812	...	335,186
Netherlands India :—					
Achinese Ports,		1,721,031	1,577,939	...	143,092
Dutch Borneo,		39	...	...	39
Java, ...		2,781	2,131	...	650
Sumatra, ...		1,601,434	1,941,525	340,091	...
Philippines, ...		14,483	1,385	...	13,098
Russia, ...		313,860	242,320	...	71,540
Siam, West Coast, ...		3,157,629	3,139,478	...	18,151
Spain, ...		...	1,870	1,870	...
Turkey in Asia, ...		525	...	...	525
United States, Atlantic,		75,317	65,835	..	9,482
United States, Pacific,		18,021	980	...	17,041
Total, ...		$26,531,736	$26,880,829	$1,496,806	$1,147,713
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS :—		$	$	$	$
Dindings,	Decrease $787,721	82,889	109,551	26,662	...
Malacca,		119,047	89,195	...	29,852
Singapore,		3,492,068	2,707,537	...	784,531
Total,...		$3,694,004	$2,906,283	$26,662	$,814,383
Grand Total ...		$51,042,626	$52,586,009	$4,114,783	$2,571,400
			51,042,626	2,571,400	
		Total Increase,	$1,543,383	$1,543,383	
Grand Total Excluding Treasure,		$45,965,859	$47,058,192	Net Increase,	$1,092,333
Grand Total Excluding Treasure,		£4,848,416	£5,109,270	Net Increase,	£260,854

EXPORTS.

TOTAL VALUE of the Gross EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG to each Country, during the year 1896, with Comparative Statement for the years 1895 and 1896.

Countries whence Exported.		1895.	1896.	Increase.	Decrease.
		$	$	$	$
To United Kingdom:—		10,129,598	8,084,021	...	2,045,577
„ British Possessions:—		$	$	$	$
Australia, ...	Increase $1,451,751	17,977	16,522	...	1,455
Bombay and Malabar Coast,		198,161	226,500	28,339	...
Burma Ports, ...		1,661,004	1,894,059	233,055	...
Calcutta, ...		1,293,158	1,059,487	...	233,671
Ceylon, ...		31,447	104,769	73,322	...
Hongkong, ...		2,579,315	3,980,931	1,401,616	...
Madras and Coromandel Coast		336,026	286,571	...	49,455
Total, ...		$6,117,088	$7,568,839	$1,736,332	$284,581
„ Foreign Countries:—		$	$	$	$
Arabia, ...	Increase $1,941,747	4,025	3,645	...	380
Austria, ...		153,419	48,800	...	104,619
Belgium, ..		8,800	16,650	7,850	...
China, ...		1,625,480	2,233,938	608,458	...
Egypt, ...		1,259	...	...	1,259
France, ...		604,597	574,402	...	30,195
French India, ...		134,143	79,220	...	54,923
French Indo-China Colony,		11	...	...	11
French Indo-China Protectorate.		158	..	...	158
Germany, ...		80,190	347,561	267,371	...
Holland, ...		248,368	1,361,865	1,113,497	...
Italy, ...		68,302	160,514	92,212	...
Japan, ...		340,740	36,357	...	304,383
Malay Peninsula, East:—					
Kelantan, ...		81	...	...	81
Malay Peninsula West:—					
Pahang, ...		...	185	185	...
Kedah, ...		307,340	321,890	14,550	...
Perak, ...		6,345,162	6,579,563	234,401	...
Selangor, ...		1,683,359	1,907,556	224,197	...
Sungei Ujong,		962	...	...	962
Netherlands India:—					
Achinese Ports,		2,335,606	2,329,311	...	6,295
Celebes, ...		5,530	...	...	5,530
Java, ...		201,889	123,293	...	78,596
Sumatra, ...		7,154,785	7,493,522	338,737	...
Sarawak, ...		300	...	...	300
Siam Proper, ...		110,932	370	...	110,562
Siam, West Coast, ...		1,988,478	1,712,707	...	275,771
Turkey in Asia, ...		...	4,554	4,554	...
Turkey in Europe, ...		11,148	24,310	13,162	...
United States, Atlantic,		2,940,044	2,909,742	...	30,302
United States Pacific,		...	26,900	26,900	...
Total, ...		$26,355,108	$28,296,855	$2,946,074	$1,004,327
Between the Settlements:—		$	$	$	$
Dindings,	Decrease $1,083,081	23,148	48,501	25,353	...
Malacca,		179,177	111,896	..	67,281
Singapore,		5,309,385	4,268,232	...	1,041,153
Total,...		$5,511,710	$4,428,629	$25,353	$1,108,434
Grand Total, ...		$48,113,504	$48,378,344	$4,707,759	$4,442,919
			48,113,504	$4,442,919	
		Total Increase,	$264,840	$264,840	
Grand Total Excluding Treasure,		$43,644,826	$44,861,085	Net Increase,	$1,216,259
Grand Total Excluding Treasure,		£4,584,666	£4,869,926	Net Increase,	£285,260

IMPORTS.

TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS into the Settlement of MALACCA from each Country, during the year 1896, with Comparative Statement for the years 1895 and 1896.

Countries whence Imported.	1895.	1896.	Increase.	Decrease.
	$	$	$	$
From Foreign Countries:—				
China, ...	5,025	12,472	7,447	...
Shanghai, ...	504	...	...	504
„ Malay Peninsula, West:—				
Johor, ...	41,066	33,623	...	7,443
Perak, ...	5,667	1,671	...	3,996
Selangor, ...	15,484	18,495	3,011	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	138,259	139,040	781	...
„ Netherlands India:—				
Sumatra, ...	106,979	106,207	...	772
Total, ...	$312,984	$311,508	$11,239	$12,715
	$	$	$	$
Between the Settlements:—				
Penang, ...	190,097	96,731	...	93,366
Singapore, ...	1,532,240	1,537,378	5,138	...
Total, ...	$1,722,337	$1,634,109	$5,138	$93,366
Grand Total, ...	$2,035,321	$1,945,617	$16,377	$106,081
	...	...	...	16,377
			Decrease,	$89,704
Grand Total Excluding Treasure,	$1,999,422	$1,918,556	Net Decrease,	$80,866
Grand Total Excluding Treasure,	£210,733	£208,074	Net Decrease,	£2,659

EXPORTS.

TOTAL VALUE of EXPORTS from the Settlement of MALACCA to each Country, during the year 1896 with Comparative Statement for the years 1895 and 1896.

Countries to which Exported.	1895.	1896.	Increase.	Decrease.
	$	$	$	$
To Foreign Coutries :—				
Siam, ...	1,844	...	...	1,844
„ Malay Peninsula, West:—				
Johor, ...	18,465	16,533	...	1,932
Perak, ...	15,071	102,744	87,673	...
Selangor, ...	253,832	150,165	...	103,667
Sungei Ujong, ...	167,786	162,135	...	5,651
„ Netherlands India:—				
Sumatra, ...	98,232	113,044	14,812	...
Total, ...	$555,230	$544,621	$102,485	$113,094
Between the Settlements:—	$	$	$	$
Penang, ...	117,437	117,953	516	...
Singapore, ...	1,900,483	1,771,453	...	129,030
Total,...	$2,017,920	$1,889,406	$516	$129,030
Grand Total, ...	$2,573,150	$2,434,027	$103,001	$242,124
	...	...	...	103,001
			Decrease,	$139,123
Grand Total Excluding Treasure,	$2,439,061	$2,285,388	Net Decrease,	$153,673
Grand Total Excluding Treasure,	£257,623	£248,190	Net Decrease,	£9,433

RECAPITULATION
OF
GROSS TOTAL VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE FIVE YEARS ENDED 1896.

IMPORTS.

Countries whence Imported.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.
From United Kingdom:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore, ...	17,511,751	17,728,902	21,319,824	17,237,514	17,168,669
Penang, ...	4,636,983	4,397,836	6,532,538	4,362,462	4,511,922
Malacca, ...	147,457	...	...	...	...
	$22,296,191	$22,126,738	$27,852,362	$21,599,976	$21,680,591
„ British Colonies:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore, ...	23,892,327	26,911,619	31,270,060	34,960,503	38,513,863
Penang, ...	15,355,274	15,129,496	15,781,102	16,454,424	18,286,975
	$39,247,601	$42,041,115	$47,051,162	$51,414,927	$56,800,838
„ Foreign Countries:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore, ...	60,448,059	74,376,759	105,894,402	98,357,675	95,668,941
Penang, ...	19,141,342	21,200,462	28,261,371	26,531,736	26,880,829
Malacca, ...	294,759	403,886	294,926	313,992	311,508
	$79,884,160	$95,981,107	$134,450,699	$125,203,403	$122,861,278
Between the Settlements:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore, ...	5,117,925	4,957,362	5,517,057	7,413,137	5,595,148
Penang, ...	2,287,977	3,182,338	7,745,502	3,694,004	2,906,283
Malacca, ...	1,240,069	1,327,388	1,534,510	1,721,329	1,634,109
	$8,645,971	$9,467,088	$14,797,069	$12,828,470	$10,135,540
Gross Total value of Imports into the Colony of the Straits Settlements,	$150,073,923	$169,616,048	$224,151,292	$211,046,776	$211,478,247

EXPORTS.

Countries to which Exported.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.
To United Kingdom:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore, ...	15,837,929	18,211,578	21,198,632	19,932,474	17,928,393
Penang, ...	9,246,674	12,082,871	10,560,856	10,129,598	8,084,021
	$25,084,603	$30,294,449	$31,759,488	$30,062,072	$26,012,414
„ British Colonies:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore, ...	12,139,430	13,714,126	15,085,865	15,649,706	14,670,812
Penang, ...	6,167,980	6,529,465	6,714,145	6,117,088	7,568,839
	$18,307,410	$20,243,591	$21,800,010	$21,766,794	$22,239,651
„ Foreign Countries:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore, ...	67,285,439	72,630,134	93,493,679	94,235,749	96,627,273
Penang, ...	23,659,274	21,131,492	26,359,406	26,355,108	28,296,855
Malacca, ...	300,981	457,728	487,733	555,230	544,621
	$91,245,694	$94,219,354	$120,340,818	$121,146,087	$125,468,749
Between the Settlements:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	2,587,651	3,900,244	7,261,386	5,308,419	4,258,731
Penang, ...	4,600,890	3,949,894	3,913,847	5,511,710	4,428,629
Malacca, ...	1,185,719	1,547,450	1,710,515	2,017,920	1,889,406
	$8,374,260	$9,397,588	$12,885,748	$12,838,049	$10,576,766
Gross Total value of Exports from the Colony of the Straits Settlements,	$143,011,967	$154,154,982	$186,786,064	$185,813,002	$184,297,580

Recapitulatory and Comparative Statement of the Value according to classes of the Merchandise Imported into the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the years 1895 and 1896.

IMPORTS.

(Exclusive of Treasure.)

		1895.			1896.		
A.—Live Animals, Food and Drink and Narcotics.		Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.
Total	$	55,945,192	18,024,797	1,401,879	58,831,720	19,185,360	1,478,654
	£	5,878,215	1,903,057	158,317	6,392,557	2,084,676	160,279
B.—Raw Materials.							
(A) Textile, ...	$	1,080,021	200,919	468	947,667	477,061	625
	£	114,844	21,404	50	102,589	51,804	68
(B) Metal, ...	$	19,043,799	14,701,423	...	17,208,465	13,703,155	...
	£	2,009,145	1,549,520	...	1,869,817	1,487,682	...
(C) Other, ...	$	29,380,590	3,082,600	253,100	30,228,910	3,517,142	239,300
	£	3,098,152	325,750	26,742	3,280,800	382,024	25,985
Total	$	49,534,410	17,984,942	253,568	48,385,042	17,697,358	239,925
	£	5,222,150	1,896,674	26,792	5,253,206	1,921,510	26,053
C.—Manufactured Articles.							
(A) Textile, ...	$	20,340,212	6,322,123	121,844	18,172,918	6,400,840	80,170
	£	2,147,920	666,0[illegible]0	12,801	1,971,221	693,901	8,716
(B) Metal, ...	$	3,619,201	936,446	28,372	3,347,927	940,364	20,714
	£	381,543	98,592	2,983	363,973	101,871	2,249
(C) Other, ...	$	7,977,194	2,697,551	93,759	8,482,577	2,834,270	99,093
	£	842,860	284,013	9,840	920,550	307,312	10,777
Total	$	31,936,607	9,956,120	243,975	30,003,422	10,175,474	199,977
	£	3,372,323	1,048,685	25,624	3,255,744	1,103,084	21,742
Total Imports of Merchandise in Dollars	$	137,386,209	45,965,859	1,999,422	137,220,184	47,058,192	1,918,556
Total Imports of Merchandise in Sterling	£	14,472,688	4,848,416	210,733	14,901,507	5,109,270	208,074

Total Value of Imports of Merchandise into the Colony during 1896, ... $186,196,932=£20,218,851
Total Value of Imports of Merchandise into the Colony during 1895, ... $185,351,490=£19,531,837

Increase in Dollars ... $845,442
Increase in Sterling ... £687,014

[NOTE:—The whole trade has been converted into Sterling at the average (demand) rates for the each quarter of 1895 and 1896,—but any comparison in sterling is not strictly applicable to goods which have their origin in silver currency countries.]

Recapitulatory and Comparative Statement of the Value according to classes of the Merchandise Exported into the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the years 1895 and 1896.

EXPORTS.

(Exclusive of Treasure.)

		1895.			1896.		
A.—Live Animals, Food and Drink and Narcotics.		Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.
Total	$	48,125,968	20,543,810	2,016,927	49,231,093	21,674,965	1,824,193
	£	5,064,775	2,140,298	213,109	5,344,722	2,355,914	198,143
B.—Raw Materials.							
(A) Textile, ...	$	893,295	234,182	16	652,260	416,239	...
	£	94,888	25,105	2	70,698	45,048	...
(B) Metal, ...	$	19,487,445	14,987,570	81,000	17,803,436	13,737,774	63,161
	£	2,056,987	1,586,267	8,494	1,934,399	1,489,826	6,874
(C) Other, ...	$	27,343,428	2,888,872	284,196	28,746,578	4,144,297	335,063
	£	2,881,179	305,432	30,039	3,122,280	449,542	36,405
Total	$	47,723,868	18,110,624	365,212	47,202,274	18,298,310	398,224
	£	5,033,054	1,916,804	38,535	5,127,377	1,984,416	43,279
C.—Manufactured Articles.							
(A) Textile, ...	$	12,686,060	3,348,860	13,031	11,496,486	2,943,110	21,061
	£	1,334,056	354,303	1,363	1,247,724	318,789	2,276
(B) Metal, ...	$	1,147,567	296,527	1,392	1,282,158	344,711	1,963
	£	121,205	31,284	142	139,266	37,378	210
(C) Other, ...	$	5,050,393	1,345,005	42,499	5,419,035	1,599,989	39,947
	£	532,123	141,977	4,474	588,579	173,429	4,282
Total	$	18,884,020	4,990,392	56,922	18,197,679	4,887,810	62,971
	£	1,987,384	527,564	5,979	1,975,569	529,596	6,768
Total Exports of Merchandise in Dollars	$	114,733,856	43,644,826	2,439,061	114,631,046	44,861,085	2,285,388
Total Exports of Merchandise in Sterling	£	12,085,213	4,584,666	257,623	12,447,668	4,869,926	248,190

Total Value of Exports of Merchandise from the Colony during 1896, ... $161,777,519=£17,565,784
Total Value of Exports of Merchandise from the Colony during 1895, ... $160,817,743=£16,927,502

Increase in Dollars ... $959,776
Increase in Sterling ... £638,282

[NOTE:—The whole trade has been converted into Sterling at the average (demand) rates for the each quarter of 1895 and 1896,—but any comparison in sterling is not strictly applicable to goods which have their origin in silver currency countries.]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

SINGAPORE.

1896.

Number, Tonnage and Crew of Merchant Vessels ENTERED at the Port of SINGA.

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.											
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
United Kingdom,	92	195,336	4,025	2	821	42	94	196,157	4,067	24	42,546	717
United Kingdom *viâ* Penang, ..	86	196,208	5,246	...	...	...	86	196,208	5,246	22	37,362	943
British Possessions :—												
Australia, ..	42	50,608	2,580	1	16	17	43	50,624	2,597	11	15,057	371
Bombay and Malabar Coast,..	33	72,669	2,221	1	2,304	38	34	74,973	2,259	17	27,676	1,089
Bombay and Malabar Coast *viâ* Penang, ..	25	52,917	3,766	...	...	...	25	52,917	3,766	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ..	28	12,682	1,414	...	...	...	28	12,682	1,414	1	261	53
Burma Ports,..	10	23,176	703	...	...	...	10	23,176	703	1	1,367	23
Burma Ports *viâ* Penang, ..	17	26,960	1,261	...	...	...	17	26,960	1,261	6	7,164	227
Calcutta, ..	15	28,574	1,070	1	2,174	27	16	30,748	1,097	...	...	...
Calcutta *viâ* Penang, ..	92	178,610	7,373	...	...	...	92	178,610	7,373	...	...	...
Ceylon, ..	3	4,874	95	...	...	...	3	4,874	95	3	5,312	390
Hongkong, ..	172	331,316	11,268	3	4,853	106	175	336,169	11,374	71	121,586	3,628
Labuan, ..	33	24,296	1,452	1	1,267	24	34	25,563	1,476	...	...	...
Madras & Coromandel Coast,	1	543	65	...	...	...	1	543	65	...	...	...
Madras & Coromandel Coast *viâ* Penang,..	27	44,524	2,458	...	...	...	27	44,524	2,458	...	...	...
Mauritius, ..	1	520	14	2	2,487	40	3	3,007	54	3	3,264	99
Foreign Countries :—												
Africa, ..	1	1,917	32	...	...	...	1	1,917	32	...	...	...
Arabia, ..	2	2,130	77	...	...	...	2	2,130	77	...	...	...
Arabia *viâ* Penang, ..	...	...	...	2	3,187	92	2	3,187	92	...	...	..
Austria *viâ* Penang, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	29,689	753
Belgium, ..	4	9,828	189	...	...	...	4	9,828	189	5	12,501	298
China, ..	178	272,071	12,318	...	...	...	178	272,071	12,318	90	160,650	7,620
France, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	61,422	4,379
French Indo-China Colony,	24	29,888	1,257	5	4,576	194	29	34,464	1,451	49	52,986	2,743
French Indo-China Protectorate, ..	2	1,889	57	...	...	...	2	1,889	57	14	8,936	356
Germany, ..	4	7,629	235	...	...	...	4	7,629	235	17	44,493	1,841
Germany *viâ* Penang, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	76,175	1,390
German New Guinea, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	12,567	363
Carried forward,	892	1,569,165	59,176	18	21,685	580	910	1,590,850	59,756	416	721,014	27,283

PORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1896.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
1	1,041	87	25	43,587	804	116	237,882	4,742	3	1,862	129	119	239,744	4,871
...	...	...	22	37,362	943	108	233,570	6,189	...	...	...	108	233,570	6,189
...	...	...	11	15,057	371	53	65,665	2,951	1	16	17	54	65,681	2,968
1	914	38	18	28,590	1,127	50	100,345	3,310	2	3,218	76	52	103,563	3,386
...	...	...	...	...	...	25	52,917	3,766	...	...	...	25	52,917	3,766
...	...	...	1	261	53	29	12,943	1,467	...	...	...	29	12,943	1,467
...	...	...	1	1,367	23	11	24,543	726	...	...	...	11	24,543	726
...	...	...	6	7,164	227	23	34,124	1,488	...	...	...	23	34,124	1,488
...	...	...	...	...	...	15	28,574	1,070	1	2,174	27	16	30,748	1,097
...	...	...	...	...	...	92	178,610	7,373	...	...	...	92	178,610	7,373
...	...	...	3	5,312	390	6	10,186	485	...	...	...	6	10,186	485
3	1,552	62	74	123,138	3,690	243	452,902	14,896	6	6,405	168	249	459,307	15,064
...	...	...	...	...	...	33	24,296	1,452	1	1,267	24	34	25,563	1,476
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	543	65	...	...	...	1	543	65
...	...	...	...	...	...	27	44,524	2,458	...	...	...	27	44,524	2,458
...	...	...	3	3,264	99	4	3,784	113	2	2,487	40	6	6,271	153
3	5,019	68	3	5,019	68	1	1,917	32	3	5,019	68	4	6,936	100
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,130	77	...	...	...	2	2,130	77
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,187	92	2	3,187	92
...	...	...	12	29,689	753	12	29,689	753	...	...	...	12	29,689	753
...	...	...	5	12,501	298	9	22,329	487	...	...	...	9	22,329	487
...	...	...	90	160,650	7,620	268	432,721	19,938	...	...	...	268	432,721	19,938
1	558	11	30	61,980	4,390	29	61,422	4,379	1	558	11	30	61,980	4,390
...	..	...	49	52,986	2,743	73	82,874	4,000	5	4,576	194	78	87,450	4,194
1	2,003	33	15	10,939	389	16	10,825	413	1	2,003	33	17	12,828	446
...	...	...	17	44,493	1,841	21	52,122	2,076	...	...	...	21	52,122	2,076
...	...	...	35	76,175	1,390	35	76,175	1,390	...	...	...	35	76,175	1,390
...	...	...	6	12,567	363	6	12,567	363	...	...	...	6	12,567	363
10	11,087	299	426	732,101	27,582	1,308	2,290,179	86,459	28	32,772	879	1,336	2,322,951	87,338

Number, Tonnage and Crew of Merchant Vessels ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE,

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.											
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Brought forward,	892	1,569,165	59,176	18	21,685	580	910	1,590,850	59,756	416	721,014	27,283
Holland *vid* Penang, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	10,261	277
Japan, ..	82	168,449	4,325	1	2,599	30	83	171,048	4,355	41	80,858	2,067
Madagascar, ..	...	...	...	1	512	14	1	512	14	...	...	...
Malay Peninsula, East:—												
Kelantan, ..	45	4,786	1,247	...	...	...	45	4,786	1,247	1	192	32
Pahang, ..	32	3,856	917	...	...	...	32	3,856	917	...	...	...
Patani, ..	1	81	28	...	...	...	1	81	28	2	364	27
Singora, ..	4	360	108	...	...	...	4	360	108	...	...	...
Tringganu, ..	52	4,912	1,346	...	...	...	52	4,912	1,346	6	1,058	185
Malay Peninsula, West:—												
Johore, ..	225	17,337	5,279	1	766	50	226	18,103	5,329	1	95	26
Perak, ..	204	49,708	9,286	...	...	...	204	49,708	9,286	...	...	...
Selangor, ..	205	53,523	8,759	...	...	...	205	53,523	8,759	...	...	...
Netherlands India:—												
Achinese Ports,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7,300	443
Bali, ..	1	199	60	...	...	...	1	199	60	...	...	...
Celebes, ..	61	33,981	3,530	...	...	...	61	33,981	3,530	9	3,223	311
Dutch Borneo,	74	14,104	3,179	...	...	...	74	14,104	3,179	147	46,257	5,197
Java, ..	133	93,037	6,585	12	15,696	562	145	108,733	7,147	146	137,035	8,371
Natunas Islands,	4	430	50	...	...	...	4	430	50	1	277	30
Netherlands Archipelago,	23	4,576	1,129	...	...	...	23	4,576	1,129	23	3,405	631
Rhio, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	340	25,148	7,820
Sumatra, (exclusive of Achinese Ports,) ..	391	85,570	13,711	11	4,337	490	402	89,907	14,201	214	70,383	8,149
Philippines, ..	33	77,649	1,600	...	...	...	33	77,649	1,600	35	67,198	2,869
Russia, ..	35	80,668	1,455	...	...	...	35	80,668	1,455	13	27,430	785
Russia *vid* Penang,	3	7,018	111	...	...	...	3	7,018	111	...	...	...
Sarawak, ..	15	11,485	665	...	...	...	15	11,485	665	61	28,412	1868
Siam Proper, ..	193	144,280	8,497	3	5,609	117	196	149,889	8,614	17	20,281	556
Spain, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	24,536	981
United States, Atlantic, ..	19	43,761	800	...	...	...	19	43,761	800	4	7,527	115
United States, (Atlantic) *vid* Penang, ..	2	3,382	74	...	...	...	2	3,382	74	2	2,044	29
United States (Pacific), ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,982	27
Between the Settlements:—												
Penang, ..	120	94,815	6,579	5	4,440	171	125	99,255	6,750	41	42,056	1,680
Malacca, ..	64	7,232	1,758	...	...	...	64	7,232	1,758	...	...	...
Grand Total,..	2,913	2,574,364	140,254	52	55,644	2,014	2,965	2,630,008	142,268	1545	1,328,336	69,759

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1896,—*Continued.*

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
10	11,087	299	426	732,101	27,582	1,308	2,290,179	86,459	28	32,772	879	1,336	2,322,951	87,338
...	...	...	7	10,261	277	7	10,261	277	...	...	...	7	10,261	277
...	...	...	41	80,858	2,067	123	249,307	6,392	1	2,599	30	124	251,906	6,422
1	633	14	1	633	14	...	...	...	2	1,145	28	2	1,145	28
...	...	...	1	192	32	46	4,978	1,279	...	...	...	46	4,978	1,279
...	...	...	...	...	...	32	3,856	917	...	...	...	32	3,856	917
...	...	...	2	364	27	3	445	55	...	...	...	3	445	55
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	360	108	...	...	...	4	360	108
...	...	...	6	1,058	185	58	5,970	1,531	...	...	...	58	5,970	1,531
1	95	21	2	190	47	226	17,432	5,305	2	861	71	228	18,293	5,376
...	...	...	...	...	...	204	49,708	9,286	...	...	...	204	49,708	9,286
...	...	...	...	...	...	205	53,523	8,759	...	...	...	205	53,523	8,759
...	...	...	7	7,300	443	7	7,300	443	...	...	...	7	7,300	443
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	199	60	...	...	...	1	199	60
...	...	...	9	3,223	311	70	37,204	3,841	..	...	...	70	37,204	3,841
...	...	...	147	46,257	5,197	221	60,361	8,376	...	...	...	221	60,361	8,376
10	11,607	272	156	148,642	8,643	279	230,072	14,956	22	27,303	834	301	257,375	15,790
...	...	...	1	277	30	5	707	80	...	...	...	5	707	80
1	828	30	24	4,233	661	46	7,981	1,760	1	828	30	47	8,809	1,790
2	495	45	342	25,643	7,865	340	25,148	7,820	2	495	45	342	25,643	7,865
11	4,031	423	225	74,414	8,572	605	155,953	21,860	22	8,368	913	627	164,321	22,773
...	...	...	35	67,198	2,869	68	144,847	4,469	...	...	...	68	144,847	4,469
1	3,125	87	14	30,555	872	48	108,098	2,240	1	3,125	87	49	111,223	2,327
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	7,018	111	...	...	...	3	7,018	111
1	147	24	62	28,559	1,892	76	39,897	2,433	1	147	24	77	40,044	2,457
...	...	...	17	20,281	556	210	164,561	9,053	3	5,609	117	213	170,170	9,170
...	...	...	10	24,536	981	10	24,536	981	...	...	...	10	24,536	981
...	...	...	4	7,527	115	23	51,288	915	...	...	...	23	51,288	915
...	...	...	2	2,044	29	4	5,426	103	...	...	...	4	5,426	103
...	...	...	1	1,982	27	1	1,982	27	...	...	...	1	1,982	27
3	2,513	95	44	44,569	1,775	161	136,871	8,259	8	6,953	266	169	143,824	8,525
...	...	...	...	...	...	64	7,232	1,758	...	...	...	64	7,232	1,758
41	34,561	1,310	1,586	1,362,897	71,069	4,458	3,902,700	209,913	93	90,205	3,324	4,551	3,992,905	213,337

Number, Tonnage and Crew of Vessels CLEARED from the Port of SINGAPORE

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.											
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
United Kingdom, ...	130	311,040	...	...	...	...	130	311,040	...	32	91,046	...
Australia, ...	66	95,169	...	...	...	...	66	95,169	...	3	5,674	...
Bombay and Malabar Coast,...	65	126,533	...	...	...	...	65	126,533	...	31	24,758	...
British North Borneo, ...	33	16,399	...	...	...	...	33	16,399	...	2	369	...
Burma Ports, ...	31	60,021	...	8	3,559	...	39	63,580	...	29	41,138	...
Calcutta, ...	113	238,515	...	2	1,943	...	115	240,458	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	106	187,794	...	2	2,189	...	108	189,983	...	38	45,113	...
Labuan, ...	22	17,881	...	...	...	...	22	17,881	...	...	...	...
Madras & Coromandel Coast,	26	44,195	...	...	...	...	26	44,195	...	1	2,788	...
Mauritius, ...	3	1,205	...	...	...	...	3	1,205	...	5	4,871	...
Austria, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	10,537	...
China, ...	99	136,360	...	...	...	...	99	136,360	...	69	87,060	...
Arabia, ...	5	7,120	...	1	2,064	...	6	9,184	...	2	4,323	...
Egypt, ...	2	2,814	...	...	...	...	2	2,814	...	6	10,045	...
France, ...	13	31,366	...	...	...	...	13	31,366	...	44	89,890	...
French Indo-China Colony,	28	37,701	...	4	4,170	...	32	41,871	...	62	78,559	...
Germany, ...	8	24,021	...	...	...	...	8	24,021	...	56	137,135	...
German New Guinea, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,704	...
Japan, ...	181	426,782	...	2	5,560	...	183	432,342	...	78	170,075	...
Pahang, ...	50	5,373	...	...	...	...	50	5,373	...	...	...	...
Tringganu, ...	83	8,803	...	...	...	...	83	8,803	...	12	1,126	...
Johore, ...	197	13,089	...	...	...	...	197	13,089	...	5	466	...
Perak, ...	206	50,614	...	...	...	...	206	50,614	...	...	...	...
Selangor, ...	204	53,746	...	...	...	...	204	53,746	...	...	...	...
Dutch Borneo,	89	20,743	...	2	1,532	...	91	22,275	...	145	72,132	...
Java, ...	189	147,086	...	3	5,859	...	192	152,945	...	121	112,283	...
Netherlands Archipelago,	8	1,401	...	...	...	...	8	1,401	...	27	3,299	...
Rhio, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	331	20,443	...
Sumatra, ...	408	107,379	...	10	1,921	...	418	109,300	...	240	75,712	...
Philippines, ...	8	11,939	...	4	8,177	...	12	20,116	...	46	85,818	...
Russia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	22,378	...
Sarawak, ...	12	8,421	...	3	1,432	...	15	9,853	...	59	26,847	...
Siam Proper, ...	233	210,720	...	6	926	...	239	211,646	...	14	12,253	...
Spain, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	29,725	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	29	58,865	...	1	2,711	...	30	61,576	...	14	16,151	...
Celebes, ...	61	35,350	...	...	...	...	61	35,350	...	22	21,264	...
Malacca, ...	97	10,683	...	...	...	...	97	10,683	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	111	74,800	...	3	4,501	...	114	79,301	...	28	29,857	...
Grand Total,...	2,916	2,583,928	...	51	46,544	...	2,967	2,630,472	...	1,545	1,334,839	...

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1896.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
...	...	..	32	91,046	...	162	402,086	...	...	...	...	162	402,086	...
...	...	...	3	5,674	...	69	100,843	...	...	...	...	69	100,843	...
...	...	...	31	24,758	...	96	151,291	...	...	...	...	96	151,291	...
...	...	...	2	369	...	35	16,768	...	...	...	...	35	16,768	...
3	339	...	32	41,477	...	60	101,159	...	11	3,898	...	71	105,057	...
2	2,747	...	2	2,747	...	113	238,515	...	4	4,690	...	117	243,205	...
...	...	...	38	45,113	...	144	232,907	...	2	2,189	...	146	235,096	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	22	17,881	...	...	...	...	22	17,881	...
...	...	...	1	2,788	...	27	46,983	...	...	...	...	27	46,983	...
...	...	...	5	4,871	...	8	6,076	...	...	...	...	8	6,076	...
...	...	...	6	10,537	...	6	10,537	...	...	...	...	6	10,537	...
1	918	...	70	87,978	...	168	223,420	...	1	918	...	169	224,338	...
...	...	...	2	4,323	...	7	11,443	...	1	2,064	...	8	13,507	...
...	...	...	6	10,045	...	8	12,859	...	...	...	...	8	12,859	...
...	...	...	44	89,890	...	57	121,256	...	...	...	...	57	121,256	...
7	8,809	...	69	87,368	...	90	116,260	...	11	12,979	...	101	129,239	...
...	...	...	56	137,135	...	64	161,156	...	...	...	...	64	161,156	...
...	...	...	1	1,704	...	1	1,704	...	...	...	...	1	1,704	...
1	1,207	...	79	171,282	...	259	596,857	...	3	6,767	...	262	603,624	...
..	...	...	...	...	...	50	5,373	...	...	...	...	50	5,373	...
...	...	...	12	1,126	...	95	9,929	...	...	...	...	95	9,929	...
...	...	...	5	466	...	202	13,555	...	...	...	...	202	13,555	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	206	50,614	...	...	...	...	206	50,614	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	204	53,746	...	...	...	...	204	53,746	...
1	277	...	146	72,409	...	234	92,875	...	3	1,809	...	237	94,684	...
12	4,603	...	133	116,886	...	310	259,369	...	15	10,462	...	325	269,831	...
3	285	...	30	3,584	...	35	4,700	...	3	285	...	38	4,985	...
...	...	...	331	20,443	...	331	20,443	...	...	...	...	331	20,443	...
3	1,477	...	243	77,189	...	648	183,091	...	13	3,398	...	661	186,489	...
...	...	...	46	85,818	...	54	97,757	...	4	8,177	...	58	105,934	...
1	3,125	...	9	25,503	...	8	22,378	...	1	3,125	...	9	25,503	...
4	1,026	...	63	27,873	...	71	35,268	...	7	2,458	...	78	37,726	...
4	3,481	...	18	15,734	...	247	222,973	...	10	4,407	...	257	227,380	...
...	...	...	8	29,725	...	8	29,725	...	...	...	...	8	29,725	...
...	...	...	14	16,151	...	43	75,016	...	1	2,711	...	44	77,727	...
...	...	...	22	21,264	...	83	56,614	...	...	...	...	83	56,614	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	97	10,683	...	...	...	...	97	10,683	...
...	...	...	28	29,857	...	139	104,657	...	3	4,501	...	142	109,158	...
42	28,294	...	1,587	1,363,133	...	4,461	3,918,767	...	93	74,838	...	4,554	3,993,605	...

Number, Tonnage and Crew of Merchant Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1896.

Nationality of Vessels.	Entered.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
American, ...	3	2,861	42	2	2,035	30	5	4,896	72
Austrian, ...	26	62,315	1,563	...	...	...	26	62,315	1,563
Arabian, ...	...	...	...	1	848	36	1	848	36
British, ...	2,913	2,574,364	140,254	52	55,644	2,014	2,965	2,630,008	142,268
Belgian, ...	1	1,689	28	...	...	...	1	1,689	28
Dutch, ...	828	277,620	27,959	14	6,157	503	842	283,777	28,462
French, ...	120	181,757	13,492	1	633	14	121	182,390	13,506
German, ...	312	476,053	14,221	9	8,791	289	321	484,844	14,510
Italian, ...	51	44,800	2,180	2	1,518	44	53	46,318	2,224
Japanese, ...	24	53,131	1,860	1	1,041	87	25	54,172	1,947
Nicaraguan, ...	1	673	12	...	...	...	1	673	12
Russian, ...	8	22,378	760	1	3,125	87	9	25,503	847
Swedish and Norwegian, ...	62	69,470	1,652	9	10,327	209	71	79,797	1,861
Spanish, ...	52	110,720	4,259	...	...	...	52	110,720	4,259
Sarawak, ...	57	24,869	1,731	1	86	11	58	24,955	1,742
Total,...	4,458	3,902,700	210,013	93	90,205	3,324	4,551	3,992,905	213,337

Number, Tonnage and Crew of Merchant Vessels of each Nation CLEARED from the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1896.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
American, ...	3	2,861	...	2	2,035	...	5	4,896	...
Austrian, ...	26	62,315	...	...	...	...	26	62,315	...
Arabian, ...	...	...	...	1	848	...	1	848	...
British, ...	2,916	2,584,828	...	51	45,644	...	2,967	2,630,472	...
Belgian, ...	1	1,689	...	...	...	...	1	1,689	...
Dutch, ...	828	280,253	...	14	4,157	...	842	284,410	...
French, ...	120	181,757	...	1	633	...	121	182,390	...
German, ...	312	475,023	...	10	9,424	...	322	484,447	...
Italian, ...	51	44,800	...	2	1,518	...	53	46,318	...
Japanese, ...	24	57,131	...	1	1,041	...	25	54,172	...
Nicaraguan, ...	1	673	...	...	...	...	1	673	...
Russian, ...	8	22,378	...	1	3,125	...	9	25,503	...
Swedish and Norwegian, ...	62	69,470	...	9	6,327	...	71	79,797	...
Spanish, ...	52	110,720	...	...	...	...	52	110,720	...
Sarawak, ...	57	24,869	...	1	86	...	58	24,955	...
Total,...	4,461	3,918,767	...	93	74,838	...	4,554	3,993,605	...

Number and Tonnage of Warships, Transports and Yachts of each Nation ENTERED at the port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1896.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.	
	Number.	Tonnage.
Austrian, ...	4	5,970
British, ...	50	110,131
Dutch, ...	14	15,152
French, ...	9	18,730
German, ...	2	6,350
Japanese, ...	1	2,300
Malay, ...	11	1,785
Portuguese, ...	3	5,693
Russian, ...	36	130,530
Spanish, ...	12	36,731
Siamese, ...	12	9,306
Sarawak, ...	2	192
Total,...	156	342,870

Number and Tonnage of Warships, Transports and Yachts of each Nation CLEARED from the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1896.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.	
	Number.	Tonnage.
Austrian, ...	3	3,470
British, ...	50	113,630
Dutch, ...	14	15,152
French, ...	9	18,730
German, ...	2	6,350
Japanese, ...	1	2,300
Malay, ...	11	1,785
Portuguese, ...	3	5,693
Russian, ...	36	130,530
Spanish, ...	12	36,731
Siamese, ...	12	9,306
Sarawak, ...	2	192
Total,...	155	343,869

Statement shewing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Steam Vessels under 50 tons which have ARRIVED at the Port of SINGAPORE, from each Country in the year 1896.

Countries Arrived from.	ARRIVALS.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Achinese Ports, ...	3	77	...	...	3	77
Bali, ...	89	5,002	1	100	90	5,102
Burmah Ports, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Celebes, ...	66	1,964	...	...	66	1,964
China, ...	27	1,877	...	...	27	1,877
Dutch Borneo, ...	100	3,064	1	18	101	3,082
French Indo-China Colony, ...	1	35	...	...	1	35
French Indo-China Protectorate,	284	11,267	...	...	284	11,267
Hongkong, ...	1	20	...	...	1	20
Java, ...	7	375	...	...	7	375
Johore, ...	3,647	142,594	87	3,099	3,734	145,693
Kedah, ...	1	80	...	...	1	80
Kelantan, ...	85	3,854	1	4	86	3,858
Malacca, ...	183	6,712	8	409	191	7,121
Natunas Islands, ...	195	8,478	...	...	195	8,478
Netherlands Archipelago, ...	1,394	59,760	9	267	1,403	60,027
Pahang, ...	228	7,209	...	...	228	7,209
Patani, ...	62	3,519	...	...	62	3,519
Penang, ...	23	1,211	2	19	25	1,230
Perak, ...	10	500	1	48	11	548
Portuguese India, ...	1	50	...	...	1	50
Rhio, ...	792	34,545	18	496	810	35,041
Sarawak, ...	9	572	...	...	9	572
Selangor, ...	152	6,003	6	266	158	6,269
Siam, Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	62	3,325	...	...	62	3,325
Singora, ...	59	3,434	...	...	59	3,434
Sumatra, ...	1,917	111,560	9	444	1,926	112,004
Sungei Ujong, ...	44	1,973	...	...	44	1,973
Tringganu, ...	169	5,211	1	79	170	5,290
Total,...	9,611	424,271	144	5,249	9,755	429,520

Statement shewing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Steam Vessels under 50 tons which have DEPARTED from the Port of SINGAPORE, for each Country in the year 1896.

Countries Cleared for.	Departures.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Achinese Ports, ...	11	425	...	...	11	425
Bali, ...	43	1,723	...	...	43	1,723
Burmah Ports, ...	6	190	1	31	7	221
Celebes, ...	67	1,711	...	...	67	1,711
China, ...	157	9,361	...	...	157	9,361
Dutch Borneo, ...	101	2,968	...	...	101	2,968
French Indo-China Colony, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Indo-China Protectorate,	151	5,808	...	...	151	5,808
Hongkong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java, ...	7	343	2	23	9	366
Johore, ...	3,619	141,986	76	3,462	3,695	145,448
Kedah, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kelantan, ...	86	3,823	...	...	86	3,823
Malacca, ...	274	11,224	3	108	277	11,332
Natunas Islands, ...	197	9,298	...	...	197	9,298
Netherlands Archipelago, ...	1,394	60,815	8	350	1,402	61,165
Pahang, ...	234	7,628	1	104	235	7,732
Patani, ...	70	4,153	...	...	70	4,153
Penang, ...	12	544	2	11	14	555
Perak, ...	7	246	1	5	8	251
Portuguese India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rhio, ...	809	35,556	15	554	824	36,110
Sarawak, ...	5	285	...	...	5	285
Selangor, ...	111	4,390	14	476	125	4,866
Siam, Proper, ...	16	771	...	...	16	771
Siam, West Coast,... ...	53	2,970	...	...	53	2,970
Singora, ...	70	3,702	...	...	70	3,702
Sumatra, ...	1,937	112,422	67	2,893	2,004	115,315
Sungei Ujong, ...	47	2,245	...	...	47	2,245
Tringganu, ...	180	5,524	...	...	180	5,524
Total,...	9,664	430,111	190	8,017	9,854	438,128

Comparative Statement shewing the Number of European and Native Seamen shipped and discharged, died and deserted &c., for the years 1895 and 1896.

	Shipped.		Discharged.		Died.		Deserted.		Total Amount of Fees.	
	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.
									Shipping Fees.	Fees for Certificates of Competency.
1895,...	953	8,050	919	7,049	16	70	6	41	$5,895.41	$18.00
1896,...	844	8,395	740	7,507	13	15	35	73,	$6,198. 69	$20.00
Increase,...	...	345	...	458	...	...	29	32	$303.28	$2.00
Decrease,..	109	...	179	...	3	55	...	...	...	...

Statement shewing the Number of European and Native Seamen who obtained Certificates of Competency as Masters, Gunners and Helmsmen between the years 1895 and 1896.

	Local Steam Vessels' Masters under 50 Tons.		Home Trade Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Local Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Steam Launches' Helmsmen.		Remarks.
	1895.	1896.	1895.	1896.	1895.	1896.	1895.	1896.	
European, ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
Native, ...	1	...	...	...	2	19	...	8	
Total,...	1	...	...	1	2	19	...	8	

SINGAPORE.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1895 and 1896.

1895.						1896.					
Inwards.			Outwards.			Inwards.			Outwards.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
4,303	3,547,143	...	4,300	3,546,470	...	4,551	3,992,905	...	...	...	...

Description of Vessels.	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1895.		1896.		Increase.		Decrease.		1895.		1896.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Ships, ...	17	30,942	22	41,472	5	10,530	...	...	15	27,613	21	40,483	6	12,870	...	...
Barques, ...	34	33,549	29	26,464	...	...	5	7,085	39	30,673	31	25,200	...	...	8	5,473
Schooners, ...	37	4,552	48	5,492	11	940	...	...	43	6,721	47	6,292	4	...	...	429
Brigs, ...	2	328	3	575	1	247	...	...	2	964	3	575	1	...	...	389
Steamers, ...	4,213	3,477,772	4,449	3,918,902	236	441,130	...	...	4,201	3,480,499	4,452	3,921,055	251	440,556	...	...
Total,...	4,303	3,547,143	4,551	3,992,905	253	452,847	5	7,085	4,300	3,546,470	4,554	3,993,605	262	453,426	8	6,291

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

PENANG.

1896.

Number, Tonnage and Crew of Vessels ENTERED at the Port of PENANG,

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
United Kingdom,	87	196,590	5,351	...	...	...	87	196,590	5,351	32	53,048	1,287
British Possessions:—												
Australia, ...	1	2,130	63	...	...	...	1	2,130	63	3	5,587	105
Bombay and Malabar Coast,	26	54,540	3,644	...	...	...	26	54,540	3,644	2	1,525	71
Burma Ports,	94	100,181	5,726	...	...	...	94	100,181	5,726	16	19,250	542
Calcutta, ...	90	169,726	6,902	...	...	...	90	169,726	6,902	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	3	4,301	243	...	...	...	3	4,301	243	5	9,500	260
Hongkong, ...	59	99,856	4,190	...	...	...	59	99,856	4,190	18	23,238	935
Madras & Coromandel Coast,	29	47,119	2,596	...	...	...	29	47,119	2,596	...	...	...
Foreign Countries:—												
America, ...	1	1,400	24	...	...	...	1	1,400	24	2	2,124	30
Arabia, ...	11	12,773	443	...	...	...	11	12,773	443	1	958	28
Austria, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	21,808	546
China, ...	82	133,274	7,568	...	...	...	82	133,274	7,568	23	26,264	818
France, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Indo-China Colony,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	1	1,933	39	...	...	...	1	1,933	39	33	70,753	1,333
Holland, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4,465	113
Japan, ...	43	110,062	3,352	...	...	...	43	110,062	3,352	12	30,250	800
Philippines, ...	1	1,912	52	...	...	...	1	1,912	52	...	...	...
Russia, ...	4	10,073	173	...	...	...	4	10,073	173	...	...	...
Malay Peninsula:—												
Perak, ...	576	83,646	19,669	...	...	...	576	83,646	19,669	...	...	...
Selangor, ...	258	26,023	7,661	...	...	...	258	26,023	7,661	...	...	...
Netherlands India:—												
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	11,055	667
Sumatra, ...	576	92,516	20,114	...	...	...	576	92,516	20,114	126	61,254	6,164
Siam Proper, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast:—												
Tongkah, ...	62	10,220	1,912	...	...	...	62	10,220	1,912	...	...	...
Between the Settlements:—												
Malacca, ...	46	11,224	1,380	...	...	...	46	11,224	1,380	..	...	...
Singapore, ...	240	270,354	14,737	...	...	...	240	270,354	14,737	66	60,612	3,311
Total, ...	2,290	1,439,853	105,839	...	...	...	2,290	1,439,853	105,839	363	401,691	17,010

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1896.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
...	...	...	32	53,048	1,287	119	249,638	6,638	...	...	...	119	249,638	6,638
...	...	...	3	5,587	105	4	7,717	168	...	...	...	4	7,717	168
...	...	...	2	1,525	71	28	56,065	3,715	...	...	...	28	56,065	3,715
...	...	...	16	19,250	542	110	119,431	6,268	...	...	...	110	119,431	6,268
...	...	...	...	...	...	90	169,726	6,902	...	...	...	90	169,726	6,902
...	...	...	5	9,500	260	8	13,801	503	...	...	...	8	13,801	503
...	...	...	18	23,238	935	77	123,094	5,125	...	...	...	77	123,094	5,125
...	...	...	...	...	...	29	47,119	2,596	...	...	...	29	47,119	2,596
...	...	...	2	2,124	30	3	3,524	54	...	...	...	3	3,524	54
...	...	...	1	958	28	12	13,731	471	...	...	...	12	13,731	471
...	...	...	9	21,808	546	9	21,808	546	...	...	...	9	21,808	546
...	...	...	23	26,264	818	105	159,538	8,386	...	...	...	105	159,538	8,386
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	33	70,753	1,333	34	72,686	1,372	...	...	...	34	72,686	1,372
...	...	...	3	4,465	113	3	4,465	113	...	...	...	3	4,465	113
...	...	...	12	30,250	800	55	140,312	4,152	...	...	...	55	140,312	4,152
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,912	52	...	...	...	1	1,912	52
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	10,073	173	...	...	...	4	10,073	173
...	...	...	...	...	...	576	83,646	19,669	...	...	...	576	83,646	19,669
...	...	...	...	...	...	258	26,023	7,661	...	...	...	258	26,023	7,661
...	...	...	12	11,055	667	12	11,055	667	...	...	...	12	11,055	667
...	...	...	126	61,254	6,164	702	153,770	26,278	...	...	...	702	153,770	26,278
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	62	10,220	1,912	...	...	...	62	10,220	1,912
...	...	...	...	...	...	46	11,224	1,380	...	...	...	46	11,224	1,380
...	...	...	66	60,612	3,311	306	330,966	18,048	...	...	...	306	330,966	18,048
...	...	...	363	401,691	17,010	2,653	1,841,544	122,849	...	...	...	2,653	1,841,544	122,849

Number, Tonnage and Crew of Vessels CLEARED at the Port of PENANG, in

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
United Kingdom,	66	163,955	4,564	...	...	...	66	163,955	4,564	7	12,785	369
British Possessions:—												
Australia, ...	6	12,168	478	...	...	...	6	12,168	478	...	...	...
Bombay and Malabar Coast,	37	81,596	4,866	...	...	...	37	81,596	4,866	20	37,235	1,276
Burma Ports, ...	75	62,627	4,154	...	...	...	75	62,627	4,154	20	24,076	649
Calcutta, ...	88	162,938	6,901	...	...	...	88	162,938	6,901	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	3	9,395	245	...	...	...	3	9,395	245	1	2,642	66
Hongkong, ...	42	70,121	2,800	...	...	...	42	70,121	2,800	3	2,682	106
Madras & Coromandel Coast,	32	52,282	2,881	...	...	...	32	52,282	2,881	1	199	25
Foreign Countries:—												
America, ...	1	1,813	43	...	...	...	1	1,813	43	...	...	...
Arabia, ...	3	5,582	151	...	...	...	3	5,582	151	1	1,963	39
Austria, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	7,253	191
China, ...	107	175,781	8,900	...	...	...	107	175,781	8,900	37	45,122	1,328
France, ...	4	10,735	221	...	...	...	4	10,735	221	...	...	...
French Indo-China Colony,	1	1,390	47	...	...	...	1	1,390	47	...	...	...
Germany, ...	2	6,310	125	...	...	...	2	6,310	125	6	13,880	312
Holland, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3,199	78
Japan, ...	67	149,280	4,165	...	...	...	67	149,280	4,165	44	101,596	2,004
Philippines, ...	1	1,753	30	...	...	...	1	1,753	30	5	12,200	262
Russia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malay Peninsula:—												
Perak, ...	577	83,663	19,675	...	...	...	577	83,663	19,675	...	...	...
Selangor, ...	256	25,886	7,592	...	...	...	256	25,886	7,592	...	...	...
Netherlands India:—												
Java, ...	4	6,438	156	...	...	...	4	6,438	156	27	35,331	1,071
Sumatra, ...	666	120,399	23,920	...	...	...	666	120,399	23,920	132	68,049	6,578
Siam, Proper, ...	2	5,316	115	...	...	...	2	5,316	115	2	2,043	59
Siam, West Coast:—												
Tongkah, ...	60	9,928	1,840	...	...	...	60	9,928	1,840	...	...	...
Between the Settlements:—												
Malacca, ...	50	12,200	1,500	...	...	...	50	12,200	1,500	...	...	...
Singapore, ...	162	209,923	11,019	1	650	35	163	210,573	11,054	53	33,703	2,703
Total,...	2,312	1,441,479	106,388	1	650	35	2,313	1,442,129	106,423	365	403,958	17,116

the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country in the year 1896.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
...	...	...	7	12,785	369	73	176,740	4,933	...	...	...	73	176,740	4,933
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	12,168	478	...	...	...	6	12,168	478
...	...	...	20	37,235	1276	57	118,831	6,142	...	...	...	57	118,831	6,142
...	...	...	20	24,076	649	95	86,703	4,803	...	...	...	95	86,703	4,803
...	...	...	...	...	...	88	162,938	6,901	...	...	...	88	162,938	6,901
...	...	...	1	2,642	66	4	12,037	311	...	...	...	4	12,037	311
...	...	..	3	2,682	106	45	72,803	2,906	...	...	...	45	72,803	2,906
...	...	...	1	199	25	33	52,481	2,906	...	...	...	33	52,481	2,906
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,813	43	...	...	...	1	1,813	43
...	...	...	1	1,963	39	4	7,545	190	...	...	...	4	7,545	190
...	...	...	3	7,253	191	3	7,253	191	...	...	...	3	7,253	191
...	...	...	37	45,122	1,328	144	220,903	10,228	...	...	...	144	220,903	10,228
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	10,735	221	...	...	...	4	10,735	221
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,390	47	...	.	...	1	1,390	47
...	...	...	6	13,880	312	8	20,190	437	...	...	...	8	20,190	437
...	...	...	3	3,199	78	3	3,199	78	...	...	...	3	3,199	78
...	...	...	44	101,596	2,004	111	250,876	6,169	...	...	...	111	250,876	6,169
...	...	...	5	12,200	262	6	13,953	292	...	...	...	6	13,953	292
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	577	83,663	19,675	...	...	...	577	83,663	19,675
...	...	...	...	...	...	256	25,886	7,592	...	...	...	256	25,886	7,592
...	...	...	27	35,331	1,071	31	41,769	1,227	...	...	...	31	41,769	1,227
...	...	...	132	68,049	6,578	798	188,448	30,498	...	...	...	798	188,448	30,498
...	...	...	2	2,043	59	4	7,359	174	...	...	...	4	7,359	174
...	...	...	...	...	...	60	9,928	1,840	...	...	...	60	9,928	1,840
...	...	...	...	...	...	50	12,200	1,500	...	...	...	50	12,200	1,500
...	...	...	53	33,703	2,703	215	243,626	13,722	1	650	35	216	244,276	13,757
...	...	...	365	403,958	17,116	2,677	1,845,437	123,504	1	650	35	2,678	1,846,087	123,539

Number, Tonnage and Crew of Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at the Port of PENANG, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1896.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Austrian, ...	25	61,363	1,525	...	...	...	25	61,363	1,525
Arabian, ...	2	1,525	71	...	...	...	2	1,525	71
British, ...	2,290	1,439,853	105,839	...	...	...	2,290	1,439,853	105,839
Belgian, ...	1	1,689	28	...	...	...	1	1,689	28
Dutch, ...	203	135,415	9,935	...	...	...	203	135,415	9,935
German, ...	85	142,668	3,212	...	...	...	85	142,668	3,212
Italian, ...	14	19,620	807	...	...	...	14	19,620	807
Japanese, ...	4	9,831	317	...	...	...	4	9,831	317
Kutch, ...	1	199	25	...	...	...	1	199	25
Norwegian, ...	15	9,969	620	...	...	...	15	9,969	620
Spanish, ...	4	10,511	234	...	...	...	4	10,511	234
Swedish, ...	9	8,901	236	...	...	...	9	8,901	236
Total,...	2,653	1,841,544	122,849	...	...	...	2,653	1,841,544	122,849

Number, Tonnage and Crew of Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at the Port of PENANG, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1896.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Austrian, ...	25	61,363	1,525	...	...	...	25	61,363	1,525
Arabian, ...	2	1,525	71	...	...	...	2	1,525	71
British, ...	2,312	1,441,479	106,388	1	650	35	2,313	1,442,129	106,423
Belgian, ...	1	1,689	28	...	..	...	1	1,689	28
Dutch, ...	205	137,682	10,040	...	...	...	205	137,682	10,040
German, ...	85	142,668	3,210	...	...	...	85	142,668	3,210
Italian, ...	14	19,620	807	...	...	...	14	19,620	807
Japanese, ...	4	9,831	317	...	...	...	4	9,831	317
Kutch, ...	1	199	25	...	...	...	1	199	25
Norwegian, ...	15	9,969	620	...	...	...	15	9,969	620
Spanish, ...	4	10,511	234	...	...	...	4	10,511	234
Swedish, ...	9	8,901	236	...	...	...	9	8,901	236
Total,...	2,677	1,845,437	123,501	1	650	35	2,678	1,846,087	123,536

Number, Tonnage and Crew of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons CLEARED

Countries to which Departed.	British.									Foreign.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Achinese Ports, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	979	252
Burma Ports, ...	25	2,027	389	1	61	12	26	2,088	401	4	247	63
Kedah, ...	644	22,003	9,400	8	270	103	652	22,273	9,503	247	5,101	1,142
Perak, ...	267	10,989	6,141	2	212	37	269	11,201	6,178	899	14,411	4,045
Selangor, ...	1	40	20	...	...	...	1	40	20	82	1,798	429
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	...	2	164	14	2	164	14	654	16,582	4,373
Sumatra, ...	101	4,553	1,849	...	...	...	101	4,553	1,849	313	8,466	2,566
Between the Settlements:—												
Dindings, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	251	5,871	1,138
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	3	49	15	3	49	15	2	40	11
Singapore, ...	2	30	18	...	...	...	2	30	18	27	1,383	360
Total, ...	1,040	39,642	17,817	16	756	181	1,056	40,398	17,998	2,498	54,878	14,379

at the Port of PENANG, for each Country, in the year 1896.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
...	...	...	19	979	252	19	979	252	...	...	...	19	979	252
...	...	...	4	247	63	29	2,274	452	1	61	12	30	2,335	464
445	10,013	2,057	692	15,114	3,199	891	27,104	10,542	453	10,283	2,160	1,344	37,387	12,702
519	9,245	2,105	1,418	23,656	6,150	1,166	25,400	10,186	521	9,457	2,142	1,687	34,857	12,328
11	121	51	93	1,919	480	83	1,838	449	11	121	51	94	1,959	500
416	11,600	2,538	1,070	28,182	6,911	654	16,582	4,373	418	11,764	2,552	1,072	28,346	6,925
19	350	92	332	8,816	2,658	414	13,019	4,415	19	350	92	433	13,369	4,507
100	2,197	437	351	8,068	1,575	251	5,871	1,138	100	2,197	437	351	8,068	1,575
1	22	5	3	62	16	2	40	11	4	71	20	6	111	31
3	97	33	30	1,480	393	29	1,413	378	3	97	33	32	1,510	411
1,514	33,645	7,318	4,012	88,523	21,697	3,538	94,520	32,196	1,530	34,401	7,499	5,068	128,921	39,695

Number, Tonnage and Crew of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons ENTERED at

Countries from which Arrived.	British.									Foreign.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Achinese Ports, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	70	26
Burma Ports, ...	25	2,088	381	...	...	...	25	2,088	381	12	488	158
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	178	72
Kedah, ...	640	21,187	8,988	1	18	12	641	21,205	9,000	660	14,665	3,089
Perak, ...	268	10,957	6,164	1	36	23	269	10,993	6,187	1,284	19,325	5,379
Selangor, ...	...	...	...	1	40	28	1	40	28	43	773	195
Siam, West Coast,	3	248	28	...	...	...	3	248	28	1,170	28,041	6,840
Sumatra, ...	91	4,190	1,707	11	504	165	102	4,694	1,872	245	6,120	1,891
Between the Settlements:—												
Dindings, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	338	7,248	1,587
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	410	130
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	1,071	189
Total ...	1,027	38,670	17,268	14	598	228	1,041	39,268	17,496	3,779	78,389	19,556

the Port of PENANG, from each Country, in the year 1896.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
2	82	19	4	152	45	2	70	26	2	82	19	4	152	45
...	...	...	12	488	158	37	2,576	539	...	...	...	37	2,576	539
...	...	...	4	178	72	4	178	72	...	...	...	4	178	72
7	151	33	667	14,816	3,122	1,300	35,852	12,077	8	169	45	1,308	36,021	12,122
144	3,107	725	1,428	22,432	6,104	1,552	30,282	11,543	145	3,143	748	1,697	33,425	12,291
24	731	167	67	1,504	362	43	773	195	25	771	195	68	1,544	390
...	...	...	1,170	28,041	6,840	1,173	28,289	6,868	...	...	...	1,173	28,289	6,868
63	2,468	505	308	8,588	2,396	336	10,310	3,598	74	2 972	670	410	13,282	4,268
2	40	8	340	7,288	1,595	338	7,248	1,587	2	40	8	340	7,288	1,595
...	...	...	8	410	130	8	410	130	...	...	...	8	410	130
2	90	20	15	1,161	209	13	1,071	189	2	90	20	15	1,161	209
244	6,669	1,477	4,023	85,058	21,033	4,806	117,059	36,824	258	7,267	1,705	5,064	124,326	38,529

PENANG.—Comparative Statement shewing the Number of European and Native Seamen Shipped and Discharged, Died and Deserted, &c., for the years 1895 and 1896.

	Shipped.				Discharged.				Died.				Deserted.				Total Amount of Fees.				Remarks.
	1895.	1896.	Increase.	Decrease.	1895.	1896.	Increase.	Decrease.	1895.	1896.	Increase.	Decrease.	1895.	1896.	Increase.	Decrease.	1895.	1896.	Increase.	Decrease.	
																	Shipping fees.				
European,	183	245	62	...	175	255	80	...	5	4	...	1	2	...	...	...	$2,054.61	$2,495.92	$441.31	...	
																	Fees for Certificates of Competency.				
Native,	2,829	3,399	570	...	2,614	3,225	611	...	10	3	...	7	33	11	...	22	$12.00	$55.00	$43.00	...	

PENANG.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1895 and 1896.

1895.				1896.			
Inwards.		Outwards.		Inwards.		Outwards.	
Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.
2,664	1,706,069	2,709	1,715,023	2,653	1,841,544	2,678	1,846,087

Description of Vessels.	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1895.		1896.		Increase.		Decrease.		1895.		1896.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Schooners, ...	3	746	1	199	...	...	2	547	3	747	1	199	...	...	2	548
Barques, ...	4	4,015	4	4,344	...	329	...	...	5	4,950	4	4,344	...	...	1	606
Ships, ...	2	3,286	3	3,154	1	...	...	132	3	3,925	3	3,154	...	...	...	771
Steamers, ...	2,655	1,698,022	2,645	1,833,847	...	135,825	10	...	2,698	1,705,401	2,670	1,838,390	...	132,989	28	...
Total,...	2,664	1,706,069	2,653	1,841,544	1	136,154	12	679	2,709	1,715,023	2,678	1,846,087	...	132,989	31	1,925

PENANG.—Comparative Statement of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons for the years 1895 and 1896.

	1895.				1896.			
	Inwards.		Outwards.		Inwards.		Outwards.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft, ...	4,363	100,213	4,345	101,055	5,064	124,326	5,068	128,921

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1895.		1896.		Increase.		Decrease.		1895.		1896.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Natve Craft, ...	4,363	100,213	5,064	124,326	701	24,113	...	...	4,345	101,055	5,068	128,921	723	27,866	...	...

PENANG.—Comparative Statement shewing the Number of Eurasian and Native Seamen who obtained Certificates of Competency as Masters, Gunners and Helmsmen, for the years 1895 and 1896.

	Local Steam Vessels' Masters, under 50 Tons.		Home Trade Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Local Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Steam Launches' Helmsmen.		Remarks.
	1895.	1896.	1895.	1896	1895.	1896.	1895.	1896.	
Eurasian, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Native, ...	...	1	2	...	...	5	3	5	
Total. ...	...	1	2	...	...	5	3	5	

Comparative Statement shewing the Arrivals and Departures of Local and Foreign-going Vessels, for the years 1895 and 1896.

	Arrivals.								Departures.							
	1895.		1896.		Increase.		Decrease.		1895.		1896.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Local Vessels, ...	1,810	297,136	1,701	283,299	...	...	109	13,837	1,854	305,342	1,726	288,173	...	...	128	17,169
Foreign-going Vessels,	854	1,408,933	952	1,558,245	98	149,312	...	...	855	1,409,681	952	1,557,914	97	148,233	...	...
Total, ...	2,664	1,706,069	2,653	1,841,544	98	149,312	109	13,837	2,709	1,715,023	2,678	1,846,087	97	148,233	128	17,169

Number and Tonnage of Men-of-War, Transports, Yachts and Colonial Steamers ENTERED and CLEARED at the Port of PENANG for the year 1896.

Nationality of Vessels.	Entered.		Cleared.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Austrian, ...	1	1,340	1	1,340
British, ...	15	19,817	15	19,817
Dutch, ...	29	14,109	29	14,109
French, ...	1	850	1	850
Selangor, ...	1	171	1	171
Siamese, ...	15	4,490	15	4,490
Total, ...	62	40,777	62	40,777

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

MALACCA.

1896.

SHIPPING

Number, Tonnage and Crew of Vessels ARRIVED at the Port of MALACCA,

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Johore, ...	120	8,893	2,517	...	...	...	120	8,893	2,517	2	94	40
Penang, ...	50	12,361	2,412	...	...	...	50	12,361	2,412	...	...	...
Perak, ...	121	29,749	5,655	...	...	...	121	29,749	5,655	...	...	...
Selangor, ...	345	86,720	15,495	...	...	...	345	86,720	15,495	2	50	20
Singapore, ...	602	114,500	22,590	...	...	...	602	114,500	22,590	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	36	4,522	933	...	...	...	36	4,522	933	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	203	27,750	6,857	...	...	...	203	27,750	6,857	...	...	...
Total, ...	1,477	284,495	56,459	...	...	...	1,477	284,495	56,459	4	144	60

Number, Tonnage and Crew of Vessels CLEARED from the Port of MALACCA,

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Johore, ...	120	8,893	2,517	....	...	...	120	8,893	2,517	2	94	40
Penang, ...	50	12,361	2,412	...	...	...	50	12,361	2,412	...	...	...
Perak, ...	119	29,859	5,605	...	...	...	119	29,859	5,605	...	...	...
Selangor, ...	341	86,609	15,475	...	...	...	341	86,609	15,475	2	50	20
Singapore, ...	605	114,600	22,605	...	...	...	605	114,600	22,605	...	...	...
Sumatra, ...	35	4,503	923	..	...	...	35	4,503	923	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	205	27,860	6,877	...	...	...	205	27,860	6,877	...	...	...
Total, ...	1,475	284,685	56,414	...	...	...	1,475	284,685	56,414	4	144	60

MALACCA.

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1896.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
43	387	215	45	481	255	122	8,987	2,557	43	387	215	165	9,374	2,772
...	...	...	...	...	...	50	12,361	2,412	...	...	...	50	12,361	2,412
...	...	...	...	...	...	121	29,749	5,655	...	...	...	121	29,749	5,655
...	...	...	2	50	20	347	86,770	15,515	...	...	...	347	86,770	15,515
...	...	...	...	...	...	602	114,500	22,590	...	...	...	602	114,500	22,590
...	...	...	...	...	...	36	4,522	933	...	...	...	36	4,522	933
...	...	...	...	..	...	203	27,750	6,857	...	...	...	203	27,750	6,857
43	387	215	47	531	275	1,481	284,639	56,519	43	387	215	1,524	285,026	56,734

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1896.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
43	387	215	45	481	255	122	8,987	2,557	43	387	215	165	9,374	2,772
...	...	...	...	...	...	50	12,361	2,412	...	...	...	50	12,361	2,412
...	...	...	...	...	...	119	29,859	5,605	...	...	...	119	29,859	5,605
...	...	...	2	50	20	343	86,659	15,495	...	...	...	343	86,659	15,495
...	...	...	...	..	...	605	114,600	22,605	...	...	...	605	114,600	22,605
...	...	...	...	...	...	35	4,503	923	...	...	...	35	4,503	923
...	...	...	...	...	...	205	27,860	6,877	...	...	...	205	27,860	6,877
43	387	215	47	531	275	1,479	284,829	56,474	43	387	215	1,522	285,216	56,689

SHIPPING

Number, Tonnage and Crew of Steamers of each Nation ENTERED at the Port of MALACCA, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1896.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
British, ...	1,477	284,495	56,459	...	...	...	1,477	284,495	56,459
Malay, ...	4	144	60	43	387	215	47	531	275
Total, ...	1,481	284,639	56,519	43	387	215	1,524	285,026	56,734

Number, Tonnage and Crew of Steamers of each Nation CLEARED from the Port of MALACCA, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1896.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
British, ...	1,475	284,685	56,414	...	...	...	1,475	284,685	56,414
Malay, ...	4	144	60	43	387	215	47	531	275
Total, ...	1,479	284,829	56,474	43	387	215	1,522	285,216	56,689

Statement shewing the Number, Tonnage and Crew of Native Craft which have ARRIVED at MALACCA, in the year 1896.

Countries Arrived from.	NATIVE CRAFT.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
China, ...	9	445	153	1	60	11	10	505	164
Johore, ...	435	4,627	1,808	287	2,673	1,290	722	7,300	3,098
Penang, ...	4	77	21	...	...	...	4	77	21
Perak, ...	3	178	15	1	68	5	4	246	20
Selangor, ...	82	1,266	373	10	182	54	92	1,448	427
Singapore, ...	112	3,615	610	8	260	47	120	3,875	657
Sumatra, ...	652	11,580	3,037	16	301	87	668	11,881	3,124
Sungei Ujong, ...	271	3,725	1,196	22	326	100	293	4,051	1,296
Total, ...	1,568	25,513	7,213	345	3,870	1,594	1,913	29,383	8,807

Statement shewing the Number, Tonnage and Crew of Native Craft which have DEPARTED from MALACCA, in the year 1896.

Countries Cleared for.	NATIVE CRAFT.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Johore, ...	256	2,937	1,110	462	4,302	1,961	718	7,239	3,071
Penang, ...	8	410	130	...	...	...	8	410	130
Perak, ...	5	249	26	1	68	5	6	317	31
Selangor, ...	85	1,293	389	3	6	13	88	1,299	402
Singapore, ...	103	2,869	563	4	214	19	107	3,083	582
Sumatra, ...	661	11,615	3,142	21	349	102	682	11,964	3,244
Sungei Ujong, ...	265	4,624	1,164	39	453	186	304	5,077	1,350
Total, ...	1,383	23,997	6,524	530	5,392	2,286	1,913	29,389	8,810

SHIPPING

Statement shewing the Number of Europeans and Native Seamen, Shipped and Discharged, Died and Deserted, &c., during the year 1896.

Shipped.		Discharged.		Died.		Deserted.		Total Amount of Fees.	Examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency.	
European.	Native.	European.	Native.	European.	Native.	European.	Native.		Passed.	Failed.
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

MALACCA,—*Continued.*

MALACCA,—Comparative Statement of Shipping for the years 1895 and 1896.

	1895.				1896.			
	Inwards.		Outwards.		Inwards.		Outwards.	
	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.
Steamers, ...	1,450	275,530	1,452	275,545	1,524	285,026	1,522	285,216

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1895.		1896.		Increase.		Decrease.		1895.		1896.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Steamers, ...	1,450	275,530	1,524	285,026	74	9,496	...	...	1,452	275,545	1,522	285,216	70	9,671	...	...

MALACCA.—Comparative Statement of Native Crafts for the years 1895 and 1896.

	1895.				1896.			
	Inwards.		Outwards.		Inwards.		Outwards.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft, ...	1,916	30,440	1,918	30,448	1,913	29,383	1,913	29,389

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1895.		1896.		Increase.		Decrease.		1895.		1896.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft, ...	1,916	30,440	1,913	29,383	...	...	3	1,057	1,918	30,448	1,913	29,389	...	...	5	1,059

Number and Tonnage of Men of-War, Transports, Yachts and Colonial Steamers ENTERED and CLEARED at the Port of MALACCA from 1st January to 31st December, 1896.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.		CLEARED.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
British, ...	38	19,635	38	19,635
Selangor, ...	2	342	2	342
Total,...	40	19,977	40	19,977

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

1896.

Total Number and Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED at each Port

Names of Ports.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Singapore,								
Merchant Vessels, ...	2,913	2,574,364	52	55,644	2,965	2,630,008	1,545	1,328,336
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warships, &c., ...	...	...	...	...	50	110,131	...	...
Penang,								
Merchant Vessels, ...	2,290	1,439,853	...	....	2,290	1,439,853	363	401,691
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warships, &c., ...	...	...	...	...	15	19,817	...	...
Malacca,								
Merchant Vessels, ...	1,477	284,495	...	...	1,477	284,495	4	144
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warships, &c., ...	...	...	...	...	38	19,635	...	...
Merchant Vessels, ...	6,680	4,298,712	52	55,644	6,732	4,354,356	1,912	1,730,171
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warships, &c., ...	...	...	...	...	103	149,583	...	...
Grand Total,...	...	...	...	...	6,835	4,503,939	...	...

Total Number and Tonnage of Vessels CLEARED at each Port

Names of Ports.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Singapore,								
Merchant Vessels, ...	2,916	2,583,928	51	46,544	2,967	2,630,472	1,545	1,334,839
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warships, &c., ...	...	...	...	...	50	113,630	...	...
Penang,								
Merchant Vessels, ...	2,312	1,441,479	1	650	2,313	1,442,129	365	403,958
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warships, &c., ...	...	...	...	...	15	19,817	...	...
Malacca,								
Merchant Vessels, ...	1,475	284,685	...	...	1,475	284,685	4	144
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warships, &c., ...	...	...	...	...	38	19,635	...	...
Merchant Vessels, ...	6,703	4,310,092	52	47,194	6,755	4,357,286	1,914	1,738,941
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warships, &c., ...	...	...	...	...	103	153,082	...	...
Grand Total,...	...	...	...	...	6,858	4,510,368	...	...

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1896.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
41	34,561	1,586	1,362,897	4,458	3,902,700	93	90,205	4,551	3,992,905
...	...	...	...	9,611	424,271	144	5,249	9,755	429,520
...	...	106	232,739	...	...	...	...	156	342,870
...	...	363	401,691	2,653	1,841,544	...	...	2,653	1,841,544
...	...	...	...	4,806	117,059	258	7,267	5,064	124,326
...	...	47	20,960	...	...	...	...	62	40,777
43	387	47	531	1,481	284,639	43	387	1,524	285,026
...	...	...	...	1,568	25,513	345	3,870	1,913	29,383
...	...	2	342	...	...	...	...	40	19,977
84	34,948	1,996	1,765,119	8,592	6,028,883	136	90,592	8,728	6,119,475
...	...	...	...	15,985	566,843	747	16,386	16,732	583,229
...	...	155	254,041	...	...	...	...	258	403,624
...	...	2,151	2,019,160	24,577	6,595,726	883	106,978	25,718	7,106,328

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1896.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
42	28,294	1,587	1,363,133	4,461	3,918,767	93	74,838	4,554	3,993,605
...	...	...	...	9,664	430,111	190	8,017	9,854	438,128
...	...	105	230,239	...	...	...	...	155	343,861
...	...	365	403,958	2,677	1,845,437	1	650	2,678	1,846,087
...	...	...	...	3,538	94,520	1,530	34,401	5,068	128,921
...	...	47	20,960	...	...	...	...	62	40,777
43	387	47	531	1,479	284,829	43	387	1,522	285,216
...	...	...	...	1,383	23,997	530	5,392	1,913	29,389
...	...	2	342	...	...	...	...	40	19,977
85	28,681	1,999	1,767,622	8,617	6,049,033	137	75,875	8,754	6,124,908
...	...	...	...	14,585	548,628	2,250	47,810	16,835	596,438
...	...	154	251,541	...	...	...	...	257	404,623
...	...	2,153	2,019,163	23,202	6,597,661	2,387	123,685	25,846	7,125,969

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LIGHT-HOUSES.

1896.

LIGHT-HOUSES.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

The Lights in the Settlements are twelve in number, viz.:—

The *Horsburgh Light-house* is built on the Pedra Branca, about 36 miles to the East of Singapore, to mark the eastern end of the Channel out of the Singapore Straits. The light is a revolving one of the first order, showing a flash every 10 seconds, and is visible from a distance of about 20 miles in clear weather. It is elevated 100 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 1° 20′ North, Longitude 104° 24′ 30″ East.

The tower, formerly painted white, is now belted with alternate black and white bands at equal distances apart.

Singapore Light is a harbour light. It is a fixed light (lit with gas) of the third order, visible from a distance of 18 miles. It is elevated 256 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 1° 17′ North, Longitude 103° 51′ East.

Raffles Light-house is placed on Coney Island, about 13 miles to the South-west of Singapore, to mark the Outer and South Channel round St. John's Island in Singapore Roads. It shows a bright fixed white light of the third order, visible from a distance of 12 miles. It is elevated 106 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 1° 9′ North, Longitude 103° 44′ 30″ East.

Pulau Pisang Light-house is situated on the highest part of that Island in Latitude 1° 27′ 30″ North, and Longitude 103° 15′ East. It is a first order revolving light, flashing every 5 seconds, shewing all round the horizon. The light is elevated 325 feet above the sea-level, and should be visible from the deck of a vessel 30 miles.

The structure is a circular tower 40 feet in height, of a red brick colour. The balcony and lantern are white, the quarters and out-buildings a grey colour.

Pulau Undan Light-house is situated on the summit of that island, which is 100 feet high. The light is an intermittent flash light of the third order, showing intervals of ten and twenty seconds, and is visible in clear weather from a distance of 20 miles. It is elevated 155 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 3′ North, Longitude 102° 20′ 30″ East.

Malacca Light is a harbour light. It is a fixed light of the fourth order, visible from a distance of 13 miles. It is elevated 180 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 11′ 20″ North, Longitude 102° 15′ 30″ East.

Cape Rachado Light-house is placed on a high bluff of land, 30 miles to the North of Malacca. Its object is to light up the narrow part of the Straits in the neighbourhood of the Pyramid and Bambeck Shoals. The light is a fixed light of the second order, visible from a distance of 26 miles. It is elevated 446 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 25′ North, Longitude 101° 51′ East.

The *Screw Pile Light-house* is screwed down on the North Sands, Straits of Malacca, in 18 feet of water, and is situated about half-a-mile South by East of where the Light-vessel was moored. The tower is painted red and slate colour. The light is a revolving light of the third order, with intervals of one minute, and visible all round from the deck of a vessel 15 miles. It is elevated 55 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 52′ 50″ North, Longitude 100° 58′ 40″ East.

Pulau Rimau Light is a fixed red light of the fourth order, exhibited from a light-house, painted white, erected at the South-east point of Pulau Rimau. It is elevated 130 feet above high water, and is visible from a distance of 12 miles. The red sector shows over an arc of 199° from North 53° East to South 34° West. Latitude 5° 14′ 15″ North, Longitude 100° 16′ East.

Penang Harbour Light is shown from a flag-staff erected about 60 feet West of the old light-house on Fort Point, George Town, Penang. It is a revolving white light, and revolves once every thirty seconds. It is a dioptric light of the fourth order, elevated 107 feet above high water, and visible from a distance of 15 miles. Latitude 5° 24′ 45″ North, Longitude 100° 20′ 10″ East.

The *Muka Head Light*, situated at the northern end of Penang Island, is a first order revolving light flashing every twenty seconds. It is elevated 795 feet above the level of the sea, and is visible in clear weather from a distance of about 30 miles. It is placed on the summit of a hill, which is 750 feet high. Latitude 5° 27′ 40″ North, Longitude 100° 10′ 30″ East. It is connected by telephone with George Town and the Hill Station.

The Sultan Shoal Light-house is built on the Sultan Shoal, in Latitude 1° 14′ 30″ N., and Longitude 103° 39′ 25″ E. It is a Revolving Catoptric Light 60 feet above high-water mark shewing a bright flash every 30 seconds, visible all round with a range of 13 miles.

The structure consists of a Tower surrounded by the keeper's dwelling-house, two stories in height, and reaching to within 18 feet of the lantern.

TABLE SHOWING THE COST AND MAINTENANCE OF THE STRAITS LIGHTS.

Station.	When Built.	Cost.	Salaries per annum.	Oil, Stores, &c.	Rations.	Total Cost of Maintenance. (annual).
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1. Horsburgh Light, Singapore, ...	1850,	* 48,377 00	1,624 00	752 23	719 95	3,096 18
2. Harbour Light, do., ...	1879,	10,000 00	1,704 00	210 45	...	1,914 45
3. Raffles Light, do., ...	1856,	3,291 00	1,624 00	149 19	712 56	2,485 75
4. Pulau Pisang Light, do., ...	1886,	44,434 00	1,708 00	706 11	788 00	3,202 11
5. Pulau Undan Light, Malacca, ...	1880,	15,423 00	1,644 00	300 03	700 53	2,644 56
6. Harbour Light, do., ...	1861,	772 00	468 00	107 29	...	575 29
7. Cape Rachado Light, ...	1863,	16,454 00	1,644 00	450 24	741 61	2,835 85
8. Screw Pile Light, ...	1874,	55,700 00	1,644 00	156 08	764 70	2,564 78
9. Pulau Rimau Light, Penang, ...	1884,	4,715 00	900 00	229 10	590 95	1,720 05
10. Harbour Light, Penang, ...	1884,	10,224 00	696 00	316 39	...	1,012 39
11. Muka Head Light, Penang, ...	1883,	37,929 00	1,476 00	533 16	1,011 97	3,021 13
12. Sultan Shoal Light, Singapore, ...	1896,	34,450 00	996 00	329 56	641 78	1,967 34
			16,128 00	4,239 83	6,672 05	27,039 88

* The original cost was $23,625. The cost of new alterations and light was $24,752.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

AGRICULTURE.

1896.

CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LAND.

Settlement.	Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land.	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land.	Estimated Acreage of the Colony.	
Singapore and Islands, ...	21,000	124,000	145,000	
Penang and Province Wellesley, ...	184,114	82,540	266,654	
Krian District, ...	14,500	30,200	44,700	
Trans-Krian, ...	9,600	1,200	10,800	
Dindings, Mainland, ...	4,500	98,500	103,000	
Do., Islands, ...	...	5,500	5,500	
Pulau Pangkor, ...	525	7,035	7,560	
„ Jerejak, ...	200	686	886	
„ Kindi, ...	...	...	116	
„ Rimau, ...	10	55	65	
„ Kra, North, ...	116	224	340	
„ Kra, South, ...				
„ Betong, ...	...	...	5	
Malacca, ...	154,257	237,623	391,880	

AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

	SINGAPORE.		PENANG.		DINDINGS.		MALACCA.	
	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.
	$	Cents.	$	Cents.	$	Cents.	$	Cents.
PREDIAL.								
All field labourers and gardeners are generally hired by the month, and some on longer agreements. If paid by day they get higher wages.	60 to 96	20 to 30	72 to 84	25 to 30	Only day labour.	30 to 40	72 to 84	23 to 30
DOMESTIC.								
Domestic servants are all engaged monthly.	72 to 144	...	72 to 144	...	72 to 144	...	60 to 144	...
ESTATE COOLIES.								
(1) Tamil on 3 years' agreement.	...	...	..	10 to 19	...	...	...	...
(2) Chinese on 1 year's agreement.	24 to 30	...	New hands, $30 & food; old hands, $36 & food.	...	...	...	...	...
TRADES.								
Carpenters and Joiners, Blacksmiths, Bricklayers,	...	45 to 75	72 to 144	40 to 60	Only day labour.	50 to 60	180 to 300	50 to $1

Settlement.	Nature of Crop, and Number of Acres of Land to each Crop. CROPS.	Malacca, ...	Dindings, ...	Province Wellesley, ...	Penang, South-West, ...	Penang, North-East, ...	Singapore, ...
Essence Grasses, Spices, &c.		Nutmegs & Cloves, 170 acres.	Nutmegs and Cloves 23 acres.	Nutmegs and Cloves 3,430 acres.	Nutmegs, Cloves, Citronella Grass, 8,821 acres.	Nutmegs and Cloves, 2,000 acres.	Lemon grass, 400 acres. Nutmegs, 30 acres.
Gambier. Pepper.		9,644 acres.	Pepper in patches.	Pepper in patches.	Pepper in patches.	Pepper, 10 acres.	4,600 acres. 1,700 acres.
Coffee.		251 acres.	In patches.	Cultivated in patches for Native consumption.	In patches.	Cultivated in patches for Native consumption 14 acres.	250 acres.
Padi.		33,348 acres.	1,500 acres.	40,150 acres.	7,550 acres.	250 acres.	Nil.
Fruit trees, Coco-nut, Pineapple and Gardens.		33,048 acres.	3,500 acres.	38,200 acres.	10,321 acres.	20,050 acres.	14,000 acres.
Betel-nut.		About 200 acres.	Mixed with fruits.	3,500 acres.	Not ascertained.	120,000 trees.	Not ascertained.
Tapioca.		About 39,820 acres.	In patches.	5,200 acres.	In patches.	In patches.	In patches. About 50 acres.
Sugar-cane.		Only cultivated in patches.	In patches only.	15,650 acres.	In patches.	25 acres in patches.	Only cultivated in patches.
Pasture.		Not ascertained.	Nil.	11,312 acres.	Not ascertained.	650 acres.	795 acres.
Number of Acres in Crop.		About 113,226	About 5,025	96,400	30,000	23,900	21,000
Number of Acres of Uncultivated Land.		About 217,557	About 116,060	59,036	13,729	7,050	124,000
Horses.	STOCK. Number of	212	1	1,050	177	1,000	2,000
Horned Cattle.		13,286	50	4,800	650	2,400	4,000
Sheep.		43	3	200	2	Imported and killed immediately.	1,400
Goats.		7,122	About 20	2,100	620	550	600

PRODUCE. Nature and Quantity.						
Wheat.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Padi.	Nil.	Not ascertained.	9,670 koyans.	21,000,000 gantangs.	Not ascertained.	Nil.
Fruit trees, Gardens.	Not ascertained.	500,000 coco-nuts.	9,000,000 coco-nuts.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.
Betel-nut.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	16,300 pikuls.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.
Tapioca.	301,600 pikuls.	Nil.	59,500 pikuls.	...	120 pikuls.	Cultivated in patches for native consumption.
Sugar-cane.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	198,750 pikuls.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Do.
Tea.	100 lbs.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

PRICE OF PRODUCE. Nature and Price.						
Wheat.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Padi.	Varies from $8 to $10 per 100 gantangs. Padi land in Country $25, within Town Limit, $80 per acre.	$8 to $13 per 100 gantangs.	$9 to $10 per 100 gantangs.	$5 to $10 per 100 gantangs.	$8 to $10 per 100 gantangs.	Experimental cultivation only.
Fruit trees, Gardens.	Fruit trees, $40 per acre in Country and $150 p. acre in Town. Garden land, $100 per acre in Town, and $30 per acre in Country.	$20 to $75 per acre.	Coco-nut and Fruit trees, $50 to $250 per acre. Garden land, $15 to $100 per acre.	Coco-nut and Fruit trees, $10 to $20 (aver: rents) per acre. Garden land, $3 to $5 (aver: rents) per acre.	Coco-nut and Fruit trees, $50 to $300 per acre. Garden land, $50 to $250 per acre.	Fruit trees, $12 (aver: rents) per acre. Garden land, $5 in Country to $30 near town.
Betel-nut.	$1.50 to $1.70 per pikul.	$2 to $2.50 per pikul.	$2 to $3.50 per pikul.	$2-50 to $3 per pikul.	$2 to $2.50 per pikul.	$3 per pikul.
Tapioca.	$3 to $4 average per pikul.	$4 per pikul.	$3 to $3.50 per pikul.	$3 per pikul.	$4 to $6 per pikul.	$4.40 p. pikul of 133 lbs., Flake, $4.30 p. pikul of 133 lbs., Flour.
Sugar-cane.	$100 per acre in Town. $30 per acre in Country.	$2 to $3 per 100.	$1 to $1.50 per 100 canes.	$1 per 100 canes.	$2 per 100 canes.	$2 for 100 canes.
Coco-nuts.	Nuts, $20 per 1,000. Land, in Town and Seaside, from $100 to $150 per acre; from $50 to $60 in country.	$20 to $30 per 1,000.	Nuts, $18 to $23 per 1,000. Land, from $15 to $100 per acre (rent).	$15 to $22 per 1,000. Land, from $10 to $20 (aver. rents) per acre.	Nuts, $18 to $20 per 1,000. Land, from $50 to $300 per acre.	Nuts, $23 per 1,000. Land, $150 per acre.

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

Articles.	Singapore.	Penang.	Dindings.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.	Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Fish, per catty.,... ...	18 to 20 cents.	14 to 18 cents.	7 to 14 cents.	12 to 18 cents.	...	
Wheaten Flour, per barrel of 196 lbs., ...	7 00	8 00*	...	...	1 95 (per bag.)	
Rice Flour, per lb., ...	...	...	...	0 14	18 to 20 cents (per catty.‡)	
Wheat, per Imperial bushel (80 lbs.,)	4 00	4 00†	...	...	6 00	
Wheaten Bread, per loaf, ...	0 06	0 05	0 05	0 05	3 and 4 cents.	
Horned Cattle, ...	35 00	25 to 80 00	25 to 60 00	25 to 60 00	30 to 60 00	
Horses, ...	200 00	100 to 300 00	No market.	150 to 300 00	150 to 300 00	
Ponies, ...	100 00	80 to 200 00	No market.	100 to 250 00	80 to 160 00	
Sheep, ...	3 75 to 8 00	4 to 8 00	...	...	10 to 12 00	
Goats, ...	2 50 to 5 50	3 to 6 00	3 to 8 00	3 to 8 00	5 to 10 00	
Swine, per 133⅓ lbs., ...	11 00	13 to 16 00	13 to 14 00	13 to 16 00	12 to 14 00	
Milk, per quart, ...	10 6	0 16	0 20	0 16	0 24	
Butter, Fresh, per lb., . .	0 60	0 60	...	...	...	
Do., Salt, do., ...	0 50	0 75	...	0 65	0 80	
Cheese, do., ...	0 40	40 to 60 cents.	...	0 50	0 50	
Beef, per catty, ...	15 to 22 cents.	14 to 18 cents.	...	14 to 18 cents.	23 to 25 cents.	
Mutton, do., ...	18 to 22 cents.	25 to 28 cents.	...	...	...	
Pork, do., ...	18 to 24 cents.	20 to 22 cents.	0 25	22 to 24 cents.	22 to 24 cents,	
Rice, white, per 133⅓ lbs., ...	4 00 to 4 20	20 to 26 cents (per gantang.‡)	0 20 20 to 32 cents (per gantang.‡)	24 to 28 cents (per gantang.‡)	3 50	
Coffee, do., ...	35 00	35 to 45 cents (per catty.‡)	40 to 50 cts. (per catty.‡)	40 to 60 cents (per lb.)	$45 to $50	
Tea, per lb., ...	0 30	40 to 60 cents.	20 to 32 cts. (per catty.‡)	30 to 40 cents.	30 to 40 cents.	
Sugar, White, per catty, ...	0 11 (per lb.)	8 to 10 cents.	10 to 12 cts.	9 to 11 cents.	0 10	
Salt, per lb., ...	0 01 (per catty.‡)	0 01	0 02 (per catty.‡)	0 1½	0 01 (per catty. ‡)	
Wine, per dozen, ...	6 00 to 12 00 (plus duty.)	6 00 to 13 00 (plus duty.)	...	6 00 to 12 00 (plus duty.)	6 00 to 12 00 (plus duty.)	
Brandy, do., ...	7 00 to 15 00 (plus duty.)	7 00 to 16 00 (plus duty.)	21 00 (plus duty.)	9 00 to 25 00	14 00 to 18 00 (plus duty.)	
Beer, do., ...	2 50 (plus duty.)	2 50 to 3 20	2 40 (plus duty.)	2 50 to 3 50 (plus duty.)	3 00 (plus duty.)	
Tobacco, per lb. (Native), ...	20 to 40 cents.	25 to 45 cents.	0 60 (per catty.‡)	35 to 60 cents.	45 to 60 cents.	
Potatoes, per catty, ...	0 05	4 to 6 cents.	0 08	6 to 9 cents.	4 to 6 cents.	
Yams, per pikul, ...	0 06 (per catty.‡)	1 50	1 50	1 00	0 01½ (per catty.‡)	
Onions (large,) per catty, ...	0 06	4 to 6 cents.	6 to 8 cents.	0 06	4 to 6 cents.	

* This article is always sold in Bags not in Barrels.
† Sold only in small quantities in Kling shops by the catty.
‡ Gantang=Gallon; Chupak=Quart; Catty=1⅓lb. av.

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION,—*Continued.*

Articles.	Singapore.	Penang.	Dindings.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.	Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.		
Geese, each, ...	1 to 1 25	1 50	...	1 25	$1 to $1.25	
Turkeys, ,, ...	3 to 4 00	$2.50 to $4.00	None.	None.	$5.00 to $7	
Ducks, ,, ...	35 to 40 cents.	30 to 50 cents.	50 to 60 cts.	35 to 60 cents.	40 to 60 cents.	
Fowls, ,, ...	25 to 35 cents.	23 to 50 cents.	25 to 50 cents.	30 to 50 cents.	20 to 40 cents.	
Capons, ,, ...	75 cents to $1	1 00 to 1 25	1 00	1 00	1 25	
Pigeons, ,, ...	15 to 25 cents.	15 to 18 cents.	...	15 to 20 cents.	15 to 25 cents.	
Hen's Eggs, doz., ...	15 to 18 cents.	0 18	18 to 24 cts.	0 18	12 to 18 cents.	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MANUFACTURES, MINES,

AND

FISHERIES.

1896.

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES. Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.		SHIPS. Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	MINES AND Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
SINGAPORE.					
MANUFACTURES BY STEAM-POWER.		274 Schooners and Steamers.	10,822	274 10,822 tons burthen.	Granite Quarry at Pulau Ubin.
Bread and Biscuits, Havelock Road,	1				
Do., in Town, ...	12				
Ice, Boat Quay, ...	1				
Do., Kampong Kapor, ...	1				
Do., Seranggong Road,... ...	1				
Gas, Rochor, ...	1				
Coco-nut Oil, Bukit Timah Road,	1				
Do., Bedok, ...	1				
Patent Paint, Bukit Timah Road,	1				
Aerated Water, Robinson Quay,	1				
Do., High Street, ...	1				
Do., Brass Bassa Road,	1				
Do., McCallum Street,	1				
Pineapple, North Bridge Road, ...	1				
Do., High Street, ...	1				
Do., Bencoolen Street, ...	1				
Do., Albert Street, ...	1				
	28				
BY MANUAL LABOUR.					
Kachang Oil, Mackenzie Road,...	1				
Aerated Water, North Bridge Road,	4				No Mines.
Do., Tanjong Pagar Rd.,	1				
Sago, in the Suburbs, ...	15				
Soap, in the Town, ...	16				
Coco-nut Oil, ...	2				
Tanneries, ...	17				
Dye-houses, ...	38				
Brick-kilns, ...	11				
Potteries, ...	7				
Melting Tallow, ...	39				
Charcoal, ...	60				
Attap Depôt, ...	20				
Pineapple, Albert Street, ...	3				
Do., North Bridge Road,...	1				
Do., Tank Road, ...	1				
Do., Beach Road, ...	2				
Do., Sago Street, ...	1				
	239				
MILLS BY STEAM-POWER.					
Saw Mill, Kampong Glam Beach,	1				
Do., Tanjong Ru,... ...	3				
Do., Kallang Road, ...	2				
Do., Havelock Road, ...	1				
Do., Kampong Bugis, ...	2				
Do., Kallang, ...	1				
Rice-cleaning, Canal Road, ...	1				
Do., Cheang Hong Lim Lane,	1				
Do., Kallang Road, ...	2				
Do., Havelock Road, ...	3				
Do., Kampong Glam Beach,	1				
Do., Kim Seng Road, ...	1				
Do., North Bridge Road,	1				
Do., Robertson Quay, ...	1				
Do., Syed Alwee Road, ...	1				
Do., Upper Cheang Wan Seng Road, ...	1				
	23				
DISTILLERIES.					
Essential Oil, Gelang and Teban.					
Samsu, Havelock Road.					
Pineapple Brandy, &c., North B'dge. Rd.					

Under the Merchant Shipping Act 1894, ... 50 vessels, Tons 4,932
" Colonial Shipping Act 1868, ... 23 " " 841
" Junk and Tongkang Ordinance 1883, 32 " " 2,790
" Cargo Boat Ordinance, VIII of 1872, 169 " " 2,259

MINES, AND FISHERIES.

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	General Remarks.
Granite.	Granite supplied free to the Municipality. Royalty received on Granite from private individuals in 1896, $236.93.	Nil.	194 Fishing Boats and 224 Fishing Stakes were registered during the year.	It is supposed that about 20,000 tons of fish of all descriptions are taken yearly. There is no record kept of the various descriptions and quantity of each.	About $2,352,000.	There are no ships or large-sized craft employed in fishing at this Settlement. The native fishermen, who never venture far out, use only canoes and punts. The principal methods of fishing are by drag-nets, and stationary catch-nets, fastened to stakes in deep water. Fishing is carried on solely for the purpose of meeting the demand for local consumption. There is no proper season, but fish are caught throughout the year. On account of the prevalence of the North-east Monsoon, however, from November to March, the markets are less supplied and prices rule higher. From April to October all kinds of Fish are plentiful and to be bought at fair prices.

Perseverance Estate, Gelang, has an area of 950 acres, and is used for the cultivation of grasses and herbs producing Essential Oils—Citronella, Lemon Grass, and Patchouli.

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND	
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.	Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*					
WORKS.					
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Tanjong Ru, ... 2					
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Kampong Malacca, ... 2					
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Victoria Street, ... 1					
Engineer and Millwright, Kampong Glam Beach, ... 1					
Graving Docks, 2 at Tanjong Pagar.					
Do. do., 2 at New Harbour.					
Do. do., 1 at Pulau Brani, with Shipwrights' Establishments attached.					
Tin Smelting Works at Pulau Brani, 1					
Patent Slip and Dock at Tanjong Ru, 1					
Shipbuilding Yard, Tanjong Ru, 1					
PENANG.					
Dye Houses, ... 39	Nil.	...	...	2 Ghinting Hill,	4
Fish Curing, ... 19				1 Sungei Rusa,	
Indigo Manufactories, ... 40				1 Sungei Pinang Hill,	
Rice Mills (worked by foot-power). 20					
Rice Mill (worked by steam), ... 2					
Flour Mills (worked by water-power), 3					
Tanneries, ... 8				1 Batu Itam,	1
Soda Water Manufactories, ... 11					
Oil Manufactories (worked by foot-power), ... 130					
Samsu Distillery, ... 1					
Brick-kiln, ... 2					
Ice Manufactory, ... 1					
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, 7					
Dock, ... 1					
Soap Manufactories, ... 10					
Candle do., ... 27					
Total,...321					
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.					
Rum Manufactories, ... 4	Nil.	...	...		
Sugar do. (steam-power), 10					
Do. do. (worked by buffaloes), 4					
Oil do., ... 204					
Indigo do., ... 208					
Tapioca do., ... 929					
Do. do. (worked by steam-power) 3				7 Bukit Tengah,	Granite Quarries.
Rice Mills (worked by foot-power), 117				2 Bukit Mertajam,	
Brick and Lime-kilns, ... 17				2 Bukit Tambun,	
Do., by steam-power,... ... 1				2 Pulau Kra,	
Potteries, ... 43				1 Kubang Semang,	
Samsu Distillery, ... 1				1 Sungei Bakap,	
Oil Distilleries, ... 3					
Dock, ... 2					
Dye Works, ... 36					
Flour Mills (worked by foot-power), 52					
1,634					

MINES, AND FISHERIES.—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				General Remarks.
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	
		Ships.	Boats.			
Granite.						
Earth.	Unascertained.	Nil.	* 2,760	It is supposed that about 40,000 tons of fish of all kinds are taken yearly. No means exist of ascertaining description and quantity.	The exact value cannot be ascertained, but it is probably at least $500,000 within the Municipality of George Town. A very large proportion of salt fish is dried and salted at the different islands round Penang and is brought into the town ready for sale.	* Registered, but there are some which do not come within Ordinance VIII of 1872.
Red earth. Granite. Do.	Private Quarries, unascertained.			No means of ascertaining quantity of each kind caught. Bawal, Blanah, Chencharu, Gelama, Kurau, Parang Parang, Siakap, Tenggiri, Yu Laras, Yu Parang, Prawns.	$123,812. This is probably much below the actual value, but no means exist of accurately ascertaining the quantity caught.	

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES. Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.		SHIPS. Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	MINES AND Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
MALACCA.					
TAPIOCA MANUFACTORIES.					
By Steam Power.					
Bukit Bruang, ...	1				
Chin Chin, ...	1				
Durian Tunggal, ...	1				
Jasin, ...	1				
Kemuning, ...	1				
Kessang, ...	1				
Machap, ...	1				
Melekek, ...	2				
Nyalas, ...	1				
Pego, ...	1	Nil.	...	...	
Parit Melana, ...	1				
Ramuan China Besar, ...	1				
Rembia, ...	1				
Sempang, ...	1				
Serkam, ...	1				
Sungei Udang, ...	1				
Taboh (Naning), ...	1				
	18				
GAMBIER MANUFACTORIES.					
Ayer Panas,...	1				
Ayer Molek, ...	56				
Chabau, ...	1				
Kuala Sungei Baru, ...	4				
Lendu, ...	1				
Pernu, ...	1				
Ramuan China Besar, ...	2				
Ramuan China Kechil,... ...	1				
Rim, ...	2				
Serkam, ...	1				
Sungei Baru Ulu, ...	14				
Sungei Baru Ilir, ...	21				
Sungei Baru Tengah, ...	10				
	115				
PEPPER.					
Serkam, ...	1				
By Manual Labour.					
Coco-nut Oil, ...	81				
Soap, ...	2				
	83				
DISTILLERY.					
Samsu, Heeren Street,... ...	1				
BRICK-KILNS.					
Bachang, ...	5				
Klebang Kechil, ...	2				
	7				
LIME-KILNS.					
Bunga Raya, ...	2				
Tranquerah, ...	1				
	3				

MINES, AND FISHERIES,—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				General Remarks.
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	
		Ships.	Boats.			
		Nil.	1,189	Estimated Number.		
					$	
				Bawal, 53,200	5,100	
				Blanak, 7,500	390	
				Chencharu, 8,000	6,800	
				Gelama, 210,500	6,500	
				Ikan Duri, 10,000	350	
				Ikan Merah, 18,500	2,950	
				Ikan Pari, 13,000	500	
				Kurau, 8,500	880	
				Lida Lida, 2,000	250	
				Parang Parang, 420,000	35,600	
				Siakap, 2,000	480	
				Tenggiri, 90,000	15,000	
				Yu Laras, 850	110	
				Yu Parang, 150	40	
				cwt.		
				Prawns, 12,000	2,000	
				Small fishes, 290,500	4,000	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GRANTS OF LANDS.

1896.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.		Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.		Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.	
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.
SINGAPORE.						
Singapore Town, ...	1	31,300 sq. ft.	...	...	...	...
	1	1,210 Do.	...	...	...	...
	3	3,485 Do.	...	...	...	...
	1	23,400 Do.	...	...	...	...
	1	15,292 Do.	...	...	...	...
	8	16,202 Do.	...	...	...	...
	1	87,650 Do.	...	...	...	...
	1	23,530 Do.	...	...	...	...
		a. *r.* *p.*				
Ang Mo Kio, ...	3	11 1 32	1	100 1 23	...	...
Bedok, Upper, ...	1	9 0 20	...	...	...	...
Bukit Timah, East, ...	2	8 1 08	...	...	...	...
Claymore, ...	1	10,850 sq. ft.	...	...	...	...
		a. *r.* *p.*				
Jurong, ...	1	5 0 00	...	...	...	...
Kalang, ...	5	4 0 23	...	...	...	...
Mandi, Upper, ...	1	11 0 00	...	...	...	...
Paya Lebar, ...	6	70 1 28	...	...	...	...
Pulau Tekong, ...	2	8 3 17	...	...	...	...
Punggol, ...	12	130 0 35	...	...	...	...
	12	38 1 02	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1896.

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1896.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1896.	Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
...	...	Lease or Statutory Grant with Premium.	Tanjong Ru land, 24 cents a square foot.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
...	...		Issued in lieu of Lease No. 970 for 99 years.			
...	...		Issued in lieu of Statutory Grants Nos. 5,830 and 5,831, surrendered on sub-division.			
...	...		Issued in lieu of Lease No. 19 for 99 years,			
...	...		Issued in lieu of Part of Lease No. 2,153 for 99 years.			
...	...		Telok Ayer land, average price $2.77 a square foot.			
...	...		Tanjong Ru land, leased for 5 years.			
17	202,069 sq. ft.		Tanjong Pagar land, leased for the use of the Chetty Caste of Hindoos in Singapore.			
	a. *r.* *p.*					
4	111 3 15					
1	9 0 20					
2	8 1 08		Issued in lieu of Lease No. 1,416 for 999 years, surrendered on sub-division.			
1	10,850 sq. ft.		3 cents per square foot.			
	a. *r.* *p.*					
1	5 0 00					
5	4 0 23		Issued in lieu of Statutory Grant No. 5,675, surrendered on sub-division.			
1	11 0 00					
6	70 1 28					
2	8 3 17					
...	... ...		Issued in lieu of Statutory Grant No. 175, surrendered on sub-division.			
14	168 1 37					

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
		a.	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
SINGAPORE,—*Contd.*												
Seletar, ...	1	5	1	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do., North, ...	1	57	2	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do., East, ...	2	56	1	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do., Middle, ...	1	55	0	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Sembawang, ...	2	26	1	03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Seranggong, ...	5	24	0	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tampinis, ...	2	12	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Teban, ...	1	4	0	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tengeh, ...	1	2	3	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PENANG.												
Land Office.												
Town Sub-division IV,	2	36,247 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XIII,	1	47,460 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XVII,	3	11,721 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		a.	*r.*	*p.*								
Do. IX,	3	2	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mukim XIII,	17	1,311	2	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XIV,	6	53	2	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XV,	2	10	3	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XVI,	12	158	0	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XVII,	4	99	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XVIII,	6	120	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1896,—*Continued.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1896.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1896.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	a.	*r.*	*p.*					
1	5	1	34	Lease or Statutory Grant with Premium.		No. Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
1	57	2	32		Renewal of expired Lease No. 2,339 (10 years).			
2	56	1	30					
1	55	0	12		Renewal of expired Lease No. 2,338 (10 years).			
2	26	1	03					
5	24	0	13					
2	12	1	10					
1	4	0	21					
1	2	3	10		Agricultural land beyond Municipal limit was sold in 1896 at an average price of $5.17 per acre.			
2	36,247 sq. ft.			Grant.	1 lot sold for $50 and 1 lot for $90.			
1	47,460 sq. ft.			,,	Issued on surrender of old title deeds.			
3	11,721 sq. ft.			,,	1 lot sold for $175.40, 1 lot for $265 and 1 lot for $950.			
	a.	*r.*	*p.*					
3	2	0	0	,,	1 lot sold for $1,473.40, 1 lot for $945.15 and 1 lot for $452.85.			
17	1,311	2	39	,,	1 lot sold for $7, 1 lot for $26, 1 lot on surrender of old title deeds and the others on payment of enhanced rent in lieu of premium.			
6	53	2	24	,,	1 lot sold for $41.25, 1 lot for $33.75, and 1 lot for $88, and the others on payment of enhanced rent in lieu of premium.			
2	10	3	18	,,	1 lot issued on surrender of old title deeds and 1 on payment of enhanced rent in lieu of premium.			
12	158	0	24	,,	1 lot sold for $180, 2 on surrender of old title deeds and the others on payment of enhanced rent in lieu of premium.			
4	99	1	10	,,	Payment of enhanced rent in lieu of premium.			
6	120	3	1	,,	1 lot sold for $12, and the others on payment of enhanced rent in lieu of premium.			

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
		a	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
PENANG,—*Contd.*												
Dindings.												
Mukim *A*,	7	25	2	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. *B*,	137	498	3	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. *C*,	78	400	0	03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. *D*,	6	21	2	02	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. *E*,	16	58	3	01	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. *F*,	1	1	0	02	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. *G*,	13	31	2	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1896,—*Continued.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1896.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1896. a.	r.	p.	Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
7	25	2	29	Grant.	5 lots on payment of 50 cents rent per acre without premium. 2 lots on payment of 75 cents rent per acre without premium.			
137	498	3	34	„	1 lot paid premium $4.00 and rent 50 cents. 4 „ $3.00 each „ 50 „ 1 „ $1.50 „ 50 „ 1 „ $1.00 „ 75 „ 1 „ $5.50 „ 50 „ 2 „ $3.00 each „ 80 „ 1 „ $3.00 „ 70 „ 95 lots on payment of 50 cents rent per acre without premium. 26 lots on payment of 75 cents rent per acre without premium. 5 lots on payment of 65 cents rent per acre without premium.			
78	400	0	03	„	5 lots paid premium $3.00 each and rent 50 cents per acre. 4 lots paid premium $1.00 each and rent 50 cents per acre. 1 lot paid premium $3.00 each and rent $1.00 per acre. 1 lot paid premium $1.00 each and rent 70 cents per acre. 43 on payment of 50 cents rent per acre without premium. 19 on payment of 75 cents rent per acre without premium. 5 on payment of 60 cents rent per acre without premium.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
6	21	2	02	„	4 lots on payment of 75 cents rent per acre without premium. 2 lots on payment of 50 cents rent per acre without premium.			
16	58	3	01	„	1 lot paid premium $3.00 and rent 70 cents per acre. 15 on payment of 50 cents rent per acre without premium.			
1	1	0	02	„	On payment of 50 cents rent per acre without premium.			
13	31	2	24	„	1 lot paid premium $3.00 and rent 50 cents per acre. 1 lot paid premium $1.50 and rent 50 cents per acre. 7 on payment of 50 cents rent per acre without premium. 4 on payment of 75 cents rent per acre without premium.			

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
		a.	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
Balik Pulau.												
Mukim *A,*	2	6	2	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. *B,*	3	2	1	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. *C,*	5	16	3	30	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Do. *E,*	2	2	0	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. *I,*	1	1	0	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. 1,	17	92	0	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. 2,	12	59	1	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. 3,	4	10	3	28	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Do. 4,	3	4	3	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. 5,	2	18	2	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. 6,	4	11	0	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. 7,	2	3	1	06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. 9,	13	35	2	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. 10,	4	32	1	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. 11,	9	33	1	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. 12,	12	43	1	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Province Wellesley.												
Northern District, ...	69	205	2	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do., ...	34	170	0	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do., ...	2	6	0	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central District, ...	46	102	3	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do., ...	...	...	...	...	1	110	1	31	...	...	...	...
Do., ...	109	601	1	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Southern District, ...	51	209	0	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. ...	108	468	2	07	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1896,—*Continued.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases, in 1896.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1896.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	a.	*r.*	*p.*					
2	6	2	00	Grant.	Enhanced rent of $1.00 in lieu of premium.			
3	2	1	37	„	Do. $1.10 ditto and 1 lot granted at $19 premium and rent $0.50.			
5	16	3	30	„	Enhanced rent of $1.10 in lieu of premium.			
2	2	0	00	„	Do. $1.05 do.			
1	1	0	00	„	Do. $0.75 do.			
17	92	0	27	„	Do. $1.40. ditto and 1 lot sold for $8.00 premium and rent $1.00.			
12	59	1	29	„	Enhanced rent of $1.10 in lieu of premium.			
4	10	3	28	„	Do. $1.50 do.			
3	4	3	21	„	Do. $1.50 do.			
2	18	2	39	„	Do. $1.50 do.			
4	11	0	23	„	Do. $1.20 ditto and 1 lot granted for $2,000 premium and $50.00 rent.			
2	3	1	06	„	Enhanced rent of $1.40 in lieu of premium.			
13	35	2	39	„	Do. $1.40 do.			
4	32	1	34	„	Do. $1.50 do.			
9	33	1	32	„	Do. $1.50 do.			
12	43	1	16	„	Do. $1.50 do.			
69	205	2	27	Statutory Grants with Premium (except in certain cases mentioned in the next column.)	69 lots sold at an average of $8.10 per acre and average rent of 59¾ cents per acre.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
34	170	0	35		Payment of enhanced rent at an average of 92 cents per acre.			
2	6	0	12		2 lots fee simple without premium and rent.			
46	102	3	15		46 lots sold at an average of $7.37 per acre and average rent of 77 cents per acre.			
1	110	1	31		1 lot sold for $345 at a rent of 50 cents per acre.			
109	601	1	26		Payment of enhanced rent at an average of $1.09 per acre.			
51	209	0	24		51 lots sold at an average of $6.91 per acre and average rent of 38 * cents per acre.			
108	468	2	07		Payment of enhanced rent at an average of $1.07 per acre.			

* This low average rate is due to the issue of a Statutory Grant which superseded 2 fee simple grants (area 68 acres) and also covered 3 roods of Crown Land on which alone rent is payable.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
		a.	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
MALACCA.												
Ayer Molek, ...	17	224	2	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ayer Panas, ...	22	212	0	39	1	363	1	33	1	670	1	20
Bukit Singgeh, ...	26	70	0	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Bukit Baru, ...	2	16	3	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brisu, ...	1	11	3	23	1	396	2	36	...	...	...	...
Batu Berendam, ...	1	19	3	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chabau, ...	17	100	3	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinchin, ...	2	12	0	16	4	1,266	0	08	...	...	...	...
Chohong, ...	5	19	0	32	1	436	1	23	...	...	...	...
Jasin, ...	6	12	1	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jas, ...	17	45	3	01	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kubu, ...	1	9,282 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Kandang, ...	2	44	0	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Krubong, ...	2	176	0	08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
K. Sungei Baru, ...	3	92	3	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kelemak, ...	4	25	0	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kesang, ...	46	84	0	28	4	962	3	02	1	589	1	08
Kemuning, ...	...	...	...	...	1	274	2	37	...	...	...	...
Kwala Linggi, ...	4	49	0	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lendu, ...	9	131	2	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Machap, ...	3	112	0	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Merlimau, ...	8	22	0	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nyalas, ...	1	2	3	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pondok Kempas, ...	21	58	3	07	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Parit Melana, ...	1	23	0	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paya Rumput, ...	3	22	3	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulau Besar, ...	7	22	2	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rembia, ...	1	1	2	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Ramuan China Besar,	8	81	0	05	1	118	1	03	...	...	...	...
Rim, ...	9	37	0	00	4	1,616	1	21	1	506	1	31
Selandar, ...	1	89	2	16	...	...	...	...	1	521	3	16

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1896,—*Continued.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases, in 1896.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1896.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	a.	*r.*	*p.*					
17	224	2	12	By Statutory Grants and Agreements at annual rents with Premium in the majority of cases (*see* next column).	11 S. Grants 610 2 28 { Premium, $1.50 per acre. Rent, $1.00 „	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
24	1,246	0	12		6 „ 393 0 26 { Premium, $1 „ Rent, 75 cents „			
26	70	0	27		4 „ 188 0 13 { Premium, $1.50 „ Rent, 75 cents „			
2	16	3	38		12 „ 326 3 13 { Premium, $1.50 „ Rent, $1.25 „			
2	408	2	19		3 „ 1,380 1 17 { Premium, $2 „ Rent, 75 cents „			
1	19	3	16		1 „ 4 2 25 { Premium, $10 „ Rent, $2 „			
17	100	3	12		2 „ 5,352 sq. ft. { Premium, $10 per lot. Rent, $2 „			
6	1,278	0	24		6 „ 723 1 23 { Premium, $2 per acre. Rent, $1 „			
6	455	2	15		5 „ 0 0 29 { Premium, $2.00 per lot. Rent, $1.00 „			
6	12	1	34		1 „ 19 3 16 { Premium, $1 per acre. Rent, 50 cents „			
17	45	3	01		7 „ 1,581 1 11 { Premium, $3 „ Rent, 75 cents „			
1	9,282 sq. ft.				3 „ 930 3 03 { Premium, $3.50 „ Rent, 75 cents „			
2	44	0	15		1 „ 335 1 05 { Premium, $4.05 „ Rent, 75 cents „			
2	176	0	08		1 „ 9,282 sq. ft. { Premium, $3 for the lot. Rent, $1 „			
3	92	3	35		4 „ 0 1 08 { Premium, $3 per lot. Rent, $1 „			
4	25	0	10		6 „ 175 1 25 { Premium, $1 per acre. Rent, $1.25 „			
51	1,636	0	38		12 „ 855 3 20 { Premium, $1 „ Rent, $1 „			
1	274	2	37		35 „ 429 2 20 { Premium, $2 „ Rent, $1.25 „			
4	49	0	10		3 „ 14 0 08 { Premium, $0.50 „ Rent, $1 „			
9	131	2	39		3 „ 1,343 0 27 { Premium, $2 „ Rent, $0.75 „			
3	112	0	20		4 „ 106 2 28 { Premium, $2.50 „ Rent, $1.25 „			
8	22	0	33		1 „ 8 1 12 { Premium, $2.30 „ Rent, $1.25 „			
1	2	3	20		3 „ 20 0 12 { Premium, $2.10 „ Rent, $1.25 „			
21	58	3	07		4 „ 16 0 34 { Premium, Nil. Rent, $1.25 „			
1	23	0	10		1 „ 0 0 09 { Premium, Nil. Rent $1.25 for the lot.			
3	22	3	10		1 „ 21 3 32 { Premium, $7.33 per acre. Rent, $1.25 „			
7	22	2	25		3 „ 1,479 2 02 { Premium, $2.50 „ Rent, 75 cents „			
1	1	2	24		1 „ 415 3 25 { Premium, $5 „ Rent, 75 cents „			
9	199	1	08		1 „ 418 2 11 { Premium, $3.66 „ Rent, 75 cents „			
14	2,159	3	12		1 „ 379 2 18 { Premium, $4.80 „ Rent, 75 cents „			
2	611	1	32		1 „ 15 1 19 { Premium, $6 „ Rent, $1.25 „			

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
MALACCA,—*Contd.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
Sungei Petai, ...	2	19	2	22	1	422	1	28	...	...	...	...
Sungei Udang, ...	3	16	0	27	1	297	1	20	...	...	...	...
Sungei Baru Ulu, ...	20	255	1	03	1	124	0	00	...	...	...	...
Sungei Baru Tengah,	2	46	0	07	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Baru Ilir, ...	22	304	3	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sebatu, ...	11	29	0	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tranquerah, ...	52	5 and 20,211 sq. ft.	3	09½	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tebang, ...	...	...	...	...	2	709	3	37	1	943	0	00
Tabob Naning, ...	4	31	0	06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tangga Batu, ..	1	35	3	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjong Minyak, ...	1	8	1	25	1	124	3	20	...	...	...	...
Ulu Batang Malaka,	1	51	3	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1896,—*Continued.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases, in 1896.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1896.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average price per Acre.				State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted
	a.	*r.*	*p.*			*a.*	*r.*	*p.*			
3	442	0	10	By Statutory Grants and Agreements at annual rents with Premium in the majority of cases (*see* next column.)	2 S. Grants	5	0	14	Premium, $2.70 per acre. Rent, $1.25 ,,			
4	313	2	07		1 ,,	8	2	34	Premium, $3.80 ,, Rent, $1.25 ,,			
21	379	1	03		3 ,,	0	0	26	Premium, $2.50 per lot. Rent, $1 ,,			
2	46	0	07		6 ,,	0	1	22	Premium, $5 ,, Rent, $1 ,,			
22	304	3	22		1 ,,	0	1	04	Premium, $12 for the lot. Rent, $2 ,,			
11	29	0	00		1 ,,	0	1	26	Premium, $15 ,, Rent, $2 ,,			
52	5 and 20,211 sq. ft.	3	09½		4 ,,	9,334 sq. ft.			Premium, $15 per lot. Rent, $2 ,,			
3	1,652	3	37		1 ,,	0	0	24	Premium, $15 for the lot. Rent, $1 ,,			
4	31	0	06		7 ,,	0	2	04	Premium, $4 per lot. Rent, $1 ,,			
1	35	3	23		2 ,,	0	0	11½	Premium, $6 ,, Rent, $1 ,,			
2	133	1	05		6 ,,	0	2	03	Premium, $4.50 ,, Rent, $1.00 ,,			
1	51	3	12		1 ,,	0	0	09	Premium, $3.50 for the lot. Rent, $1 ,,			
					1 ,,	1,865 sq. ft.			Premium, $7.50 ,, Rent, $2 ,,			
					1 ,,	0	0	23	Premium, $7.50 ,, Rent, $1 ,,			
					1 ,,	0	0	31	Premium, $10 ,, Rent, $1 ,,			
					1 ,,	3,140 sq. ft.			Premium, $16 ,, Rent, $2 ,,			
					1 ,,	0	1	08	Premium, $8 ,, Rent, $2 ,,			
					1 ,,	2	0	09	Premium, $17.50 ,, Rent, $2 ,,			
					1 ,,	124	0	00	Premium, $1.85 per acre. Rent, $1.25 ,,			
					1 Agreement	5	3	27	Premium, $1.50 ,, Rent, $1 ,,			
					1 ,,	1	0	36	Premium, $2 ,, Rent, $1 ,,			
					191 ,,	575	0	22	Premium, Nil. Rent, $1 ,,			
					3 ,,	14	0	08	Premium, Nil. Rent, 75 cents. ,,			
					2 ,,	4	0	00	Premium, Nil. Rent, $1.25 ,,			
					9 Agric. Lease.	32	3	04	Premium, Nil. Rent, $1 ,,			
					1 ,,	520 sq. ft.			Premium, Nil. for the lot Rent, $2 ,,			

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

HOSPITALS.

1896.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

General Hospitals Return for the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for the year 1896.

Question 1.

		Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1896.	Number admitted during the year 1896.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1896.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients discharged. Cured.	Patients discharged. Relieved.	Patients discharged. Not improved.	Number who died in 1896.	Average Stay of those. Died in 1896.	Average Stay of those. Discharged.	Average Stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1896.	Specify the longest time which any one Inmate has stayed.
SINGAPORE.														days.			
General Hospital,	Males, ...	89	3,080	104.93	7	3	12	12	5	2,287	396	196	174	12	17	22	424d's.
	Females, ...	8	235	6.93						158	56	32	21	5	8	24	
Pauper Hospital,	Males, ...	526	7,280	555.07	...	Sixty.			...	5,054	43	2	2,071	13	31	29	366 days.
	Females, ...	21	121	19.06	...	Two.			...	73	...	...	53	24	48	150	366 days.
Prison Hospital,	Males, ...	58	1,269	52.82	..	None.			...	1,166	50	8	58	52	13	33	375 days.
	Females, ...	...	...	...	...	None			...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Leper Hospital,	Males, ...	14	70	17.91	...	Six.			...	...	4	22	42	63	55	157	366 days.
	Females, ...	20	2	19.94	..	Two.			...	...	1	...	2	294	61	357	366 days.
Lock Hospl., Females,		22	285	27.8	One.		...	Two.		243	...	3	21	31	33	48	371 days.
Quarantine Hospital,	Males,...	...	51	2.8	...	...	4	One.		45	...	...	5	10	24	8	73 days.
	Females,	...	8	3	...	...				8	...	...	...	...	23	...	40 days.
PENANG.																	
General Hospital,	Males, ...	59	1,708	56.44	Five.		...	Seven.		1,318	217	89	104	8	18	10	256 days.
	Females, ...	1	80	3.09	...	...	..	One.		38	21	11	8	10	13	30	118 days.
Pauper Hospital,	Males, ...	387	4,583	410.25	...	...	...	Fifteen.		2,035	1,410	224	871	22	25	175	6y's & 11 m's.
	Females, ...	23	163	23.74	...	...	...	Two.		81	49	9	26	69	206	42	5 y's & 8 m's.
Prison Hospital,	Males, ...	8	204	11.55	...	...	4	...	...	143	35	...	21	17	20	32	130 days.
	Females, ...	...	2	.13	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	39	9	39 days.
Lock Hospl., Females,		10	99	14.98	One Ayah.			...		66	11	1	14	33	41	154	2y's & 10 m's.
Balik Pulau Hospital,	Males,...	44	508	47.28	...	..	5	Four.		344	39	2	78	19	36	55	231 days.
	Females,	...	1	.03	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	12	...	12 days.
Lumut Hospital, the Dindings,	Males, ...	2	89	1.92	...	...	2	One.		84	...	...	6	3	8	...	48 days.
	Females,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Quarantine Camp,	Males,...	3	78	2.21	...	...	...	4	...	37	9	...	35	3	14	...	35 days.
	Females,	...	4	.16	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	15	...	21 days.
European Small-pox Hospital,	Males,...	...	5	.24	...	...	.	2	...	3	...	...	2	7	19	...	34 days.
	Females,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Province Wellesley.																	
Leper Hospl., Pulau Jerejak, Males, ...		301	169	303.37	...	Eighteen lepers. Ten non-lepers.				...	...	1	136	762	4	776	9 y's, 3 m's & 12 days.
Butterworth Hospital,	Males, ...	44	768	51.31	...	...	...	4	4	377	227	17	129	21	22	47	257 days.
	Females, ...	2	51	2.15	...	...	...	1	1	31	12	3	7	20	13	...	99 days.
Sungei Bakap Hospital,	Males, ...	37	401	38.04	3	1	1	...	2	300	7	2	90	23	28	50	435 days.
	Females, ...	3	30	2.18	1	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	9	23	13	32	86 days.
Bukit Mertajam Hospital,	Males, ...	45	793	50.51	...	...	...	2	...	591	22	18	158	21	23	47	355 days.
	Females, ...	2	18	1.16	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	2	6	9	27	...	54 days.
MALACCA.																	
General Hospital,	Males, ...	3	237	6.10	...	One.		...	...	227	5	...	4	10	10	21	104 days
	Females, ...	...	7	.29	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	1	8	18	...	27 days.
Pauper Hospital,	Males, ...	206	2,206	210.31	...	Nine.		...	...	1,640	105	2	324	26	58	51	593 days.
	Females, ...	...	17	.63	...	One.		...	...	11	2	...	3	11	15	12	37 days.
Prison Hospital,	Males, ...	...	8	.02	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 days.
	Females, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alor Gajah Hospital,	Males,...	45	1,202	54.81	...	...	...	...	...	240	855	20	59	15	15	20	119 days.
	Females,	...	5	.05	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	8	...	26 days.
Jasin Hospital,	Males,...	44	1,323	50.93	...	Two.			...	1,176	91	...	41	7	16	12	118d's.
	Females,	...	3	.04	...					3	...	...	...	...	5	...	
C. D. Hospital,	Males, ...	...	1	.07	...	One.		...	...	1	...	...	...	...	26	...	...
	Females,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
SINGAPORE.	Each.				Superficial Area.		Each.						
General Hospital, 1 to 7	26.3	14.6	...	14	383.9	14	4 doors.						Officers' Wards.
1	54.3	26.3	...	16	142.8	...	10 doors. 8 windows.						Seamen's Ward.
2	54.3	26.3	...	16	142.8	32	10 doors. 8 windows.						Do.
Special room. 1	12	11.9	...	1	142.8	...	2 doors.						
2	12	11.9	...	1	142.8	...	2 doors.						
	26	24	...	6	104	8	6 doors.						Native Female Wd.
1	12	10.6	...	1	127.2	10	2 doors. 1 window.						European do. do.
2	12	10.6	...	1			2 doors.						Do.
3	24	15.6	...	2	187.2		3 doors.						Do.
4	24	15.6	...	2		...	...		No.		No.	No	Do.
1	144.6	50.9	...	32			6 doors. 12 windows.						Native Male Wards.
2	144.6	50.9	...	32			6 doors. 12 windows.						
Lock-up. Cells 1	13.9	10	...	1			4 windows.						Prisoners' Ward.
2	13.9	12	...	1			1 door.						Lunatics under observation.
3	50	25	...	4	356.16	124	1 door. 1 window.						
Special rooms 1	14	12	...	1			2 doors. 2 windows.						
2	22.6	21.6	...	1			Ditto.						Persons under observation.
3	36.3	25	...	3			1 door. 2 windows.						
					Cubic space								
Pauper Hospital, 1	112	22	20	30	1,540	32	1,115	620					
2	142	22	20	30	2,082	30	1,302	744					
3	117	22	20	24	2,145	24	1,117	628					
4	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
5	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
6	151	23	12	48	868	48	3,473	448					
7	74	51	14	20	1,088	20	609	294					
8	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
9	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448	No.	No.	No.	No.	
10	120	20	13	28	1,115	28	1,073	863					
11	81	21	15	24	1,063	24	609	294					
12	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
13	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
14	70	23	16	20	1,288	20	1,823	298					
15	70	23	16	20	1,288	20	1,823	298					
16	85	23	16	24	1,220	24	1,868	304					
17	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
					Superficial area.								
Prison Hospital, 1	30	16.6	16.6	8	62	3	...	...	...	Yes.	...	...	For Europeans.
2	80	20	18.6	20	80	20	...	...	...	,,	...	...	For Natives.
3	80	20	18.6	20	80	20	...	...	...	,,	...	...	
4	10.6	10	15.8	1	106	2	...	...	...	,,	...	...	
5	10.6	10	15.8	1	106	2	...	...	...	,,	...	...	
6	17.6	17.6	16.3	4	77.44	3	...	...	...	,,	...	...	Contagious Wd.
7	23.8	19.6	15.4	8	77.74	8	...	...	...	,,	...	...	Special Ward for Natives.
8	23.8	19.6	15.4	8	77.74	8	...	...	...	,,	...	...	
9	10	8.6	14.6	1	86	1	...	...	...	,,	...	...	2 Cells each.
10	10	8.6	14.6	1	86	1	...	...	...	,,	...	...	
11	10	8.6	14.6	1	86	1	...	...	...	,,	...	...	
12	10	8.6	14.6	1	86	1	...	...	...	,,	...	...	

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question II,—*Continued.*

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.		Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped.	Remarks.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*						Cubic space.								
Lock Hospital,		80	16	24	12	3,701	18	92.4	92.4	No.	Yes.	No.	...	European and Japanese ward.
	1	38.6	20.10	13	8	1,552	10	71.6	71.6					Native Wds.
	2	52	20.10	13	10	1,812	12	71.6	71.6					
	3	35.6	20.10	13	8	1,693	10	71.6	71.6					
Quarantine Station.	1	27.4	14.10	11	2	4,249	1	...	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	Eur. Ward.
	2	27.4	14.10	11	2	4,249	1	...	...					do.
	1	65.4	21	9.6	8	6,442	16	...	...					Native Ward.
PENANG.														
General Hospital,		73	31.3	15	10	3,421	10	308		No.	No.	No.	No.	G'ral Wd. for Eup.
	1	16	15	15	1	3,600	1	56						Officers' Ward.
	2	16	15	15	1	3,600	1	56						do.
	3	16	15	15	1	3,600	1	56						do.
	4	16	15	15	1	3,600	1	56						do.
	5	18.3	12	15	1	3,285	1	96						do.
		33.9	30.8	14	3	4,544	4	349						Eur. Female Wd.
		36	24	13	10	1,123	4	216						Native Female Wd.
	1	56	24	16	14	1,536	17	220						Native Ward.
	2	15	24	16	4	1,440		84						Operation Room.
	3	24	24	16	6	1,536	9	96						Native Ward.
	4	56	24	17	14	1,632	32	220						do.
	5	56	24	17	14	1,632	26	220						do.
Pauper Hospital. Ward No.	1	154	22	12	34	1,270	41	1,454	1,454	No.	They are detached.	No.	No	Medical cases.
,,	2	150	22	12	34	1,015	58	1,450	1,450					Surgical cases.
,,	3	116	22	12	27	1,093	37	868	868					Medical cases.
,,	4	145	22	12	46	726	72	1,813	1,813					do.
,,	5	121	22	12	34	939	47	464	464					Beri-Beri cases.
,,	6	121	22	12	34	1,064	39	1,511	1,511					Beri-Beri cases.
,,	7	145	22	12	46	957	50	1,813	1,813					Beri-Beri cases.
,,	8	80	22	19	12	2,389	25	1,295	1,295					Bad Ulcer cases.
,,	9	151	22	19	46	1,434	59	1,407	1,407					Kling Ward.
,,	10	151	22	19	46	1,262	59	1,407	1,407					Convalescent Wd.
Female Ward,		75	24	13	20	1,462	21	280	280					
Leper Ward,		90	22	19	16	6,270	9	663	663					
Blind Ward,		50	20	12	12	923	25	535	535					
Balik Pulau Hospital. General Ward,	1	124	20	10	32	1,033	32	560	560	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	2	80	20	10	20	1,000	20	350	350					
Contagious Ward,	...	30	18	10	6	900	6	148	148					
Police Ward, Prisoners' Wd.,	...	20	15	10	4	791	2 / 2	59	59	No.	No.	No.	No.	
European Wd.,	1	13	13	10	1	1,690	...	65	65	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	2	14	13	10	1	1,820	...	56	56	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak,	1	60	22	15	16	1,320	16	280	280	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	2	60	22	15	16	1,237	16	280	280					
	3	60	22	15	16	1,237	16	280	280					
	4	60	22	15	16	1,320	16	280	280					
	5	60	22	15	16	1,237	16	280	280					
	6	60	22	15	16	1,237	16	280	280					
	7	180	21	14	40	1,356	40	480	480					
	8	180	21	14	40	1,323	40	480	480					
	9	190	21	14	48	1,241	48	476	476					
	10	120	22	13.6	34	1,149	34	284	284					Perak.
	11	120	22	13.6	34	1,485	34	314	314					
	12	100	22.6	13.9	40	4,419	25	308	308					
	13	61	25	10	16	1,089	16	168	168					

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question II,—*Continued.*

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
PENANG,—*Continued.*													
Prison Hospital. Ward No. 1	21	29	17	7	Practically unlimited as no one Ward was full.	7	190	...	Yes.	No.	No.	No.	
Ward No. 2	26	29	17	8		8	212	...					
Ward No. 3	19	29	12	6		6	148	...					
Cont'gs Disease Ward, 1	20	11	12	2		1	90	...					
Cont'gs Disease Ward, 2	28	20	12	6		1	178	...					
European Ward, ...	21	20	13	4	...	...	133	...					
Lock Hospital, 1	91	24	15	24	Not used	...	364	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	For Natives.
Lock Hospital, 2	91	24	15	24		...	364	...					
Lock Hospital, 3	91	24	15	24	1,365	20	364	...					
Lock Hospital, 4	71	24	15	20	1,278	8	356	...					Europeans & Japanese.
Quarantine Camp. Jelutong, Main Wd.,	80	20	8.9	24	4,000	11	...	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Hut I	17	17	8.6	6	Not occupied.	...	68	32.6					
,, II	17	17	8.6	6		...	68	32.6					
,, III	17	17	8.6	6	1,228	3	68	32.6					
,, IV	17	17	8.6	6	1,228	3	68	32.6					
,, V	17	17	8.6	6	1,228	2	68	32.6					
,, VI	17	17	8.6	6	1,228	2	68	32.6					
European Small-pox Ward, 1	15	20	12	2	Practically unlimited.	1	504	289	No.	No.	No.	No.	Male Ward.
European Small-pox Ward, 2	15	20	12	2		...	504	289	No.	No.	No.	No.	Female Ward.
Butterworth Hospital,	55.8	23.6	14	17	2,035	41	280	280	No.	No.	No.	No.	European Ward.
	29.4	19.7	10	10	717	10	83	83	No.	No.	No.	No.	Casualty Ward.
	40.3	24.10	10	16	666	20	206	106	No.	No.	No.	No.	Immigrant Wd.
	70.6	20.4	10	24	796	21	292	292	No.	No.	No.	No.	Pauper Ward.
	37.11	18.4	10	12	2,316	10	204	204	No.	No.	No.	No.	Female Ward.
	40	30	12	18	14,400	1	274	274	No.	No.	No.	No.	Contagious Wd.
Sungei Bakap Hospital,	33	24	20	...	...	3	896	896	...	Some distance off connected by covered pathway.	...	...	Office & S'gery
	98	22	20	28	1,010	32	1,878	1,878	No.		No.	No.	Male Ward.
	24	22	20	7	880	9	598	598	No.		No.	No.	Female Ward.
	22	20	20	4	1,100	8	506	506	No.		No.	No.	Special Ward.
	15	10	10	1	1,500	3	34	34	No.		No.	No.	Lock-up.
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, 1	120.6	20.8	13.6	36	940	49	800	800	No.	No.	No.	No.	Male Ward.
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, 2	20.8	14.6	13.6	4	1,024	3	84	84	No.	No.	No.	No.	Female Ward.
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, 3	30.4	15.7	14	6	1,113	10	65	65	No.	No.	No.	No.	C. D. Ward.
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, 4	20.8	14.3	13½	4	1,003	9	170	170	No.	No.	No.	No.	Special Ward.
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, 1	18.6	17.6	9.10	4	796	10	182	146	No.	No.	No.	No.	European Ward (used for Natives.)
Lumut Hospital,	50	20	12	12	1,000	8	445	445	No.	No.	No.	No.	General Ward.
Lumut Hospital,	20	20	10½	4	400	...	192	192	No.	No.	No.	No.	Infectious Wd.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question 11,—*Continued.*

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amonnt of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area carable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
MALACCA.					Superficial Area.								
General Hpital. European	43	29	12	6	207	2	...	...	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	Large Ward.
General Hpital. European	16	12·6	12	2	100	1	...	...	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	Small Ward.
General Hpital. Female,..	55	21	12	8	144	3	...	...	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
General Hpital. Police, 1	28	22	12	8	77	8	...	...	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
General Hpital. Police, 2	28	22	12	8	77	2	...	...	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
Lock-up Wd.,	20	13	12	3	86	3	...	...	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
Pauper Hospital. Ward No. 1	130	23	12	36	83	42	...	...					
Pauper Hospital. " 2	130	23	12	36	83	44	...	...					
Pauper Hospital. " 3	130	23	12	36	83	36	...	...					
Pauper Hospital. " 4	130	23	12	36	83	36	...	...					
Pauper Hospital. " 5	66	22	12	18	80	18	...	...					
Pauper Hospital. Attap Ward, 1	100	20	10	32	63	32	...	...	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
Pauper Hospital. " 2	100	20	10	32	63	32	...	...					
Pauper Hospital. " 3	100	20	10	32	68	30	...	...					
Pauper Hospital. " 4	50	20	10	20	50	20	...	...					
Pauper Hospital. " 5	50	20	10	20	50	14	...	...					
C. D. Ward, ...	60	20	...	24	50	1	...	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Prison Hospital,	23	15	11	5	69	2	122	...	No.	Yes.	Nil.	No.	
Alor Gajah do.	130	20.3	17.3	52	50.61	78	2,022	287	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
					Cubic space.								
Jasin do.	120	20	16	44	914	69	1,004	294	No.	No.	No.	No.	Male Ward.
Jasin do.	10	20	16	4	800	2	126	56	No.	No.	No.	No.	Female Ward.
Jasin do.	24	16	16	4	1.536	...	88	56	No.	No.	No.	No.	C. D. Ward.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question III.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to each Hospital, during the year 1896.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary; or Resident Councillors, Penang and Malacca.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
SINGAPORE.			
General Hospital :—			
By appointment, ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 8.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Colonial Secretary, 1.	P. C. M. O., 22.	Nil.
Pauper Hospital :—			
By appointment, ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Colonial Secretary, 4.	P. C. M. O., 10.	Fourteen.
Prison Hospital :—			
By appointment, ...	Governor, 1.	P. C. M. O., 12.	Ten.
Of surprise, ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Lock Hospital :—			
By appointment, ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Colonial Secretary, 1.	P. C. M. O., 4.	Nil.
Quarantine Station :—			
By appointment, ...	Colonial Secretary, 1.	P. C. M. O., 19.	Nil.
PENANG.			
General Hospital :—			
By appointment, ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Gov., 1; Resdt. Councillor, 1.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Pauper Hospital :—			
By appointment, ...	Govr., 1; Resdt. Councillor, 2.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Nil.	Nil.	Thirteen.
Prison Hospital :—			
By appointment, ...	Govr., 1; Resdt. Councillor, 2.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Frequently by the Visiting Justices and others.
Of surprise, ...	Nil.	Nil.	
Lock Hospital :—			
By appointment, ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Govr., 1; Resdt. Councillor, 1.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Balik Pulau Hospital :—			
By appointment, ...	Govr., 1; Resdt. Councillor, 1.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
The Dindings :—			
By appointment, ...	Governor, 1.	Colonial Surgeon, 1.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Quarantine Camp, Jelutong:—			
By appointment, ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
European Small-pox Hospital :			
By appointment, ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
Butterworth Hospital :—			
By appointment, ...	Resident Councillor, 2.	P. C. M. O., 1	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Sungei Bakap Hospital :—			
By appointment, ...	Resident Councillor, 2.	P. C. M. O., 1; Protector of Chinese 1; I. I. Agent 1; Senior District Officer, 1; District Officer, Nibong Tebal, 1.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Nil.		Nil.
Bukit Mertajam Hospital :—			
By appointment, ...	Governor, 1.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Resident Councillor, 2.	Nil.	Nil.
Leper Hospital :—			
By appointment, ...	Resident Councillor, 1.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Nil.	Colonial Surgeon, bi-weekly.	Nil.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question III,—*Continued.*

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to each Hospital, during the year 1896,—*Ctd.*

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary; or Resident Councillors, Penang and Malacca.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
MALACCA.			
General Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Resident Councillor, 2.	Nil.	Nil.
Pauper Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Resident Councillor, 2.	Nil.	Nil.
Prison Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Alor Gajah Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	Governor, 1.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Resident Councillor, 4.	Col. Surg., 25; District Officer, 7; Supt. of Works and Surveys, 1.	Nil.
Jasin Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Govr., 1; Resdt. Councillor, 3.	P. C. M. O., 1; Supt. of Works and Surveys, 2; Colonial Surgeon, 24; District Officer, 21; Collector, Land Revenue, 2; Colonial Engineer, 1.	Nil.
Contagious Disease Hospital:—			
By appointment, ..	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question III,—*Continued.*

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Books were only examined on visits of the Principal Civil Medical Officer.
(II) And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	Always found up to date.
(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as how the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	
(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital:	Annual, as regards all the Hospitals.
(c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	
(I) What quantity of water is available for each Patient every day?	Unlimited at all the Stations. At Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, 18 gallons.
What is the source of the water supply?	Insufficient at Sungei Bakap, supplemented by supply from private well. At Singapore, the Hospitals are supplied by a service from the water-works. At the Dindings from hill springs. At Penang, the water is conveyed in iron pipes from the hill; at Balik Pulau water is conveyed in pipes from the hills. At Pulau Jerejak, from a hill stream flowing into a large reservoir. At Province Wellesley, from wells and hill streams. Drinking water is brought to Butterworth from Penang daily in a sampan. At Bukit Mertajam by pipes from hill streams. At Malacca from the new water-works and also from wells; at Alor Gajah and Jasin from wells.
What is the quality of the water?	Good at all the Stations. At Butterworth bad.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	The General Hospitals at Singapore, Penang and Malacca have bath-rooms furnished with bath-tubs. In Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, Singapore, the patients bathe in enclosed bathing-houses, with cisterns to hold water from pipes. At the Prison Hospital, Singapore, there is a small bath-room adjoining it, where hot and cold baths are available. Bath-rooms are provided at the Lock Hospitals, Singapore and Penang. At the Dindings the patients bathe in the open air at a well close to the Hospital. At Butterworth and other District Hospitals the patients bathe at enclosed wells.
(III) What is the system of Sewerage, and what is the condition of the Privies?	At all the Stations the night soil is removed twice a day. The privies are in good condition.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in each Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

	Diseases treated,	Singapore.		Penang and the Dindings.		Province Wellesley.		Malacca.	
		Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
	I.—General Diseases.								
	Group A, ...	4,888	1,123	2,914	486	626	160	2,224	226
	„ B, ...	40	...	9	...	3	...	2	...
	„ C, ...	297	150	376	90	47	19	224	35
	„ D, ...	1,805	493	1,173	203	948	248	280	32
	II.—Local Diseases. Disease of the—								
1	Nervous System, ...	*802	*150	223	25	35	3	14	...
2	Eye, ...	259	...	168	...	62	...	35	...
3	Ear, ...	23	...	11	...	2	...	2	...
4	Nose, ...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
5	Circulatory System, ...	180	130	26	8	4	1	13	6
6	Respiratory System, ...	417	51	198	49	54	16	125	59
7	Digestive System, ...	1,297	369	697	222	158	56	135	44
8	Lymphatic System, ...	55	1	124	...	21	1	59	6
9	Thyroid Body, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Supra Renal Capsules, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Urinary System, ...	66	23	100	41	5	4	29	14
12	Generative System, ...	216	...	229	5	26	2	43	2
13	Female Breast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Male Breast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	Organs of Locomotion, ...	98	1	28	...	12	1	29	1
16	Connective Tissue, ...	290	12	121	3	51	3	69	4
17	Skin, ...	1,653	...	971	...	349	5	1,789	1
	III.—Poisons, ...	77	2	64	2	6	2	6	1
	IV.—Injuries, ...	996	27	419	11	201	13	131	...
	V.—Surgical Operations,	34	2	154	10	5	...	10	...
	Under Observation, ...	7	...	55	...	45	...	88	1
	Human Parasite, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tumours and Malformations,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	No Appreciable Disease, ...	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Labour, ...	1	...	...	...	4	1	...	...
	Total,...	13,615	2,534	8,061	1,155	2,664	535	5,307	432

* Including 456 cases and 85 deaths in the Lunatic Asylum.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question IV,—*Continued.*

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst the Patients and also amongst Officers.

Names of Diseases.	Occurring amongst Patients.					Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.			Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-resident Officers.	
		No.	No. of days in Hospital before attack.	Disease admitted.		Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever, ...	...	1	18 days, ...	Abscess, ...	...	...	...	...	...
Plague, ...	...	1	22 days, ...	Beri-beri, ...	...	...	...	...	...
Cholera, ...	287	1	2 years, ...	Debility, ...	178	...	...	...	...
Typhus, ...	..	4	26, 32, 35 and 91 days, ...	Ulcers, ...	...	...	...	...	...
Small-pox, ...	43	...			8	...	...	...	...
Scarlatina, ...	...	...			...	...	...	...	...
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever, ...	81	...			56	...	...	...	...
Erysipelas, ...	17	...			3	...	...	...	...
Pæymia, ...					...	...	...	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

1896.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

Question I.—(Statistical.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number admitted during 1896.	Daily Average Number during 1896.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Number of Attendants. Non-Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Number of Attendants. Non-Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Discharged. Recovered.	Discharged. Relieved.	Discharged. Not improved.	Number of Patients who died in 1896.	Average Stay of those. Died in 1896.	Average Stay of those. Discharged in 1896.	Average Stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1896.
Male, ...	202	183	23	12	1	2	86	7	2	79	1 yr. 2 ms. & 1 day.	6 ms. and 11 days.	2 yrs. 4 ms. & 29 days.
Female, ...	28	50	3	1	...	...	16	2	1	6	4 yr. 6 ms. and 14 days.	11 ms. and 10 days.	3 yrs. 3 ms. & 19 days.
Total,...	230	233	26	13	1	2	102	9	3	85			

OBITUARY TABLE.

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
	Years.							
402	75	Female.	Good.	Senile Dementia.	26th Aug., 1875.	General Debility.	No.	No.
162	46	Male.	do	Chronic Melancholia.	11th Nov., 1887.	Beri-Beri.	,,	Yes.
1	44	,,	Impaired.	Chronic Mania.	4th Jan., 1889.	Heart Disease.	,,	,,
129	46	,,	do.	Chronic Dementia.	29th July, 1889.	do.	,,	,,
193	45	,,	do.	Chronic Mania.	23rd Sept., 1890.	do.	,,	,,
200	41	,,	do.	Chronic Dementia.	10th Oct., 1890.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
60	47	,,	Fair.	Chronic Mania.	9th May, 1892.	Hydro Pericardium.	,,	,,
76	36	,,	Good.	Chronic Melancholia.	2nd June, 1892.	Beri-Beri.	,,	,,
146	41	Female.	do.	Chronic Dementia.	4th Nov., 1892.	Heart Disease.	,,	,,
84	40	Male.	Impaired.	Chronic Mania.	18th May, 1893.	Pseudo Beri-Beri.	,,	,,
107	36	,,	Fair.	Acute Mania.	1st July, 1893.	Beri-Beri.	,,	,,
142	30	,,	Impaired.	Chronic Melancholia.	7th Sept., 1893.	Pseudo Beri-Beri.	,,	,,
190	41	,,	Fair.	do.	30th Nov., 1893.	do.	,,	,,
191	57	,,	Impaired.	Senile Mania.	do.	Heart Disease.	,,	,,
192	35	,,	Fair.	Chronic Mania.	do.	Pseudo Beri-Beri.	,,	,,
53	41	,,	do.	do.	27th Mar., 1894.	do.	,,	,,
112	31	,,	do.	Acute Melancholia.	11th Aug., 1894.	Heart Disease.	,,	,,
183	45	,,	do.	Chronic Mania.	17th Dec., 1894.	do.	,,	,,
186	37	,,	Impaired.	Chronic Dementia.	do.	Cholera.	,,	No.
187	46	,,	Good.	Chronic Melancholia.	do.	Heart Disease.	,,	Yes.
7	34	,,	Fair.	Acute Mania.	25th Jan., 1895.	Beri-Beri.	,,	,,
19	47	,,	Much Impaired.	do.	8th Feb., 1895.	Dysentery.	,,	,,
31	47	,,	Fair.	Chronic Dementia.	7th Mar., 1895.	General Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
35	47	,,	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	do.	Heart Disease.	,,	,,
54	52	,,	do.	Acute Melancholia.	6th April, 1895.	do.	Yes.	,,
73	37	,,	Fair.	Acute Mania.	22nd May, 1895.	do.	No.	,,
78	20	,,	do.	do.	30th May, 1895.	Pseudo Beri-Beri.	,,	,,
84	62	,,	do.	Senile Mania.	do.	do.	,,	,,
87	42	,,	do.	Chronic Dementia.	6th June, 1895.	Acute Diarrhœa.	,,	,,
102	42	,,	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	25th July, 1895.	Pseudo Beri-Beri.	,,	,,
110	30	,,	do.	Chronic Dementia.	8th Aug., 1895.	do.	,,	,,
116	37	,,	do.	Acute Mania.	22nd Aug., 1895.	do.	,,	,,
120	41	,,	do.	do.	do.	Heart Disease.	,,	,,
121	29	Female.	do.	Primary Dementia.	do.	do.	,,	,,
124	36	Male.	Fair.	Acute Mania.	29th Aug., 1895.	Acute Dysentery.	,,	,,

OBITUARY TABLE,—*Continued.*

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
	Years.							
125	27	Male.	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	30th Aug., 1895.	Chronic Diarrhœa.	No.	Yes.
129	29	,,	Fair.	do.	31st Aug., 1895.	Acute Dysentery.	,,	,,
133	44	,,	Good.	Chronic Mania.	do.	Beri-Beri.	,,	,,
134	31	,,	Fair.	Acute Melancholia.	do.	do.	,,	,,
140	43	,,	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	14th Sept., 1895.	Heart Disease.	,,	,,
141	39	,,	do.	Chronic Dementia.	17th Sept., 1895.	do.	,,	,,
152	26	,,	do.	Acute Mania.	3rd Oct., 1895.	Pseudo Beri-Beri.	,,	,,
158	46	,,	do.	Chronic Dementia.	do.	do.	,,	,,
164	32	,,	Fair.	do.	19th Oct., 1895.	do.	,,	,,
172	36	,,	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	26th Oct., 1895.	Heart Disease.	,,	,,
173	56	,,	do.	Acute Melancholia.	do.	Acute Dysentery.	,,	,,
177	28	,,	Good.	Acute Mania.	8th Nov., 1895.	Pseudo Beri-Beri.	,,	,,
178	23	Female.	Impaired.	do.	11th Nov., 1895.	do.	,,	,,
179	43	Male.	Much Impaired.	do.	13th Nov., 1895.	Abscess of Liver.	,,	,,
182	21	,,	Fair.	do.	14th Nov., 1895.	Pseudo Beri-Beri.	,,	,,
184	26	,,	Much Impaired.	Acute Melancholia.	do.	Acute Dysentery.	,,	,,
185	31	,,	do.	do.	do.	do.	,,	,,
191	26	,,	Fair.	Acute Mania.	2nd Dec., 1895.	Heart Disease.	,,	,,
198	26	,,	do.	Acute Melancholia.	24th Dec., 1895.	Beri-Beri.	,,	,,
202	29	,,	Impaired.	Chronic Dementia.	27th Dec., 1895.	Pseudo Beri-Beri.	,,	,,
206	37	,,	do.	Acute Mania.	28th Dec., 1895.	Chronic Diarrhœa.	,,	,,
1	41	Female.	do.	do.	7th Jan., 1896.	Pseudo Beri-Beri.	,,	No.
9	24	Male.	Fair.	do.	24th Jan., 1896.	Beri-Beri.	,,	Yes.
32	25	,,	Impaired.	Acute Melancholia.	5th Mar., 1896.	Pseudo Beri-Beri.	,,	,,
38	40	,,	Fair.	Acute Mania.	19th Mar., 1896.	Acute Meningitis.	,,	,,
51	30	,,	Impaired.	Acute Dementia.	7th Apr., 1896.	General Debility.	,,	,,
53	40	,,	do.	Acute Mania.	do.	Pseudo Beri-Beri.	,,	,,
58	67	,,	Fair.	Senile Mania.	6th May, 1896.	do.	,,	No.
69	30	,,	Good.	Acute Mania.	30th May., 1896.	do.	,,	Yes.
77	90	,,	Very Much Impaired.	Senile Mania.	10th June, 1896.	Senility.	,,	No.
83	25	,,	Fair.	Chronic Melancholia.	12th June, 1896.	Pseudo Beri-Beri.	,,	Yes.
86	46	,,	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	18th June, 1896.	do.	,,	,,
94	40	,,	do.	Acute Melancholia.	24th June, 1896.	do.	,,	,,
98	29	,,	do.	Acute Mania.	do.	Dysentery.	,,	,,
99	36	,,	Good.	do.	do.	Beri-Beri.	,,	,,
105	38	,,	Fair.	do.	27th June, 1896.	Acute Diarrhœa.	,,	,,
118	32	,,	Impaired.	Acute Melancholia.	23rd July, 1896.	Pseudo Beri-Beri.	,,	,,
120	35	,,	do.	Acute Mania.	do.	Dysentery.	,,	,,
124	25	,,	do.	do.	do.	do.	,,	,,
128	35	,,	Much Impaired.	do.	3rd Aug., 1896.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
129	28	,,	Impaired.	Acute Melancholia.	7th Aug., 1896.	Suicidal Hanging.	Yes.	,,
137	34	,,	do.	do.	25th Aug., 1896.	Beri-Beri.	No.	,,
148	37	,,	do.	Acute Mania.	3rd Sept., 1896.	Dysentery.	,,	,,
151	37	,,	do.	do.	10th Sept., 1896.	Acute Mania.	,,	,,
177	30	,,	Very Much Impaired.	Acute Melancholia.	1st Oct., 1896.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
182	26	,,	Much Impaired.	Acute Mania.	7th Oct., 1896.	Acute Mania.	,,	No.
184	35	,,	Impaired.	do.	12th Oct., 1896.	Beri-Beri.	,,	Yes.
200	32	,,	Fair.	do.	2nd Nov., 1896.	Apoplexy.	,,	No.
206	32	,,	Impaired.	do.	18th Nov., 1896.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	Yes.
220	34	,,	do.	do.	25th Nov., 1896.	Dysentery.	,,	,,

Question II.—(Management.)

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under lock and key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to, ...	80 times.	None.	1
The number of persons subjected to, ...	46.	...	1
The greatest duration of, in any single instance, ...	3 days.	...	...

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I.—By whose authority Patients are restrained? ... Medical Superintendent.

II.—What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use? ... Locked gloves.

III.—Whether any, and if any, how many cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case? — None.

IV.—What was the number of cases of Injury to Patients?

(i)—By themselves? — Three—two trifling cases and one case of suicide by hanging.

(ii)—By other Patients? — Twenty four—one fracture of humerus, the result of a struggle; the rest trifling.

(iii)—By Attendants? — None.

(iv)—By accidents? — Eight—one fracture of anatomical neck of humerus; one fracture of condyles of humerus; one fracture of radius; the rest were trifling. — All 8 were due to accidental falls.

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of:—

	a.	r.	p.	
I.—The airing courts, ...	0	2	14	belonging to the Asylum.
II.—And other grounds, ...	2	0	5	

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting? ... ... — Invariably.

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds and sent beyond the Asylum? ... ... — All parts of the Asylum. Convalescents are permitted to leave the Asylum for a few hours with an Attendant.

Are any means taken to amuse the Patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them. .. .. — Yes. Chinese dominoes, draughts, books, tennis, and an occasional entertainment, papers, and a daily Chinese newspaper.

How many religious services were held in 1896? What was the average attendance? ... — None.

In what building, and how many could it contain? ... ... — Male European Cottage—Twenty.

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1896.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the Character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and gardening, sweeping and cleaning.	Trade Manufactures.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male, ...	63	20	11
Female, ...	5	10	13

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	Average Temperature.	
					Winter.	Summer.
Association Wards,... ...	5	103,682	8,969	829	...	...
Cells, ...	130	149,760	12,480	1,152	...	...
Refractory Wards, ...	1	11,230	881	936	...	...
Cottages, ...	2	22,254	1,707	1,590	...	...
Hospitals, ...	2	20,162	1,563	1,008	...	...
Sheds,...	5	174,973	10,624	2,916 approximate	...	...

What is the source of the Water Supply; the quality of the Water; and the amount of Water available for each Patient every day? — Municipal; fair; generally unlimited.

What is the number of (I)—Lavatories? ... Four.
(II)—Baths? ... Fourteen.
(III)—Latrines? ... Eight.

What is the system of Sewerage? ... By covered and uncovered drains to carry off surface water. Tarred wooden receptacles are used in the Latrines, the contents of which are removed twice or oftener daily.

Question III.—(Diet.)

DIETARY TABLE.

Diet for Europeans.					Diet for Natives.			
		lb.	oz.			lb.	oz.	
Full Diet.	Fresh Beef, ...	12		3 times a week.	Rice, ...	1	8	Daily.
	1 Chicken, ...	1	8	Twice do.	Fresh Meat—Pork, Beef, or Fresh Fish,	0	*	Every day.
	Bread, ...	1	...	Daily.	Salt Fish, ...	0	4	Twice a week.
	Potatoes, ...		8	,,	Vegetables of sorts, ...	0	6	Daily.
	Tea, ...		$0\frac{1}{2}$	,,	Salt, ...	0	$0\frac{1}{2}$	,,
	Sugar, ...		$1\frac{1}{2}$	,,	Curry-stuff, ...	0	1	,,
	Milk, ...		6	,,	Coco-nut Oil, ...	0	$0\frac{1}{2}$	,,
	Butter, ...		1	,,	Firewood, ...	3	0	,,
	Onions, ...		$0\frac{1}{2}$	,,	Dholl, ...	0	$0\frac{1}{2}$	,,
	Barley, ...		$0\frac{1}{4}$	,,	Onions, ...		$0\frac{1}{2}$	,,
	Wheat Flour, ...		$0\frac{1}{2}$	,,	Garlic, ...		$0\frac{1}{8}$	,,
	Salt, ...		$1\frac{1}{8}$	,,	Lard, ...		$0\frac{1}{2}$	,,
	Pepper, ...		$0\frac{1}{3}$ dr.	,,				
	Firewood, ...	4	...	,,				
	Mutton, ...		12 oz.	Twice a week.				

* 8 ozs. 5 times a week; 4 ozs. twice a week.

Question IV.—(Inspection.)

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

	Males.	Females.
(I)—Maniacal and Dangerous, ...	85	23
(II)—Quiet Chronic, ...	71	11
(III)—Melancholic and Suicidal, ...	33	9
(IV)—Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic, ...	11	4
(V)—Not Insane, ...	5	2
	205	49

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum in 1896.

And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every part of the Building visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections, ...	...	1	...	3	11	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections, ...	...	1	...	6	...	...	...	...

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

(I)—Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).	Bills made against paying patients. Accounts regularly audited by the Audit Office.
(II)—Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate Management of the Asylum.	Annual.
(III)—Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.	Report of a Committee appointed to enquire into the causes of the very large average daily number sick and of the enormous death-rate.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

1896.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1896.

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.)	Total Number of Persons committed in 1896.	Number committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those committed who have been previously convicted.			Number of Persons committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the year 1896.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1896.
		For Debt.	For Safe Custody till Trial, or for Want of Security.	For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment.	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, but less than One Year,	For Three Months or less.				
SINGAPORE.															
(1) Civil Prison, ...	3,946	23	2,639	1,284	94	24	8	...	1	4	1,279	61	27	0.39	2
(2) Criminal Prison,	3,497	...	...	...	389	122	262	34	173	750	2,540	844	1,242	52.43	58
PENANG.															
(3) Civil Prison, ...	1,440	21	1,419	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35.20	...	...	†1
(4) Criminal Prison,	3,249	...	...	3,249	564	223	363	22	84	407	2,736	309.5	206	11.16	20
MALACCA.															
(5) Civil Prison, ...	152	3	137	12	...	1	...	...	...	1	11	4.58	...	...	...
(6) Criminal Prison,	246	...	...	246	36	18	12	3	5	46	192	12.84	8	0.02	...

* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

† Executed.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1896,—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers:*
I. If the Prison is on the separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night, respectively?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—The prison is on the separate system, and each prisoner has his own cell. When at work they are in association, except a certain number who break stone in separate cells. *Singapore. (Civil),*—No separation. Each class of prisoners is kept separate. *Penang. (Criminal).*—The separate system is complete by day and by night. *Penang. (Civil).*—They are in associated wards by night and day. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—Partial separation while at work. 32 prisoners sleep in separate cells, and the remainder (if any) in association. *Malacca. (Civil).*—Partial separation.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—On the separate system. Supervision by European and Native Officers when at work. *Singapore. (Civil)*—Native Warders are placed over the prisoners while in association. *Penang. (Civil).*—Native Warders are placed so as to have the prisoners under their eye both day and night. European Warders go their rounds. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—The prisoners while at work are under Native supervision. *Malacca. (Criminal & Civil).*—Native Warders are over the prisoners while in association, and the wards admit of supervision by Native Warders, who are relieved so as to keep watch day and night.
III. How many cells are there, and how many associated wards?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—954 cells. The sick are in association. There are 73 beds in the Hospital. *Singapore. (Civil).*—9 solitary cells, 3 condemned cells, 12 associated wards and 4 separate cells for females. *Penang. (Criminal).*—6 cellular wards, 296 cells, 1 female ward and Hospital ward. *Penang. (Civil),*—4 solitary cells, 2 condemned cells, 3 association wards and 1 debtors' ward. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—32 separate cells, 2 punishment cells, 4 associated wards and 1 ward for female prisoners. *Malacca. (Civil).*—4 associated wards, 2 condemned cells and 3 separate cells for lunatics. The Civil Prison is made use of as a temporary asylum for lunatics until an opportunity offers for their transfer to the Lunatic Asylum at Singapore.
IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*— European cell, ... 1,012½ cubic feet. Native cell (separate), ... 949 ,, Do. (ordinary), ... 759 ,, Punishment cell, ... 885 ,, *Penang, Malacca (Criminal).*—About 1,156 cubic feet each prisoner at Penang, and 2,169 at Malacca. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).*—At Singapore about 645, Penang 840, Malacca 2,700 cubic feet each prisoner.
V. How are the prisoners classified?	*Criminal:*— Short sentence prisoners. Revenue grade prisoners. Long sentence prisoners— Lower grade. Middle grade. Upper grade.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1896,—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
	Civil:— Simple imprisonment. Debtors. Safe custody, (*a*) Waiting trial at the Assizes. (*b*) Remanded (Police Court). Condemned to death.
VI. Is Penal labour, that is, labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill in force?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Tread-mill, (shot-drill if the Tread-mill is out of order) and crank. The latter is only used for punishment. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Shot-drill 2 hours daily for lower grade and short sentence prisoners; and crank for punishment only. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Shot-drill, 2 hours daily for lower grade and short sentence prisoners. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca.* (*Civil*).—No penal labour.
VII. If so, during what parts of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Long sentence prisoners in the lower grade, and short sentence prisoners do tread-wheel or shot-drill for two hours a day if passed fit by the Medical Officer. Length of spells on the wheel 15 minutes, with 10 minutes interval. Cranks are reserved for the punishment of refractory prisoners—number of revolutions per day 12,500; weight of pressure 14 lbs. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—There is no tread-mill, and shot-drill is carried on. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—All short sentence and lower grade prisoners, one hour shot drill in the morning and afternoon; crank labour for refractory prisoners; no tread-mill.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Prisoners are employed at stone-breaking and as tailors, carpenters, blacksmiths, masons, whitewashers, shoemakers, printers, dhobies, &c., &c. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Stone-breaking, carpentering, tailoring, masonry, painting, white and colour-washing. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Stone-breaking, pounding coco-nut husk and duties and fatigues inside the Prison. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca.* (*Civil*).—No labour, excepting cleaning the wards, &c., unless prisoners volunteer.
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—	
1. On what kind of work are they so employed?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Short sentence prisoners are employed in cleaning drains, &c. round the Prison and Warders' quarters, and the grounds at the General Hospital. A party of short sentence prisoners are employed daily in carting stone to the Prison. *Penang,* (*Criminal*).—Four of the revenue and short sentence grades are employed in cleaning drains round the Gaol. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Revenue grade prisoners are employed in removing night soil and rubbish from the Prison. *Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil).*—Never employed beyond the walls.
2. How are they supervised?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—By European Warders, Native Sub-Warders and Sikh Constables. *Penang.*—By Native Warders. *Malacca.*—By Native Warders.
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—In 1894, none; in 1895, one prisoner escaped from the cart party. He was recaptured the same day. In 1896, none. *Penang,* (*Criminal*) 2 escapes in 1894—1 prisoner only was re-arrested. In 1895 and 1896, none. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—None.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1896,—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?	*See* reply to question XI.
X. What is the total annual cost of the Prison?	*Singapore.* (*Civil & Criminal*),—$85,174.23 *Penang.* (*Civil & Criminal*).—$31,551.51 *Malacca.* (*Civil & Criminal*).— $3,063.99
XI. What is the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—$4,870.62 was realised by sale of manufactures, &c., and paid into the Treasury, and articles valued at $3,304.96 were manufactured for Prison use. The estimated value of the stock and prisoners' labour is as follows:—

		$ c.
	Value of stock on 31st December, 1896, ...	696 54
	Estimated cost of printing forms, binding books, &c., for the Prisons at Singapore, Penang and Malacca, ...	668 58
17,570	prisoners pumping water for the Prison and Lunatic Asylum at 20 cents per diem, ...	3,514 00
10,066	prisoners carting stone from the Municipal yard to the Prison at 20 cents per diem, ...	2,013 20
720	masons at 50 cents per diem, ...	360 00
658	prisoners scraping walls and plastering at 20 cents per diem, ...	131 60
8,235	prisoners cutting grass and weeding at 10 cents per diem, ...	823 50
568	photographers at 50 cents per diem, ...	284 00
6,724	tailors at 25 cents per diem, ...	1,681 00
2,870	white-washers at 25 cents per diem, ...	717 50
5,532	dhobies at 20 cents per diem, ...	1,106 40
10,420	cooks at 20 cents per diem, ...	2,084 00
262	cutting and marking cloth at 20 cents per diem, ...	131 00
568	prisoners cleaning drains &c., outside Prison at 20 cents per diem, ...	113 60
609	prisoners employed at General Hospital at 20 cents per diem, ...	121 80
	Estimated value of labour employed in breaking 5,210 cubic yards of granite at $1 per cubic yard, (in addition to 20 cents per cubic yard received from the Municipality), ...	5,210 00
		$19,656 72

Penang. (*Criminal*).—$1,464.07 was realised by sale of manufactures, &c. and paid into the Treasury, and articles valued at $111.00 were manufactured for Prison use. The estimated value of the prisoners' labour is as follows:—

		$ c.
1,232	dhobies at 20 cents per diem, ...	246 40
4,380	cooks at 10 cents per diem, ...	876 00
1,848	tailors at 25 cents per diem, ...	462 00
7,387	cubic yards of granite at $1 per cubic yard (in addition to 18 cents per cubic yard received from the Municipality), ...	8,716 66
		$10,301 06

Malacca. (*Criminal*).—$18.06 was realised by the sale of manufactures, &c., and paid into the Treasury. The estimated value of the prisoners' labour and stock was $226.98

XII. What is the number of hours allotted for sleep? And if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted, and how often are they patrolled during the night?

Singapore. (*Criminal*).—From 6 P.M. till 5 A.M. prisoners sleep in separate cells. The halls are lighted with oil lamps. Two European Warders are on duty all night with Native Sub-Warders, and frequently go round the halls.

Singapore. (*Civil*).—Prisoners are out of wards at 5.30 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association, according to classification. The wards and corridors are lighted, and Native Sub-Warders are on duty all night. A European Warder goes round at uncertain hours during the night.

Penang. (*Criminal*).—11½ hours. The corridors are lighted with oil lamps. Prison Officers are on duty throughout the night. One of the European Warders goes round the wards and cells at uncertain hours each night.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1896,—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
	Penang. (Civil).—Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and are shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association, according to classification. The dormitories are lighted at nights, patrolled by Native Warders, and inspected by the Gaoler and European Warder on night duty. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—From 6 P.M. till 5.30 A.M., thirty-two prisoners sleep in separate cells, and the remainder (if any) in association. *Malacca. (Civil).*—Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association. *Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).*—The corridors are lighted with kerosine oil lamps. Native Warders are on duty throughout the night, and the Native Warders on night duty go round the wards and cells at each relief and at uncertain hours during the night.
XIII. What were the nature and number of punishments inflicted for offences committed in Prison?	*Criminal:*—

	S.	P.	M.
Caned, ...	163	47	...
„ and cells, ...	1	...	...
„ and deprived of marks, ...	1	...	...
Cells, ...	1,418	622	14
„ and reduced to lower grade,	2	...	...
Crank, ...	721	11	...
„ and reduced to lower grade,	1	...	...
Deprived of marks, ...	174	...	...
Do. and cells, ...	60	...	...
Do. and crank, ...	5	...	...
Do. and reduced to lower grade,	1	...	...
Reduced to lower grade, ...	216	6	...
Reduced to middle grade, ...	1	...	...
Warned, ...	251	190	4
Remanded for Observation, ...	1	...	...
Discharged, ...	79	...	...
Labour increased, ...	...	17	...
Labour changed, ...	...	2	...
Referred to Police Magistrate, ...	6	...	...
	3,101	895	18

XIV. Is there a Chaplain?	*Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil & Criminal).*—The Colonial Chaplain visits the Prisons.
XV. Are religious services regularly performed?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—A service is held every Thursday, for Europeans and Eurasians, by the Colonial Chaplain. In addition to the regular services for Christian prisoners, every Sunday, Priests of the Roman Catholic Church with their Native Catechists, and Missionaries of other denominations visit the Prison and give religious instruction to the Native Prisoners— Chinese, Malays and Tamils—the attendance being voluntary. *Singapore. (Civil).*—No. *Penang. (Civil & Criminal).*—No. *Malacca. (Civil & Criminal).*—Religious services are performed when there are European or Christian prisoners. Every Sunday a Missionary attended by a Chinese Catechist gives religious instruction to the Native Prisoners who volunteer to attend.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1896,—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasions? And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?	*Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Yes, out of working hours. They are not apprised. *Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Civil*).—On an order from the Superintendent. They are not apprised.
XVII. What provision is made for the education of the prisoners?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—There is a school for the European and Eurasian prisoners (who are instructed by the Revd. W. H. GOMES, B.D.) There is a library for the European and Eurasian prisoners, to whom books are issued by the Warder in charge. *Singapore.* (*Civil*).—None. *Penang.* (*Civil & Criminal*).—None. *Malacca.* (*Civil & Criminal*).—None.
XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?	*Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Under the mark system as set forth in section 99 to 110 of the Prison Regulations. *Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Civil*).—If prisoners volunteer to labour they are allowed, under section 129 of the Prison Regulations, to earn marks for remission of sentence.
XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Yes—in 55 cases "death from natural causes", and 3 "suicide". *Singapore.* (*Civil*).—Yes—2 deaths from natural causes. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Yes. Inquests have been held on 20 occasions. Verdicts, 20 "died from natural causes." *Penang.* (*Civil*).—Yes—1 death by "administration of justice." *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—There were no deaths. *Malacca.* (*Civil*) —There were no deaths.
XX. (1) What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year 1896?	*Singapore.* (*Civil & Criminal*).—Good. *Penang.* (*Civil & Criminal*).—Very good. *Malacca.* (*Civil & Criminal*).—Very good.
(2) What were the prevailing diseases?	*Singapore.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—Phthisis, dysentery, diarrhœa, and venereal diseases. *Penang.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—Debility, Diarhœa, Dysentery and Syphilis. *Malacca.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—Itch, Intermittent Fever, Contusion of Chest, Dysentery, Abscess, Beri-beri, Anœmia and Phthisis.
XXI What are, shortly, the rules of diet?	*Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Civil & Criminal*).—The scale of diet is attached.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS DIETARY SCALES.

Scale of Diets to be supplied to Prisoners in the Civil and Criminal Prisons.

NATIVE PRISONERS.

Congee at 5.30 A. M. :—*Morning Meal at* 10.30 A. M. :—*Evening Meal at* 4.30 P.M.

Articles of Diet.	*A* Ordinary Diet.	*B* * Penal Diet.	*C* † Punishment Diet.	Remarks.
	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	
Rice, ...	19	20	18	Including 6 oz. for Congee at 5 A.M.
Fresh Meat (*including bone*), ...	6	...	...	Goat for Indians; Beef for Malays; Beef and Pork alternately for Chinese.
Salt Fish (*ditto*),	4	...	...	
Vegetables, ...	7	4	...	
Beans, ...	...	5	6	
Dhal, ...	2	...	...	
Coco-nut Oil, ...	1	...	...	For Chinese, Indians and Malays.
Curry Stuff, ...	1	1	...	
Salt, ...	1	$0\frac{3}{8}$	1	
Pepper, ...	1	$0\frac{3}{8}$	...	
Wheat Flour, ...	$4\frac{1}{2}$	$4\frac{1}{2}$	$4\frac{1}{2}$	

EUROPEAN AND EURASIAN PRISONERS.

Bread and Tea at 6 A. M. :—*Mid-day Meal at Noon* :—*Evening Meal at* 4.30 P. M.

Articles of Diet.	*D* Ordinary Diet.	*E* Punishment Diet.	Remarks.
	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	
Bread, ...	16	32	
Beef (*including bone*), ...	8	...	
Rice, ...	8	...	
Vegetables, ...	10	...	
Lard, ...	1	...	
Tea, ...	$0\frac{3}{16}$	...	
Sugar, ...	1	...	
Salt, ...	1	...	
Curry Stuff, ...	1	...	

* This scale of diet is to be adopted for all Native Prisoners sentenced to imprisonment with hard labour for periods of three months and under; it is also to be adopted for three days in each week (Monday, Wednesday and Friday) during the first six months of their sentence—(*a*) for all short sentence prisoners with sentences of more than three months; (*b*) for all revenue grade prisoners with sentences of more than three months; and (*c*) for all lower grade prisoners.

† This scale is the punishment diet referred to in No. 115 of the Prison Rules.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

1896.

CHARITABLE AND

Name of District in which situated.	Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse.
SINGAPORE.			
Sepoy Lines, ...	General Hospital, ...	...	...
Victoria Street, ...	Out-door Dispensary,...	...	...
Seranggong Road, ...	Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, ...	...	...
Sepoy Lines, ...	...	Lunatic Asylum, ...	...
Kandang Kerbau, ...	Lock Hospital, ...	...	...
Stamford Road, ...	...	...	...
Central (Victoria Street), ...	Maternity Hospital,...	...	...

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.
...	Daily Average, 111.86	By Government.	The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital:— For separate ward (officers'), $5.00 per diem. Officer's ward, single bed, ... 3.00 do. Seaman's ward,... ... 1.50 do. Female ward, 1st class, ... 2.50 do. do., 2nd class, ... 1.00 do. Natives, ... 0.20 do. Police Constables, ... 0.06 do.
...	66.06	(See Penang Out-door Dispensary.)	Europeans in indigent circumstances, certified to be paupers, free.
...	Males, 555.7 Females, 19.6	By bequest, voluntary contributions, and by Government Grant.	A Leper Asylum, situated in a neighbouring compound, is attached to this institution, the daily average in which was:— Males, ... 17.91 Females, ... 19.94
...	233	By Government.	The following is the Scale of Fees:— EUROPEAN WARDS. Class I (Male or Female), ... $2.50 per diem. Class II (Do.), ... $1.50 ,, NATIVE WARDS. Patients from the Straits Settlements, ... $0.20 per diem. Do. Native States, $0.30 ,,
...	27.8	Do.	
Raffles Library and Museum,	Daily average of visitors, 240.	Annual Grant by Government, and by Subscriptions.	This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is $10 and $4 per annum, respectively, for 1st and 2nd class subscriptions.
...	1.30	By Government.	The following is the Scale of Fees:— CLASS I. *General Public.*—The rate to be charged, except in cases specified below, to be $1, $2 or $3 per diem, according to the social and financial position of the person under treatment, the actual rate charged to be left to the discretion of the Principal Civil Medical Officer, and a minimum charge for fifteen days to be always made, even though the patient may remain less than fifteen days in hospital. Private patients, $4 per diem. CLASS II. *Poor Asiatics and the Poorer Class of Europeans and Eurasians* may be admitted free of charge if enquiry shews they are unable to pay anything, or they may be charged, provided that their incomes are less than $40 a month, at rates varying from $3 to $12 for the case, and 15 to 75 cents for each day in excess of fifteen days' stay in hospital. CLASS III. *Government Servants.*—In all cases, the period of treatment to be taken at fifteen days, and extra payment to be made for each day in excess.

	For the case.	For each extra day.
Under $10 salary per mensem,	*Free.*	
From $10 to $ 20 ,, ...	$ 3	15 cents.
Above $20 to $ 30 ,, ...	$ 5	30 ,,
,, $30 to $ 40 ,, ...	$ 8	50 ,,
,, $40 to $ 50 ,, ...	$ 12	75 ,,
,, $50 to $ 70 ,, ...	$ 15	$1.00 ,,
,, $70 to $100 ,, ...	$ 25	$1.50 ,,
CLASS IV.		
Government Servants drawing over $100 to $150 *per mensem,*	$ 40	$2.50
CLASS V.		
Military.—Privates,	$ 10	50 ,,
Non-Commissioned Officers,	$ 15	$1.00 ,,

No person, in receipt of an income of over $150 a month, to be admitted, except as a private patient.

CHARITABLE AND

Name of District in which situated.	Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse.
PENANG.			
Sepoy Lines, ...	General Hospital, ...	...	...
Chaurasta, ...	Out-door Dispensary,...	...	...
Sepoy Lines, ...	Pauper and Small-pox Hospitals, ...	...	...
Sepoy Lines, ...	Lock Hospital, ...	...	...
Balik Pulau, ...	District Hospital, ...	...	...
Light Street, ...	...	...	...
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
Pulau Jerejak, ...	Leper Hospital, ...	...	...
Butterworth, ...	District Hospital, ...	...	...
Sungei Bakap, ...	District Hospital, * ...	...	...
Bukit Mertajam, ...	District Hospital, * ...	...	...
MALACCA.			
Malacca, Durian Daun, ...	General Hospital † Native,...	...	...
	Do., European,	...	...
Do., ...	Pauper Hospital,	...	...
Riverside, ...	Out-door Dispensary,...	...	...
Alor Gajah, ...	District Hospital, ...	...	...
Jasin, ...	District Hospital, ...	...	...
Banda Ilir, Town, ...	...	...	...

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.
...	59.53	By Government.	The same fees are charged as at Singapore.
...	39.85	By Government, and supplemented by small sums paid by such attendants as are able to pay, to cover cost of medicines.	
...	Pauper, 433.99 Small-pox, 2.61	By Government almost exclusively. The interest on a bequest of $9,000 is also placed at the disposal of the Managing Committee.	
...	14.98	By Government.	
...	47.31	Do.	No fees are charged, except for Police Constables.
Penang Library, ...	About 25,000 visitors annually.	About $\frac{5}{9}$ths by Government and $\frac{4}{9}$ths by Subscriptions.	This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is $5 and $10 per annum, or $1.50 and $3 per quarter.
...	303.37	By Government.	
...	53.46	Do.	A purely Native Hospital. Coolies from estates are charged at the rate of 12 cents per diem for everything.
...	40.22	Do.	This Hospital was opened on the 7th March, 1876, and is chiefly intended to meet the wants of estate coolies in the southern districts of the Province.
...	51.67	Do.	This Hospital was opened on the 9th May, 1876, for the central district of Province Wellesley.
...	5.81	Do.	* In these Hospitals the cost is the same as at Butterworth. † The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital:— Natives, 20 cents per diem. Police Constables, 6 cents per diem. Eurasians in indigent circumstances, certified to be paupers, free. Accommodation for Europeans, 8 beds. Officers, $3. General cases, $1.50. Government Officers, according to General Order, section IV.
...	0.58		
...	210.94	By Government and by voluntary subscriptions.	
...	11.11	By Government, supplemented by small sums paid by such attendants as are able to pay, to cover cost of medicines.	
...	54.87		
...	50.97		
Malacca Library.‡	No record of visitors is kept.	By annual Government Grant and by Subscriptions.	‡ This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the rates of subscription are $6 and $12 per annum.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

METEOROLOGICAL RETURNS.

1896.

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at the Kandang Kerbau Hospital Observatory, Singapore, in Lat. 1° 17′ N., and Long. 103° 51′ E., for the year 1896. Height of Bar: Cistern, 10 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings corrected and reduced to 32° Fah.				Temperature of Air.							Temperature of Radiation.		Wind.		Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month.	Proportion of Clouds 0 to 10		
	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	* Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	In the Sun.	On Grass.	Prevailing Direction.	Mean Velocity.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		Miles	°F	°F	°F.	°F.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	%	%	%	%	Ins.			
January, ...	29.939	29.825	29.893	29.886	80.3	83.8	77.0	78.2	85.6	71.7	13.9	145.6	68.6	N E.	186	75.7	76.2	75.5	75.8	.828	.805	.859	.831	80	71	88	79	3.88	5	5	4
February,...	.947	.834	.892	.891	81.5	84.8	78.3	79.0	87.1	71.6	15.5	148.1	69.1	N E.	167	76.5	76.6	75.8	76.3	.858	.819	.858	.845	80	69	89	79	4.33	4	5	3
March, ...	.909	.789	.854	.851	83.2	85.2	77.8	79.9	88.0	73.3	14.7	149.5	69.4	North N E.	156	77.7	77.6	75.5	76.9	.877	.852	.854	.861	79	72	89	80	6.78	4	6	3
April, ...	.878	.771	.835	.828	85.0	86.1	78.9	81.2	89.0	74.8	14.2	152.5	70.7	NNE. & calm.	148	78.7	78.8	77.3	78.3	.894	.890	.908	.897	74	73	91	79	2.90	4	5	4
May, ...	.914	.809	.879	.869	85.5	86.8	81.6	82.7	88.9	76.4	12.5	146.0	71.2	S E. & S S E.	150	80.1	79.5	78.2	79.3	.928	.909	.929	.922	78	71	88	79	4.61	3	5	2
June, ...	.884	.788	.851	.840	83.1	84.2	79.7	80.9	86.7	75.6	11.1	144.1	71.8	S E. & S W.	130	77.8	77.9	76.8	77.5	.908	.882	.878	.889	79	75	88	81	6.37	5	6	5
July, ...	.901	.816	.864	.860	83.5	86.4	81.6	81.7	87.5	75.4	12.1	146.4	71.6	S W.	158	78.6	78.6	77.7	78.3	.914	.849	.892	.885	79	68	82	76	5.53	6	5	3
August, ...	.935	.839	.896	.890	82.4	84.7	80.4	80.8	86.3	74.9	11.4	142.5	71.2	S E.	113	77.7	77.7	76.7	77.4	.875	.860	.867	.867	79	72	84	78	7.67	6	6	5
September,	.936	.827	.893	.885	83.2	84.6	79.8	80.5	86.9	74.2	12.7	145.7	68.9	S E.	145	77.8	77.2	76.3	77.1	.889	.833	.859	.860	77	70	85	77	4.43	5	5	3
October, ...	.953	.851	.918	.908	83.2	84.6	79.5	80.4	87.1	74.1	13.0	149.7	69.8	S E. & N E.	147	77.3	77.7	76.5	77.2	.878	.858	.877	.871	78	72	87	79	8.13	6	6	5
November,	.934	.823	.912	.890	82.7	83.2	77.7	79.3	86.1	73.6	12.5	146.4	69.4	N E.	187	77.3	77.7	75.9	76.9	.877	.879	.874	.875	78	77	91	82	5.49	5	6	6
December,	.972	.874	.942	.922	78.7	80.8	76.4	77.4	83.2	73.5	9.7	130.3	68.7	N E.	135	76.3	76.8	75.1	76.1	.859	.869	.859	.862	88	84	94	89	12.55	7	8	7
Mean, ...	29.925	29.820	29.886	29.877	82.7	84.6	79.1	80.1	86.9	74.0	12.9	145.6	70.0	...	152	77.6	77.7	76.4	77.2	.882	.857	.886	.872	79	72	88	80	Total, 72.67	4	5	4

* The mean Temperature is computed from the results of the Observations at 9 H. 15 H. 21 H. and Minimum Temperature.

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Penang, in Lat. 5° 24′ N., and Long. 100° 20′ E., for the year 1896.
Height of Bar: Cistern, 20 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings corrected and reduced to 32° Fah.				Temperature of Air.							Temperature of Radiation.		Wind.		Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month.	Proportion of Clouds 0 to 10.		
	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	* Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	In the Sun.	On Grass.	Prevailing Direction.	Mean Velocity.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		Miles	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	%	%	%	%	Ins.			
January, ...	29.900	29.804	29.874	29.851	79.4	83.3	78.8	78.5	89.6	72.6	17.0	148.6	70.6	N W.	103	76.0	78.5	76.0	76.8	.868	.881	.901	.882	85	80	88	87	5.18	4	4	3
February, ...	.859	.756	.819	.811	81.9	87.8	80.3	81.2	90.3	74.6	15.6	150.9	71.0	N W.	118	73.1	78.6	76.7	76.1	.843	.858	.872	.858	76	65	84	75	5.83	2	3	4
March, ...	.912	.779	.883	.838	81.4	84.5	78.6	79.5	92.5	73.8	17.7	149.6	71.1	N W.	110	77.2	78.9	76.9	77.6	.876	.916	.934	.909	82	77	92	84	8.12	5	7	6
April, ...	.903	.757	.879	.846	79.0	82.5	77.9	78.1	90.9	73.0	17.9	148.6	71.3	N W.	117	77.3	78.0	76.5	77.3	.921	.920	.934	.925	92	83	90	88	7.45	6	6	6
May, ...	.899	.721	.883	.834	78.7	82.3	77.6	77.8	90.3	72.8	17.5	144.7	71.4	N W.	97	77.1	79.3	76.4	77.6	.943	.947	.894	.928	92	87	94	91	14.82	7	7	7
June, ...	.871	.791	.856	.839	82.2	84.9	79.2	80.1	89.0	74.2	14.8	145.5	71.6	not	not	78.0	78.8	76.8	77.9	.906	.939	.893	.913	82	75	89	82	2.93	4	4	4
July, ...	.892	.766	.858	.838	78.6	82.7	77.3	77.8	90.1	72.8	17.3	143.5	71.5	registered		77.0	79.4	76.1	77.5	.907	.988	.885	.927	92	85	94	90	11.55	6	5	6
August, ...	.947	.980	.894	.873	78.1	83.0	77.0	77.6	89.8	72.4	17.4	143.6	71.5	N W.	108	76.2	78.6	75.6	76.9	.884	.924	.865	.891	91	82	95	89	15.27	7	7	6
September,...	.908	.775	.803	.828	78.4	83.4	77.2	77.9	90.2	72.7	17.5	145.7	71.5	N W.	133	76.9	79.6	76.0	76.2	.912	.948	.877	.912	93	82	94	90	19.86	5	5	5
October, ...	.903	.779	.880	.854	75.1	83.0	76.7	76.9	89.9	72.8	16.1	135.7	71.4	N E.	87	76.9	79.0	75.6	77.2	.940	.940	.873	.918	96	83	94	91	16.88	5	5	5
November,...	.927	.800	.907	.878	79.8	83.6	77.4	78.5	89.6	73.2	16.4	143.6	71.2	N E.	82	77.2	78.9	76.2	77.4	.902	.927	.872	.960	88	80	93	87	21.69	6	7	8
December,...	.936	.831	.926	.879	78.5	83.5	77.0	78.0	92.7	73.2	19.5	144.2	71.4	N.	142	76.2	78.4	75.3	76.6	.876	.930	.858	.888	90	79	92	87	3.74	5	6	5
Mean, ...	29.904	29.778	29.871	29.851	79.2	83.7	77.9	78.4	90.4	73.1	17.3	145.3	71.3	...	91	76.3	78.6	75.6	76.8	.897	.924	.883	.861	88	80	91	86	Total 133.32	5	5	5

* The mean Temperature is computed from the results of the Observations at 9 H. 15 H. 21 H. and Minimum Temperature.

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Province Wellesley, in Lat. 5° 21′ N., and Long. 100° 28′ E., for the year 1896.
Height of Bar: Cistern, 65 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings, corrected and reduced to 32° Fah.				Temperature of Air.							Temperature of Radiation.		Wind.		Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month	Proportion of Clouds 0 to 10		
	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	* Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	In the Sun.	On Grass.	Prevailing Direction.	Mean Velocity.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F	°F.			°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	%	%	%	%	Ins.			
January, ...	29.902	29.806	29.868	29.854	82.9	89.4	79.7	80.9	94.8	71.9	22.9	Not registered.	69.8	Not registered.	Not registered.	75.8	79.6	74.0	76.4	.799	.857	.754	.801	70	63	75	70	3.26	2	4	4
February,	.898	.814	.851	.854	83.6	91.0	80.1	82.1	95.0	73.7	21.1		71.3			78.0	80.8	75.8	80.8	.887	.924	.838	.883	76	64	81	74	7.13	2	4	4
March, ...	.867	.772	.840	.826	85.1	90.3	80.4	81.8	95.5	74.4	21.1		71.9			79.1	80.9	77.0	79.0	.915	.929	.883	.909	75	65	85	75	6.93	2	4	4
April, ...	.835	.751	.806	.797	85.2	90.8	81.6	83.1	95.8	75.1	20.7	153.0	72.5			80.2	81.2	78.4	79.9	.965	.931	.926	.940	79	64	86	75	5.06	2	4	8
May, ...	.865	.793	.832	.830	85.4	91.3	81.5	83.3	94.6	75.3	19.2	150.0	72.6			79.5	81.1	77.9	79.5	.926	.929	.912	.922	76	64	84	74	12.58	4	4	4
June, ...	.834	.760	.808	.800	86.2	90.6	81.7	83.3	95.5	75.0	20.4	152.0	72.8			79.5	81.5	77.9	79.6	.919	.953	.907	.926	73	66	83	74	5.04	4	4	4
July, ...	.851	.762	.816	.809	85.4	90.9	81.4	82.8	96.0	74.4	21.6	149.0	72.2			78.8	80.2	77.3	78.8	.913	.902	.884	.899	74	64	82	73	4.50	4	4	4
August, ...	.888	.800	.856	.848	84.0	90.0	79.6	81.8	97.0	73.8	23.3	152.0	73.3			78.3	80.9	76.0	78.4	.896	.938	.858	.897	77	67	86	77	7.86	4	4	4
September,	.884	.795	.849	.843	84.6	88.6	79.7	81.5	96.4	73.2	23.2	151.0	70.9			76.9	79.8	74.9	77.2	.829	.898	.804	.844	71	66	80	72	7.39	4	6	6
October, ...	.915	.818	.870	.867	82.9	86.9	79.2	80.6	96.1	73.6	22.5	149.0	72.3			77.2	79.7	75.3	77.4	.860	.917	.826	.868	77	72	78	76	17.97	4	6	6
November,	.866	.780	.827	.824	84.6	88.0	80.7	81.8	95.6	73.9	21.7	148.0	70.9			76.7	79.5	75.1	77.1	.814	.894	.799	.836	68	67	77	71	15.93	2	6	8
December,	.868	.782	.827	.826	84.8	88.3	83.0	82.5	95.8	74.0	21.8	148.0	70.7			76.1	79.4	74.7	76.7	.785	.886	.749	.807	66	66	66	66	6.79	2	4	6
Mean,...	29.873	29.784	29.837	29.831	84.6	89.7	80.7	82.2	95.7	74.0	21.6	...	71.8	...	...	77.9	80.4	76.2	78.2	.873	.913	.845	.877	73	65	80	73	Total 100.44	3	4	4

* The mean Temperature is computed from the results of the Observations at 9. H. 15 H. 21 H. and Minimum Temperature.

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Malacca, in Lat. 2° 14′ N., and Long. 102° 14′ E., for the year 1896.
Height of Bar: Cistern, 12 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings corrected and reduced to 32° Fah.				Temperature of Air.							Temperature of Radiation.		Wind.		Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month	Proportion of Clouds. 0 to 10.		
	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	* Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	In the Sun.	On Grass.	Prevailing Direction.	Mean Velocity.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		Miles	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	%	%	%	%	Ins.			
January, ...	29.837	29.826	29.237	29.833	81.5	84.9	80.3	79.0	89.3	69.6	19.7	161.9	61.3	N E.	243	79.5	82.5	79.1	80.3	.973	1.084	.980	1.012	91	90	94	91	1.50	1	3	3
February, ...	.828	.822	.832	.827	82.4	85.8	80.3	79.7	90.5	70.4	20.1	165.6	62.0	N E.	221	80.3	82.7	79.2	80.1	1.015	1.079	.978	1.021	90	86	95	90	6.37	2	3	5
March, ...	.834	.826	.835	.831	83.6	86.4	80.7	80.6	91.2	72.0	19.2	170.4	62.6	N E.	185	81.2	83.5	79.4	81.3	1.033	1.113	.990	1.045	89	88	94	90	6.19	1	3	5
April, ...	.841	.836	.844	.840	84.1	86.4	80.6	80.9	90.8	72.3	18.5	176.5	62.5	N E.	182	82.0	83.4	79.4	81.6	1.070	1.111	.995	1.058	91	85	95	91	9.62	3	3	6
May, ...	.841	.834	.842	.839	84.5	87.4	80.5	81.4	90.1	73.2	16.9	161.7	63.0	N E.	198	82.1	83.8	79.2	81.7	1.069	1.113	.984	1.055	90	85	94	89	5.49	2	2	6
June, ...	.850	.842	.851	.847	83.5	85.7	80.0	80.1	88.7	71.4	17.3	157.2	61.4	N E.	204	81.0	83.1	78.8	80.9	1.038	1.100	.973	1.037	91	89	95	91	10.00	5	4	7
July, ...	.853	.848	.854	.852	82.0	86.0	78.8	79.3	88.7	70.5	18.2	158.5	61.8	S E.	195	80.3	83.1	77.7	80.4	1.008	1.102	.940	1.043	91	88	94	91	8.88	3	3	6
August, ...	.855	.851	.855	.854	81.4	85.5	79.2	79.0	88.7	70.2	18.5	156.0	61.7	N E.	176	79.5	83.5	78.1	80.2	.987	1.094	.951	1.010	91	89	95	19	16.45	4	4	6
September,	.857	.852	.855	.855	83.0	86.0	79.9	80.0	89.3	71.3	18.0	161.7	61.6	N E.	201	81.0	83.1	78.8	80.9	1.033	1.099	.968	1.033	91	88	94	91	6.29	2	2	5
October, ...	.856	.853	.846	.855	83.3	85.6	79.9	80.1	89.5	71.8	17.7	163.3	61.4	N E.	201	81.2	83.1	78.7	81.0	1.037	1.105	.968	1.036	90	91	94	91	7.70	2	4	7
November,	.843	.838	.846	.842	82.6	85.0	80.4	79.8	88.7	71.4	17.3	158.4	61.5	N E.	174	80.9	82.9	79.2	81.0	1.032	1.100	.984	1.035	92	91	95	92	10.11	3	6	8
December, ...	.842	.838	.844	.840	81.0	84.3	80.0	79.2	88.0	71.3	16.7	155.9	61.2	N E.	168	79.4	81.5	78.9	79.9	.985	1.053	.974	1.004	92	92	95	93	6.03	4	6	7
Mean, ...	29.845	29.839	29.846	29.843	82.7	85.7	80.0	79.9	89.4	71.2	18.2	162.2	61.8	...	196	80.7	83.0	78.8	80.8	1.022	1.096	.973	1.030	90	88	94	90	Total 94.63	2	3	6

* The mean Temperature is computed from the results of the Observations at 9 H. 15 H. 21 H. and Minimum Temperature.

Annual Abstract of Rainfall, Straits Settlements, for the year 1896.

Months.	SINGAPORE.											PENANG.					DINDINGS.			
	General Hospital, Sepoy Lines.	Kandang Kerbau Hospital Observatory.	PauperHospital,Sarang-gong Road.	Water-works Reservoir, Thompson Road Station I.	Water-works Reservoir, Thompson Road Station II.	Killiney Estate, Tanglin.	Quarantine Station, St. John's Island.	Botanic Gardens.	30-1 Grange Road.	Lady Hill.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	Fort Cornwallis.	Central Prison.	Government Hill.	Balik Pulau.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	Lumut.	Pangkor Hospital.	Bruas.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
January, ...	3.43	3.88	4.36	4.83	Not registered.	3.84	2.73	3.99	Not registered.	3.02	1.87	0.81	5.18	2.11	1.36	2.25	6.79	3.05	5.69	4.50
February,...	7.18	4.33	5.07	7.01		4.70	4.41	5.45		5.84	2.00	3.31	5.83	4.49	4.66	2.26	3 68	3.07	5.28	1.75
March, ...	4.49	6.78	8.14	8.00		6.33	3.02	6.76	7.32	5.80	3.02	7.67	8.12	4.94	8.11	3.12	5.60	6.97	5.64	2.80
April, ...	3.84	2.90	2.00	3.27	2.98	4.57	3.35	4.20	4.87	3.43	1.76	6.78	7.45	13.27	13.25	3.78	5.97	6.27	6.94	2.03
May, ...	5.93	4.61	3.56	5.62	4.79	4.52	3.97	2.25	3.66	1.20	2.80	13.68	14.82	17.64	10.03	3.30	6.01	7.45	5.62	2.40
June, ...	7.02	6.37	8.16	5.57	6.38	4.33	6.74	5.55	5.67	5.18	1.80	Not registered.	2.93	12.79	7.50	2.80	2.39	2.45	2.15	1.45
July, ...	5.55	5.53	4.62	3.73	4.27	3.91	3.93	4.92	6.01	5.44	3.48		11.55	11.79	8.39	3.27	5.06	5.90	4.05	2.50
August, ...	7.23	7.67	7.11	6.64	7.07	6.93	6.77	5.92	6.80	7.72	3.10	11.20	15.27	12.21	14.06	3.85	6.46	3·40	4.00	2.20
September,	5.43	4.43	2.86	2.95	2.55	3.99	3.85	3.42	2.90	2.05	2.03	13.63	19.86	23.46	16.60	6.82	9.65	8.40	7.85	3.70
October, ...	8.59	8.13	8.76	10.17	9.50	8.19	9.83	8.93	9.06	9.39	2.65	14.26	16.88	26.49	18.94	3.90	9.89	14.05	6.40	2.75
November,	7.19	5.49	5.90	10.90	10.94	5.12	6.91	7.26	5.43	7.51	2.24	15.42	21.69	23.17	11.13	3.78	12.33	11.35	9.88	2.00
December,	14.30	12.55	11.55	12.52	12.55	15.27	10.92	17.60	14.39	14.44	3.85	4.77	3.74	5.12	3.98	2.40	7.27	7.50	18.00	5.35
Total,...	80.18	72.67	72.09	81.21	61.03	71.70	66.46	76.25	66.11	71.02		91.48	133.32	157.48	118.01		81.10	79.86	81.50	
Mean, ...	74.07											136.27					80.82			

Annual Abstract of Rainfall, Straits Settlements, for the year 1896,—*Continued.*

Months.	PROVINCE WELLESLEY.						MALACCA.																					
	Butterworth.	Bertam.	Bukit Mertajam.	Sungei Bakap.	Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	Town.	Tranquerah.	Batang Tiga.	Sungei Udang.	Pangkalan Balak.	Kuala Linggi.	Bandar Hilir.	Kandang.	Umbai.	Merliman.	Jelotong.	Alor Gajah Hospital.	Brisu.*	Lubok China.	Pulau Sebang.	Durian Daun Hospital.	Durian Tunggal.	District Office, Jasin.	Kesang.*	Jasin Hospital.	Chin-Chin.	Ayer Keroh (water-works).	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
January, ...	0.56	Nil	3.26	5.00	2.85	2.14	1.89	0.90	2.05	2.70	0.90	1.58	1.20	0.88	1.65	3.29	1.90	0.95	0.20	2,70	1.45	1.50	1.35	2.59	2.35	2.42	2.90	2.57	1.60
February,	2.25	3.28	7.13	6.89	5.30	2.02	4.99	4.80	5.74	2.89	5.00	5.25	6.35	5.12	5.64	8.00	5.95	8.22	6.30	7.00	5.60	6.37	2.10	8.14	7,73	7.01	4.80	8.25	3.50
March, ...	8.24	7.89	6.93	7.82	4.14	3.18	5.79	4.64	3.14	3.80	8.63	7.44	5.32	7.27	6.17	8.60	4.27	12.10	6.70	6.30	2.70	6.19	0.87	8.33	10.25	9.59	9.32	8.68	3.59
April, ...	7.31	7.86	5.06	7.60	5.34	3.10	5.70	5.65	7.39	14.90	6.27	9.12	6.69	5.55	6.15	4.15	8.35	7.96	5.29	6.80	10.40	9.62	3.30	3.36	4.00	3.37	7.20	5.07	2.90
May, ...	12.39	Not registered.	12.58	8.14	12.60	3.06	4.70	4.75	6.50	3.20	5.86	5.75	7.40	5.35	3.32	4.79	5.97	8.59	1.52	5.05	5.60	5.49	1.60	7.89	5.10	8.56	3.55	5.81	3.24
June, ...	2.80	0.73	5.04	2.26	5.04	1.70	11.95	7.45	9.31	14.15	5.54	6.84	5.86	13.20	13.47	9.48	4.49	4.08	3.35	3.25	5.20	10.00	2.26	5.32	4.90	6.31	7.60	5.25	3.70
July, ...	6.98	7.08	4.50	9.06	7.99	1.85	6.24	7.45	9.60	14.80	11.34	7.73	6.42	5.10	8.70	10.28	7.25	6.50	3.25	4.20	1.90	8.88	2.40	4.97	5.90	6.04	5.60	6.54	3.80
August, ...	10.83	10.43	7.86	6.11	8.09	3.01	16.80	10.25	21.28	20.20	16.92	11.55	23.64	17.20	15.11	17.65	8.10	15.14	10.55	6.90	5.40	16.45	3.60	9.87	9.18	11.15	16.30	8.70	5.40
September,	14.06	16.31	7.39	10.78	12.95	5.03	7.14	4.70	8.32	10.40	4.27	8.21	6.20	3.05	1.25	3.55	2.20	6.04	3.30	4.15	7.30	6.29	2.00	8.75	5.27	9.27	7.60	7.06	5.50
October,...	14.34	22.15	17.97	15.59	14.63	3.85	10.25	10.20	16.05	12.50	11.99	9.14	7.28	7.70	7.43	8.79	15.74	10.28	5.25	6.70	7.50	9.70	5.80	11.10	9.41	11.30	15.90	9.73	5.30
November,	14.60	15.77	15.93	17.64	17.76	3.03	5.65	7.70	10.45	10.55	8.35	13.75	5.25	9.03	9.39	12.15	13.57	14.35	15.62	14.90	9.80	10.11	4.25	12.98	11.20	14.11	15.78	9.97	2.50
December,	5.58	3.39	6.79	9.05	4.85	3.24	5.02	3.75	7.30	9.00	9.83	13.32	3.69	1.35	7.19	7,11	7.12	6.63	8.68	9.45	6.00	6.03	9.25	9,73	8.21	8,85	10,25	7.84	2.90
Total, ...	99.94	94.89	100.44	105.94	101.54		86.12	72.24	107.13	119.09	94.90	99.71	85,30	80.63	85.51	97.74	84.91	100.84	70.01	77.40	74.95	96.63	38.78	93.03	83.60	97.78	106.80	85.47	
Mean,	100.55						88.13																					

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POSTAL DEPARTMENT RETURNS.

1896.

Return shewing the approximate Number of Letters, Post Cards, Printed Papers, Patterns and Parcels, received and despatched, during the years 1895 and 1896.

RECEIVED.							DESPATCHED.						
Years.	Letters.	Post Cards.	Printed Papers.	Patterns.	Parcels.	Total.	Years.	Letters.	Post Cards.	Printed Papers.	Patterns.	Parcels.	Total.
1895,	1,940,000	36,400	794,000	21,800	16,810	2,809,010	1895,	2,198,500	76,000	639,600	12,900	20,930	2,947,930
1896,	2,000,700	58,180	814,070	21,500	19,310	2,913,760	1896,	2,247,900	72,230	657,190	13,760	23,890	3,014,970
Increase,	60,700	21,780	20,070	...	2,500	104,750	Increase,	49,400	...	17,590	860	2,960	67,040
Decrease,	...	...	...	300	...	...	Decrease,	...	3,770	...	...	...	...

Statement of the Revenue and Expenditure of the Postal Department, for the years 1895 and 1896.

REVENUE.								EXPENDITURE.						
Years.	Sale of Stamps.	Post Cards.	Postage Collections.	Miscellaneous.	Commission.	Foreign Postage.	Total Revenue.	Years.	British Postage.	Foreign Postage.	Other Charges.	Salaries.	Allowances.	Total Expenditure.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1895,	151,017 18	1,316 56	30,046 88	6,975 29	7,659 66	3,931 50	200,947 07	1895,	63,878 14	49,831 69	33,669 99	52,976 21	3,749 30	204,105 33
1896,	159,600 56	1,338 49	28,217 79	7,385 01	8,744 53	3,121 93	208,408 31	1896,	61,056 71	21,511 32	40,461 90	56,903 47	3,507 03	183,440 43
Increase,	8,583 38	21 93	...	409 72	1,084 87	...	7,461 24	Increase,	...	...	6,791 91	3,927 26	...	...
Decrease,	...	...	1,829 09	...	...	809 57	...	Decrease,	2,821 43	28,320 37	...	...	242 27	20,664 90

Statement of Money Order and Postal Order Business.

UNITED KINGDOM.			STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.			CHINA & JAPAN.			NATIVE STATES.			CEYLON.			INDIA.		
Years.	Issued.	Paid.	Years.	Issued.	Paid.	Years.	Issued.	Paid.	Years.	Issued.	Paid.	Years.	Issued.	Paid.	Years.	Issued.	Paid.
	£ s d.	£ s. d.		$ c.	$ c.		$ c.	$ c.		$ c.	$ c.		Rs. cts.	Rs. cts.		Rs. a.	Rs a.
1895,	3,972 8 9	1,625 2 0	1895,	29,653 65	29,654 90	1895,	14,316 49	1,682 05	1895,	14,533 19	85,545 59	1895,	133,255 02	1,090 30	1895,	811,597 11	32,859 10
1896,	4,519 18 5	1,794 16 0	1896,	30,016 99	29,776 81	1896,	33,587 48	2,313 28	1896,	12,561 96	88,686 59	1896,	129,211 81	2,225 87	1896,	766,184 10	32,199 2
Increase,	547 9 8	169 14 0	...	363 34	121 91	...	19,270 99	631 23	...	...	3,141 00	...	...	1,135 57	...	...	...
Decrease,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,971 23	...	...	4,043 21	...	...	45,413 1	660 8

JOHORE.			NORTH BORNEO.			AUSTRALIAN COLONIES.			SARAWAK.			SIAM.		
Years.	Issued.	Paid.	Years.	Issued.	Paid.	Years.	Issued.	Paid.	Years.	Issued.	Paid.	Years.	Issued.	Paid.
	$ c.	$ c.		$ c.	$ c.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.		$ c.	$ c.		$ c.	$ c.
1895,	1,194 84	4,678 63	1895,	1,508 35	1,971 85	1895,	552 4 2	512 3 0	1895,	404 73	407 42	1895,	236 14	1,192 69
1896,	2,207 39	5,744 35	1896,	1,103 03	2,981 79	1896,	556 18 3	608 6 8	1896,	257 64	412 22	1896,	540 63	1,022 64
Increase,	1,012 55	1,065 72	...	1,405 32	1,009 94	...	4 14 1	96 3 8	...	...	4 80	...	304 49	...
Decrease,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	147 09	...	...	...	170 05

LOCAL POSTAL ORDERS.			BRITISH POSTAL ORDERS.	
Years.	Issued.	Paid.	Years.	Issued.
	$ c.	$ c.		£ s. d.
1895,	6,168 00	5,639 00	1895,	3,276 15 10
1896,	6,193 00	6,067 00	1896,	3,440 0 7
Increase	25 00	428 00	...	163 4 9
Decrease,	...	...	...	...

TABLE SHEWING THE REVENUE OF THE THREE SETTLEMENTS SEPARATELY.

	1896.					1895.
	Stamps.	Collections.	Miscellaneous.	Foreign Postage.	Total.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore, ...	111,801.60	16,076.38	10,978.81	3,121.93	141,978.72	135,317.33
Penang, ...	46,345.78	11,704.81	4,810.10	Nil.	62,860.69	61,974.84
Malacca, ...	2,791.67	436.60	340.63	Nil.	3,568.90	3,654.90
Grand Total, ...	160,939.05	28,217.79	16,129.54	3,121.93	208,408.31	200,947.07

SUMMARY OF MONEY ORDER AND POSTAL ORDER TRANSACTIONS.

	1895.		1896.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
		$ c.		$ c.		$ c.		$
Singapore, ...	20,029	340,505.00	20,364	337,227.00	335	...	...	3,278
Penang, ...	11,386	188,988.00	11,845	191,892.00	459	2,904.00	...	...
Malacca, ...	2,717	38,379.00	2,643	39,207.00	...	828.00	74	...
Through Orders, ...	8,088	243,287.00	8,672	268,379.00	584	25,092.00	...	...
Total,...	42,220	811,159.00	43,524	836,705.00	1,378	28,824.00	74	3,278

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

JUDICIAL RETURNS.

1896.

I.—Return of Criminal Cases tried in the Superior Courts of the Straits Settlements, including Courts analogous to the Courts of Quarter Sessions in England, *i.e.*, Courts of two Magistrates, during the year 1896.

	SINGAPORE.									PENANG.									MALACCA.								
			Sentence.				Not Tried.					Sentence.				Not Tried.					Sentence.				Not Tried.		
	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Death.	Rigorous Imprisonment.	Simple Imprisonment.	Fine.	Nolle Prosequi.	Postponed.	Total.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Death.	Rigorous Imprisonment.	Simple Imprisonment.	Fine.	Nolle Prosequi.	Postponed.	Total.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Death.	Rigorous Imprisonment.	Simple Imprisonment.	Fine.	Nolle Prosequi.	Postponed.	Total.
1. Culpable Homicide, ...	1	6	*c* 1	...	...	...	...	...	7	1	*h* 2	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	*i* 2	...	...	...	...	...	2
2. Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder, .	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
3. Attempt to Murder, ...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Voluntarily Causing Grievous Hurt, ...	*a* 17	9	...	10	2	5	...	...	26	7	5	...	7	...	...	1	...	12	2	6	...	1	...	1	1	...	9
5. Unnatural Offences, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Other Offences against the Person, ...	*b* 16	45	...	12	2	2	11	...	72	37	26	...	26	5	6	2	...	63	4	2	...	...	2	2	...	...	6
7. Gang Robbery, ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Theft, Housebreaking, &c.,	*d* 183	150	...	*f* 177	...	...	1	...	334	212	114	...	205	...	5	2	2	326	8	11	...	8	...	...	...	...	19
9. Other Offences against Property,* ...	*e* 37	77	...	*g* 32	...	3	...	...	114	90	64	...	84	2	3	2	1	154	7	6	...	6	...	1	...	...	13
10. Miscellaneous Offences, ...	56	53	...	42	2	12	2	...	111	72	30	...	55	...	12	2	5	102	3	5	...	2	...	1	...	...	8
Total, ...	312	342	1	275	6	22	15	...	669	424	245	...	383	7	26	17	8	673	27	30	2	18	2	5	1	...	58

N. B.—Each Prisoner counted as a separate case.

* Includes both offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

a.—1 Prisoner was fined in addition to imprisonment.

b.—In 1 case 4 prisoners were tried together; 1 was sent to prison for instituting criminal proceedings with intent to injure and 3 were discharged.

c.—By an Order of the Governor in Council dated the 11th day of March, 1896, the sentence was commuted to one of rigorous imprisonment.

d.—Including 6 juvenile offenders sentenced to be flogged.

e.—Including 2 juvenile offenders sentenced to be flogged.

f.—9 Prisoners were sentenced to be flogged in addition to imprisonment.

g.—1 Prisoner sentenced to be flogged and 1 to be bound over in addition to imprisonment.

h.—Not including 1 prisoner who died before trial.

i.—Subsequently commuted to rigorous imprisonment for the term of the prisoners' natural lives.

II.—Indictments and Informations in the Superior Courts of the Straits Settlements, including Courts analogous to the Courts of Quarter Sessions in England, *i.e.*, Courts of two Magistrates, during the year 1896.

SINGAPORE.

Shewing how the Cases tried in the Superior Courts ended. (Each Prisoner tried counted as a separate case; where a large number of Prisoners have been convicted together, the fact is mentioned in a note.)	Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several Offences. Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
Judgment for the Crown, ...	312	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	c 33	...	15	d e 74	94	37	a b 56
Judgment for the Prisoner, ...	342	f 6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	...	38	60	53	77	53
Prisoner found Insane,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cases which fell through for want of Prosecution, and Cases thrown out by Attorney General,	15	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	1	...	...	2
Total, ...	669	7	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	...	53	135	147	114	111

PENANG.

Shewing how the Cases tried in the Superior Courts ended.	Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several Offences. Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
Judgment for the Crown, ...	428	h 3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	i 45	...	4	150	60	88	k 73
Judgment for the Prisoner, ...	253	...	...	...	g 2	...	...	...	...	...	32	5	4	j 88	34	56	l 32
Prisoner found Insane,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cases which fell through for want of Prosecution, and Cases thrown out by Attorney General,	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	2	2	2
Total, ...	698	3	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	3	80	5	16	238	96	146	107

MALACCA.

Shewing how the Cases tried in the Superior Courts ended.	Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several Offences. Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
Judgment for the Crown, ...	27	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	2	2	6	7	2
Judgment for the Prisoner, ...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	m 8	...	2	5	3	5	3
Prisoner found Insane,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cases which fell through for want of Prosecution, and Cases thrown out by Attorney General,	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, ...	54	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	4	7	9	12	5

a.—6 Prisoners were tried together; 3 were convicted and the rest were discharged.
b.—5 Prisoners were tried together; 4 were convicted and 1 discharged.
c.—3 Prisoners were tried together and all were convicted.
d.—3 Prisoners were tried together for theft and were convicted.
e.—3 Prisoners were tried together and were convicted.
f.—6 Prisoners were tried together and were discharged.
g.—Not including 1 prisoner who died before trial.
h.—These were tried together in one case and convicted.
i.—3 Prisoners were tried together in one case; 2 were convicted and 1 acquitted.
j.—5 Prisoners were tried together in 2 cases and discharged.
k.—2 Prisoners were tried together in 1 case and convicted.
l.—4 Prisoners were tried together in 2 cases and discharged.
m.—3 Prisoners were tried together and were discharged.

III.—Return of Civil Cases tried and Actions commenced in the Superior Courts of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1896.

Settlements.	No. of Cases in dependence on 31st December, 1895.	Actions commenced in 1896.	Total Cases.	Debt or Damages claimed.	Compromised or settled without Trial.	Judgment for		Nonsuit.	Referred to Arbitration.	Dismissed for Want of Prosecution.	Debt or Damages decreed.	Cases pending on 31st December, 1896.
						Plaintiff.	Defendant.					
				$ c.							$ c.	
Singapore,*	239	412*a*	651*b & c*	1,150,698.84	18	144	39	1	...	1	311,786.80	268*d*
	252	1,029*e*	1,281	186,633.83	48	551	55	2	...	13	92,351.90	257*f*
Penang,* ...	209	313*g*	522*h*	460,638.14*i*	1	83	9	...	...	7	400,048.32	207*j*
	186	638*k*	824	142,963.27	12	261	18	1	4	15	45,669.04	217*l*
Malacca,* ...	...	11	11	21,066.94	7	2	...	...	...	...	2,143.25	2
	7	69	76	11,697.13	21	31	4	...	...	...	4,987.60	20

*The second line refers to Small Causes instituted under Ordinance VIII of 1880.

a.—Including 7 Interpleaders, 4 Crown Suits, 21 full Court of Appeal cases (including 3 cases from Bangkok) and 13 Originating Summonses.
b.—There were besides, 27 Magistrate's Appeals, 141 Affidavits for Distress Warrants and 20 miscellaneous applications.
c.— Including 213 cases where no specific amount of money was claimed.
d.—135 cases which have not been proceeded with and which are liable to be dismissed (section 324 of the Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878) are omitted.
e.—Including 27 Interpleaders, 5 Court of Requests cases reviewed and 3 full court of appeal cases.
f.—320 cases not proceeded with within six months from the return of the Writ of Summons (section 31E of the Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878) are omitted.
g.—Including 3 Interpleaders.
h.—There were besides, 30 Magistrate's Appeals and 105 Affidavits for Distress Warrants.
i.—In 207 cases no specific amount of money was claimed.
j.—215 cases not proceeded with and liable to be dismissed are omitted.
k.—Including 23 Interpleaders and 14 cases from Court of Requests.
l.—296 cases not proceeded with and liable to be dismissed are omitted.

IV.—ECCLESIASTICAL PETITIONS.—1896.

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				MALACCA.			
	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.
		a & b		$ c.				$ c.				$ c.
Administration, ...	146	139	10	340,378 38	118	*e* 95	34	172,849 84	46	43	3	19,686 00
Do., District Delegates Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	...	265	*f* 262	32	44,746 44	9	9	...	1,193 40
		c & d										
Probate, ...	53	52	2	1,967,863 89	34	*g* 29	7	248,541 85	8	8	...	11,863 90
Do. District Delegates Ordinance,	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1,000 00	...	...	...	...

a.—Including 7 cases filed in 1895.
b.—Excluding 3 cases in which the grants were revoked and 1 case in which the Court refused to grant letters of administration.
c.—Including 2 cases filed in 1895.
d.—Excluding 1 case in which Probate was refused by the Court.
e.—Including 11 cases filed in 1895.
f.—Including 2 cases filed in 1894 and 27 cases filed in 1895.
g.—Including 2 cases filed in 1895.

V.—Statement of the Number of BANKRUPTCY NOTICES issued, Petitions filed, and Receiving Orders made thereon; also Administration Orders under Sections 99 and 113 of "The Bankruptcy Ordinance 1888."

	Bankruptcy Notices issued.	Total Number of Petitions filed.	Debtor's Petitions.		Creditor's Petitions.				Receiving Orders made under Section 99.	Total.			Orders for Administration of deceased Debtor's Estates, Section 113.		Interim Orders.		
			Number filed.	Receiving Orders made.	Number filed between December, 1895, and 31st December, 1896.	Withdrawn.	Dismissed.	Receiving Orders made.		Number of Receiving Orders made.	Rescinded before being proceeded with.	Nett Total.	Made on Creditor's Petitions.	Made on Transfer of Proceedings.	Number.	Withdrawn.	Nett Total.
Singapore, ...	28	40	9	9	31	8*a*	2	19*b*	15*c*	27	2*d*	26	1	...	12	*e* 2	11
Penang, ...	6	10*f*	1	1	9	2	1	3	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

a.—Including 1 Petition filed in 1895 and withdrawn in 1896.
b.—Including 1 petition filed in 1895 and Receiving Order made in 1896, and 4 Petitions for Receiving Orders pending on 31st December, 1896.
c.—7 Orders were made by the Chief Justice and 8 by the Commissioners of the Court of Requests.
d.—Including Receiving Order made in 1895 and rescinded in 1896.
e.—Including Interim Order made in 1895 and rescinded in 1896.
f.—3 pending on 31st December, 1896.

VI.—OFFENCES.

Table shewing the Number of OFFENCES reported to the Police, during 1896, *and the Number of PERSONS concerned therein.*

	SINGAPORE.					PENANG.					MALACCA.				
	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences against Property.*	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences against Property.*	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences against Property.*	Other Offences.
Cases, ...	7,280	4,034	591	2,454	201	9,582	3,167	324	4,464	1,627	1,514	632	...	867	15
Persons, ...	18,768	8,011	7,176	3,108	473	15,890	5,400	2,592	5,167	2,731	2,121	1,062	...	1,021	38

* Includes both Offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

VII.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

Table shewing the Number of PERSONS brought before the Police Magistrates' Courts, by Arrest Warrants, or Summonses for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of in the Police Magistrates' Courts, during 1896.

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG.				MALACCA.			
	Number of Persons discharged for Want of Prosecution by the party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons the Cases against whom were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted. †	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.‡	Number of Persons discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons the Cases against whom were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.†	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.‡	Number of Persons discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons the Cases against whom were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.†	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.‡
Offences against the Person, ...	1,383	869	2,049	100	978	1,053	1,160	59	187	75	148	21
Offences against Property,* ...	457	1,057	2,008	470*a*	334	1,138	1,714	156	82	102	157	33
Offences relating to Shipping, ...	...	...	...	...	4	28	357	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies, ...	3	4	47	...	73	80	476	...	6	...	1	...
Gambling, ...	14	125	4,093	...	22	215	1,491	4	5	32	138	...
Other Offences, ...	668	924	12,587	100	653	1,249	7,754	51	102	99	1,014	6
Total, ...	2,525	2,979	20,784	670*b*	2,064	3,763	12,952	270	382	308	1,458	60

N. B.—Purely Civil Cases in which Magistrates exercise jurisdiction are not to be included in this (or the following) table.

* Includes both Offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.
† Includes cautioned and discharged.
‡ Includes cases sent for trial to Courts of two Magistrates.
a.—Exclusive of 7 persons committed pending an Order of the Governor for their extradition.
b.—175 were committed for trial at the Assizes and 485 for trial before a Court of two Magistrates.

VIII.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

Table shewing the Number of CASES brought before the Police Magistrates' Courts, by Arrest Warrants, or Summonses for Offences, and how they were disposed of in the Police Magistrates' Courts, during 1896.

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG.				MALACCA.			
	Number of Cases dismissed for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons the Cases against whom were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Cases in which the Offenders were summarily convicted.†	Number of Cases committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.‡	Number of Cases dismissed for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons the Cases against whom were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Cases in which the Offenders were summarily convicted.†	Number of Cases committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.‡	Number of Cases dismissed for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons the Cases against whom were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Cases in which the Offenders were summarily convicted.†	Number of Cases committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.‡
Offences against the Person, ...	916	537	1,248	66	720	519	908	50	134	42	116	15
Offences against Property,* ...	333	331	1,796	366	278	908	1,555	80	61	78	136	29
Offences relating to Shipping,...	...	...	...	...	3	18	183	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies,	3	3	15	...	69	60	374	...	1	...	1	...
Gambling, ...	10	44	614	...	9	54	357	...	2	11	30	...
Other Offences, ...	577	838	10,303	76	539	746	4,781	41	77	70	646	7
Total,...	1,839	2,253	13,976	508	1,618	2,305	8,158	171	275	201	929	51

N. B.—Purely Civil Cases in which Magistrates exercise jurisdiction are not to be included in this (or the preceding (table.

* Includes both Offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

† Includes cautioned and discharged.

‡ Includes cases sent for trial to Courts of two Magistrates.

IX.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS. (POLICE COURTS).

Table shewing the Number of PERSONS summarily convicted for various classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishment inflicted.

Punishments.	SINGAPORE.								PENANG.								MALACCA.							
	Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.
Fine,	13,885	1,268 *a*	32	3,159	227 *f*	4,201	8	4,990	7,954	*g* 763	58	1,106	*k* 156	269	118	*q* 5,481	*u* 1,064	116	1	120	57	83	...	686
Imprisonment, in lieu of fine or Surety,	2,522	220	19	572	301	1,022	...	388	932	*h* 62	14	191	*l* 77	62	105	421	72	7	...	19	17	15	...	15
Peremptory Imprisonment, ...	1,729	*b* 46	3	11	*c* 1,279	*d* 29	...	361	1,960	*i* 187	*j* 16	6	*m* 1,240	*o* 20	*p* 126	*r* 365	143	7	...	1	81	...	...	54
Whipping,	*e* 62	2	1	3	54	1	...	1	66	1	1	4	*n* 59	...	...	*s* 1	5	...	...	...	*v* 5	...	...	...
Bound over with or without Sureties,	66	41	...	...	14	1	...	10	110	70	1	...	14	...	1	24	11	*w* 3	...	...	...	...	...	8
Cautioned & Discharged,	2,517	472	1	348	77	118	39	1,462	2,296	*t* 153	8	243	102	21	131	1,638	224	17	3	17	8	77	...	102
Ejected., ...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	42	...	...	...	1	2	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, ...	20,784	2,049	56	4,093	1,952	5,372	47	7,215	13,360	1,236	98	1,550	1,649	374	481	7,969	1,519	150	4	157	168	175	...	865

N. B.—Where there has been an Appeal from the Magistrate's decision the case is to be entered as finally decided, and not necessarily according to the Magistrate's original decision.
Purely Civil Cases in which Magistrates exercise jurisdiction are not to be included in this (or the following) table.

a.—Of these, 159 were also bound over to keep the peace.
b.—4 were bound over in addition to sentence.
c.—Of these, 54 were also sentenced to be whipped.
d.—4 sentenced to fine in addition to imprisonment.
e.—These were juvenile offenders.
f.—2 persons were fined in addition to imprisonment.
g.—Of these, 86 persons were also bound over.
h.—Of these, 2 persons were also bound over.
i.—Of these, 1 person was also bound over.
j.—Of these, 1 person was also bound over.
k.—Of these, 20 persons were also bound over.
l.—Of these, 8 persons were also bound over.
m.—Of these, 31 persons were also bound over, 54 persons whipped and 8 persons fined.
n.—2 persons were also imprisoned.
o.—1 person was also fined.
p.—1 was also fined.
q.—Of these 79 persons were also bound over and 2 persons had their drivers licence cancelled.
r.—Of these, 2 persons were also fined and 1 was bound over.
s.—Juvenile offender.
t.—Of these, 1 person was also bound over.
u.—Of these, 7 persons were also bound over.
v.—1 person was also imprisoned.
w.—In addition to fine in 2 cases.

X.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS. (POLICE COURTS.)

Table shewing the Number of CASES in which the Offenders were summarily convicted for various classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishment inflicted.

Punishments.	SINGAPORE.							PENANG.							MALACCA.							
	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.
Fine, ...	9,045	734	21	357	154	3,889	8	3,882	4,691	*b* 624	45	258	*f* 168	232	116	*j* 3,248	*p* 677	93	1	26	41	58	...	458
Imprisonment, in lieu of Fine or Surety, ...	1,867	173	13	168	267	905	...	341	710	*c* 52	11	73	*g* 70	133	91	280	60	7	...	9	17	15	...	12
Peremptory Imprisonment, ...	1,439	35	3	8	1,210	25	...	158	1,634	*d* 117	*e* 12	3	*h* 1,128	*n* 20	*m* 95	*k* 259	116	6	...	1	78	...	...	31
Whipping, ...	*a* 59	2	1	2	52	1	...	1	54	1	1	2	*i* 49	...	...	*o* 1	5	...	...	...	*q* 5	...	..	...
Bound over with or without Sureties,	55	33	...	...	12	1	...	9	71	48	1	...	3	...	1	18	5	*r* 3	...	...	...	...	...	2
Cautioned and discharged,	1,508	271	1	79	62	58	7	1,030	1,207	*l* 102	5	49	88	20	73	870	137	13	3	3	6	35	...	77
Ejected, ...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	42	...	...	...	...	2	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	13,976	1,248	39	614	1,757	4,879	15	5,424	8,409	944	75	385	1,506	407	376	4,716	1,000	122	4	39	147	108	...	580

N. B.—Where there has been an Appeal from the Magistrate's decision the case is to be entered as finally decided, and not necessarily according to the Magistrate's original decision. Purely Civil Cases in which Magistrates exercise jurisdiction are not to be included in this (or the preceding) table.

a.—These were juvenile offenders.

b.—Of these, there were 67 cases in which the offenders were also bound over.

c.— 2 cases in which the offenders were also bound over.

d.— Do., 5 cases in which the offenders were also bound over.

e.— Do., was 1 case in which the offender was also bound over.

f.— Do., were 13 cases in which the offenders were also bound over.

g.— Do., was 1 case in which the offender was also bound over.

h.— Do., were 20 cases in which the offenders were also bound over, 41 cases in which the offenders were also whipped, and 4 cases in which the offenders were also fined.

i.— Do., were 2 cases in which the offenders were also imprisoned.

j.—Of these, there were 41 cases in which the offenders were also bound over, and 2 cases in which the offenders had their drivers licence cancelled.

k.— Do., was 1 case in which the offender was also bound over and 1 case in which the offender was also fined.

l.— Do., was 1 case in which the offender was also bound over.

m.— Do., 1 case in which the offender was also fined.

n.— Do., 1 case in which the offender was also fined.

o.—Juvenile offender.

p.—Of these, there were 4 cases in which the offenders were also bound over.

q.— Do., was 1 case in which the offender was also imprisoned.

r.—In addition to fine in 2 cases.

XI.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

Comparative Table shewing the Number of Offences, Trials, Convictions and Acquittals, for the last four years. (PERSONS)

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG.				MALACCA.			
	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.
The number of Persons brought before the Police Magistrates, ...	17,160	18,855	24,177	*a* 26,958	20,536	17,500	20,140	*b* 19,214	1,986	2,437	1,912	*e* 2,187
*The Number of Summary Convictions :—**												
1.—For offences against the Person, ...	2,663	1,621	2,103	2,049	894	1,188	1,200	1,216	139	358	362	358
2.—For Offences against Property, † ...	1,744	1,590	1,917	2,008	1,454	1,419	1,554	1,728	138	206	240	326
3.—Offences against Shipping, ...	...	...	215	20	29	39	41	357	...	...	...	...
4.—For Gambling, ...	1,800	2,952	4,675	4,093	1,525	1,687	2,136	1,512	141	150	295	175
5.—For other Offences, ...	5,945	8,755	9,071	12,614	8,831	7,307	8,300	8,647	919	1,030	865	1,174
The Number of Convictions in the Superior Courts :—												
1.—For Offences against the Person, ...	15	33	48	36	31	51	65	75	...	4	5	8
2.—For Offences against Property, † ...	38	233	187	220	82	160	180	315	4	9	6	3
3.—For other Offences,...	10	33	24	56	11	70	47	51	3	5	6	...
The Number of Persons acquitted :—												
1.—In the Inferior Courts, ...	4,909	3,396	5,647	5,504	7,430	5,083	5,648	5,628	603	691	602	673
2.—In the Superior Courts, ...	24	213	291	283	76	171	273	*c-d.* 279	8	10	9	15

N. B.—Cases in which Nolle Prosequi was entered, and cases withdrawn before hearing are not to be included in this return.
Cases heard by Courts of Two Magistrates are to be included in the figures for the Superior Courts.

* Includes cautioned and discharged.

† Includes both Offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

a.—Includes 175 persons committed to the Assizes.

b.—Includes 2 persons pending trial and 29 persons committed to the Assizes.

c.—Besides these, Nolle Prosequi was entered in favour of 19 Prisoners.

d.—1 prisoner died in prison before trial.

e.—Includes 4 persons committed to the Assizes.

XII.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

Comparative Table shewing the Number of Offences, Trials, Convictions and Acquittals for the last four years. (*CASES*).

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG.				MALACCA.			
	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.
The Number of Cases brought before the Police Magistrates,†	12,592	13,154	16,229	*a* 18,576	14,313	11,762	13,308	*b* 12,427	1,384	1,747	1,151	*g* 1,437
The Number of Cases in which the Offenders were Summarily convicted :— ‡												
1.—Of Offences against the Person, ...	1,683	1,017	1,283	1,248	650	840	951	937	98	256	251	258
2.—Of Offences against Property,* ...	1,614	1,469	1,735	1,796	1,337	1,262	1,381	1,572	135	186	204	265
3.—Offences against Shipping, ...	...	...	...	20	27	17	20	183	...	...	...	...
4.—Of Gambling, ...	360	536	769	614	325	334	396	367	23	27	41	43
5.—Of other Offences, ...	5,193	7,020	7,919	10,298	6,562	5,327	5,918	5,351	617	772	546	757
The Number of Cases in which the Offenders were convicted in the Superior Courts :—												
1.—Of Offences against the Person, ...	13	30	35	50	29	52	57	*e* 60	...	3	5	7
2.—Of Offences against Property,* ...	28	213	157	203	62	109	163	*f* 249	4	6	6	2
3.—Of other Offences, ...	10	25	21	51	10	45	42	52	3	4	3	...
The Number of Cases dismissed:—												
1.—In the Inferior Courts, ...	3,706	2,664	4,099	4,092	5,138	3,466	3,702	3,766	507	504	398	461
2.—In the Superior Courts, ...	17	161	219	196	58	129	181	*c & d* 206	7	10	8	7

N. B.—Cases in which Nolle Prosequi was entered and cases withdrawn before hearing are not to be included in this return.
Cases heard by Courts of two Magistrates are to be included in the figures for the Superior Courts.

* Includes both Offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

† Includes purely Civil Cases in which the Magistrates exercise jurisdiction.

‡ Includes cautioned and discharged.

a.—Includes 137 cases committed to the Assizes.

b.—Includes 2 cases pending trial and 15 cases committed to the Assizes.

c.—Besides these, Nolle Prosequi was entered in 11 cases and 1 case in which 4 prisoners were tried together, 3 convicted and Nolle Prosequi entered against 1 prisoner.

d.—Of these, there was 1 case in which the prisoner died in prison before trial.

e.—Including 2 cases in which 6 prisoners were tried together, 2 convicted and 4 acquitted and appearing in both columns.

f.—Including 2 cases in which 4 prisoners were tried together, 2 convicted and 2 acquitted and appearing in both columns.

g.—Includes 3 cases committed to the Assizes.

XIII.—Abstract of Cases determined and Writs issued by Police Magistrates in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1896.

SETTLEMENT.	Total Number of Cases.	Total Number of Defendants.	Cases how disposed of, giving Number of Defendants under each head.												Writs issued by Magistrates.						
			Acquitted or discharged with a Caution.	Convicted and punished.	Committed to Court of two Magistrates.		Committed for trial to the Supreme Court.	Magistrate's Orders under Ordinance XIII of 1872.					Extradition and Rendition Cases.*	Cases awaiting Decision on 31st December, 1896.	Summonses.	Subpœnas.	Warrants.				
					Acquitted.	Convicted.		For Maintenance of Wife or Children.	For Restoration to Liberty or to lawful Guardianship.	To abate Nuisance.	To find Security to keep the Peace.	To find Security to be of good Behaviour.					Arrest.	Search.	To enter Common Gaming Houses.	To levy Distress.	To dispossess.
Singapore, ...	18,576	26,958	7,976	18,312	283	212	175	3	4	...	202	50	17	94	7,817	4,371	1,298	502	...	53	3
Penang, ...	12,427	19,214	7,405	11,976	188	324	192	4	*a* 4	3	219	6	13	168	4,314	8,877	1,136	63	49	7	47
Malacca, ...	1,437	2,187	859	1,149	17	20	20	1	1	...	11	...	4	14	836	994	115	18	31	2	...
Total for the Colony, ...	32,440	48,359	16,240	31,437	488	556	387	8	9	3	432	56	34	276	12,967	14,242	2,549	583	80	62	50

* Includes all cases whether committed or discharged.

Undecided cases:—

	Singapore.		*Penang.*	
First Court	29 cases	53 persons (nearly all Municipal Summonses.)	8 cases	9 persons.
Second „	14 „	24 „	2 „	2 „
Third „	5 „	5 „	105 „	112 „ (nearly all Municipal Summonses).
Court of two Magistrates	10 „	12 „	2 „	4 „

a.—Includes 2 persons on whom no order was made.

XIV.—Return of the Number of Suits commenced and Processes issued in the Courts of Requests of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1896.

Settlement.	Number and Classes of Suits.				Total Amount claimed.	Total Amount for which Judgment was entered.	Suits how disposed of.					Subsequent Processes.						Applications for Distress under Ordinance XIV of 1876 as amended by Ordinance VIII of 1890.	Subpœnas.
	Under $10.	Under $30.	$30 and over.	Total.			Settled.	Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.	Nonsuited.	Summons not served or Suit pending on 31st Dec., 1896.	Judgment Summonses.	Judgment Notices.	Orders of Arrest.	Commitments.	Warrants of Execution against Goods.	Interpleader Summonses.		
					$ c.	$ c.													
Singapore, ...	759	1,425	1,015	3,199	70,168.75	46,394.44	792	1,998	159	87	163	872	240	76	139	376	56	1,050	654
Penang, ...	1,076	1,384	938	3,398	71,272.20½	41,046.64⅓	804	2,056	316	95	130	936	618	48	82	481	158	483	3,144
Malacca, ...	296	268	96	660	10,564.20	6,192.19½	222	352	36	36	15	128	51	13	7	80	6	66	410
Total for the Colony,...	2,131	3,077	2,049	7,257	152,005.15½	93,633.28	1,818	4,406	511	218	308	1,936	909	137	228	937	220	1,599	4,208

XV.—RETURN OF INQUESTS HELD IN THE COLONY OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, DURING THE YEAR 1896.

Verdicts.	Singapore.	Penang and Dindings.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.	Total.
Homicide, culpable, ...	10	4	2	1	17
Do., justifiable, ...	...	...	...	...	...
Do., by misadventure, ...	...	3	1	1	5
Suicide, ...	28	22	18	3	71
Death in pursuance of judicial sentence, ...	...	1	...	...	1
Natural causes, accidental, &c., ...	182	75	53	35	345
Found dead, causes unknown, &c., ...	38	7	13	1	59
	258	112	87	41	498

00135048

Digitized with financial assistance from the

Government of Maharashtra

on 26 June, 2018